

Naamlijst van houtige gewassen
List of Names of Woody Plants
Namenliste Gehölze
Liste de noms des plantes ligneuses

H.J. van de Laar
P.C. de Jong

5e geheel herziene druk

Proefstation voor de Boomkwekerij
Boskoop, 1995

549705

ISBN 90-802-469-2-1

Naamlijst van houtige gewassen / H.J. van de Laar,
P.C. de Jong. - Boskoop, Proefstation voor de Boomkwekerij, 1995

Aan deze publikatie werkten verder mee:

Vertaling Engels: Joy Burrough-Boenisch

Vertaling Duits: Gabriele de Koning

Vertaling Frans: Margareth van der Horst

Redactie: Fred Geers

© Proefstation voor de Boomkwekerij, Boskoop, Nederland 1995
Research Station for Nursery Stock, Boskoop, the Netherlands, 1995

Nadruk of vertaling, ook van gedeelten, is alleen geoorloofd na toestemming van het bestuur van het Boomteeltpraktijkonderzoek. Het Ministerie van Landbouw, Visserij en Natuurbeheer en het Boomteeltpraktijkonderzoek stellen zich niet verantwoordelijk voor eventuele schadelijke gevolgen, ontstaan door het gebruik van de gegevens, die in deze uitgave zijn gepubliceerd.

No part of this publication may be reproduced or translated without written permission from the board of Applied Research for Nursery Stock in the Netherlands. The Dutch Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Nature Management and Applied Research for Nursery Stock in the Netherlands hereby disclaim all responsibility for any detrimental repercussions brought about by the use of the information in this publication.

INHOUD/CONTENTS/INHALT/SOMMAIRE

Voorwoord/Foreword/Vorwort/Preface	7
Nederlands	8
Inleiding	9
Aanwijzingen voor het gebruik	11
Verantwoording	
English	13
Introduction	14
How to use this List	16
The compilers' standpoint	
Deutsch	
Einleitung	19
Hinweise für die Benutzung	20
Rechenschaft	22
Français	
Introduction	25
Indication d'utilisation	26
Justifications	28
Naamswijzigingen bij enkele bekende planten	31
Changes to names of some well-known plants	31
Namensänderungen einiger bekannter Pflanzen	31
Changement de noms de quelques plantes connues	31
Overzicht families en geslachten	34
List of families and genera	34
Liste Familien und Gattungen	34
Liste de familles et genres	34
Loofhout	38
Deciduous and evergreen plants	
Laubgehölze	
Arbre feuillu	
Coniferen	351
Conifers	
Koniferen	
Conifères	
Fruit	395
Fruit	
Obst	
Fruit	
Onderstammen voor vruchtbomen	425
Rootstocks for fruit trees	
Unterlage für Obstgehölze	
Porte-greffes pour des arbres fruitiers	

Voorwoord

Met het uitbrengen van naamlijsten voor de boomkwekerijgewassen is vanaf 1985 gestreefd naar eenheid in de benaming. Met het verschijnen van deze 5e herziene druk van de "Naamlijst van houtige gewassen" liggen volgens afspraak de namen vast voor de periode 1995-1999. Ook in veel andere landen ontstaat gaandeweg een sterke behoefte aan uniformiteit en stabiliteit in de naamgeving. Met een meertalige inleiding en het zo verantwoord mogelijk volgen van de nieuwe wetenschappelijke inzichten wil deze nationale naamlijst tevens een voorzet zijn voor een internationale lijst. Het Proefstation voor de Boomkwekerij wil gaarne zijn medewerking verlenen aan het tot stand komen van een dergelijke lijst. Het jaar 2000 lijkt een mooie mijlpaal daar voor.

Foreword

Since 1985, lists of names of nursery crops in the Netherlands have been published in an attempt to achieve uniformity in the nomenclature. The issuing of this fifth revised edition of the "List of Names of Woody Plants" establishes the names to be used in the Netherlands in the period 1995-1999. Many other countries are also gradually realizing the urgent need for uniformity and stability in nomenclature. Hopefully, by providing this edition with a multilingual introduction and by following new scientific insights as responsibly as possible, this national list of names will also be a major step towards an international list. The Dutch Research Station for Nursery Stock will gladly help prepare such a list. The year 2000 would be a good target publication date.

Vorwort

Durch das Herausgeben von Namenlisten für Baumschulpflanzen bemühte man sich ab 1985 um Einheitlichkeit bei der Namensgebung. Mit dem Erscheinen dieser 5. überarbeiteten Auflage der "Namenliste Gehölze" liegen gemäss Vereinbarung die Namen für die Niederlande für die Periode 1995 - 1999 fest. Auch in vielen anderen Ländern entsteht allmählich ein starkes Bedürfnis nach Einheitlichkeit und Stabilität in der Namensgebung. Mit einer mehrsprachigen Einleitung und dadurch, dass neue wissenschaftliche Erkenntnisse soweit vertretbar berücksichtigt werden, möchte diese nationale Namenliste darüber hinaus eine Vorlage für eine internationale Liste darstellen. Die Versuchsanstalt für Baumschulen ist gerne bereit, zum Zustandekommen einer solchen Liste beizutragen. Das Jahr 2000 erscheint uns dafür als geeigneter Meilenstein.

Préface

La publication de la liste des noms des plantes de pépinières a pour but depuis 1985 d'obtenir une uniformité dans la nomenclature. Cette 5ième nouvelle édition " Liste de noms des plantes ligneuses" est établie pour les noms concernant les Pays-Bas pour la période de 1995-1999. Dans beaucoup d'autres pays également, l'uniformité et la stabilité de la nomenclature deviennent un besoin plus important. L'introduction rédigée en plusieurs langues et le respect des nouvelles terminologies scientifiques font que cette liste nationale est une bonne préparation pour une liste internationale. La Station de recherche pour les pépinières accepterait volontiers de collaborer à l'établissement d'une telle liste. L'an 2000 serait une bonne échéance.

Ir A. van der Schaaf

Directeur Proefstation voor de Boomkwekerij

Director Research Station for Nursery Stock

Direktor Versuchsanstalt für Baumschulen

Directeur de la Station de recherche pour les pépinières

INLEIDING

Toen in december 1985 de eerste "Naamlijst van houtige gewassen" werd uitgebracht, bevatte deze ruim 10.000 plantennamen. In deze 5e herziene druk zijn enkele duizenden namen toegevoegd. Vanaf de allereerste voorbereidingen is Harry J. van de Laar de centrale figuur geweest bij de samenstelling van de naamlijst. Duizenden namen werden door hem verzameld en aan de hand van wetenschappelijke publikaties en dendrologische naslagwerken gecontroleerd en geverifieerd. Daarnaast raadpleegde hij een keur van deskundigen in binnen- en buitenland.

De Stichting Beurshal te Boskoop organiseerde de opname van de namen in computer-bestanden, die behalve voor eigen gebruik ook ter beschikking staan van derden. Zelf vormen deze bestanden de basis voor het geautomatiseerde VAR-B systeem en de door de Beurshal uitgebrachte Artikelcode-boeken.

Ook na zijn pensionering bleef de heer Van de Laar zich bezighouden met de ontwikkelingen in het sortiment en de nomenclatuur. Als verantwoordelijke voor de uitgave van de naamlijsten maakte het Boomteeltpraktijkonderzoek dan ook dankbaar gebruik van zijn kennis en gegevens. Hij leverde daarmee een zeer grote bijdrage aan deze vijfde druk. In de periode na het verschijnen van de vierde druk in 1989 zijn diverse belangrijke naslagwerken gepubliceerd of zijn gewijzigde herdrukken verschenen. Tezamen met een aantal wetenschappelijke artikelen leverde dit veel noodzakelijke naamswijzigingen op. In een overzicht zijn die van een aantal veel gekweekte planten vermeld.

In 1994 werd ook een vrij ingrijpende herziening van de "International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants" goedgekeurd. Vooruitlopend op de publicatie ervan in 1995 zijn in deze naamlijst slechts enkele wijzigingen doorgevoerd.

In de uitvoering van deze naamlijst zijn er een aantal veranderingen in vergelijking met de vierde druk. Zo wordt achter de geslachtsnaam in een tweede kolom de familienaam vermeld. Het hoofdstuk "Geslachten en families" kon daardoor vervallen. Cultivars die niet tot een soort worden gerekend zijn samen met de soorten alfabetisch gerangschikt en dus niet meer apart na de soorten (als hybride-cultivars) vermeld. In het geval cultivars in een groep zijn ingedeeld wordt de groepsnaam in de tweede kolom vermeld. Merken en andere handelaarsaanduidingen maken officieel geen deel uit van de naam van de plant. In de praktijk worden ze echter wel aan cultivarnamen toegevoegd of in plaats van cultivarnamen gebruikt. Deze handelaarsaanduidingen zijn vermeld, maar zonder toevoeging van het ® teken. Zie hiervoor ook onder "Verantwoording". Het hoofdstuk "Aanwijzingen voor het gebruik" is in deze druk herschreven. Nieuw is een hoofdstuk "Verantwoording" en een overzicht "Naamswijzigingen bij enkele bekende planten".

Ook nu weer werd een beroep gedaan op deskundigen in binnen- en buitenland. De belangrijkste bijdrage leverde mr Piers Trehane, Engeland, die zelf bezig is met de samenstelling van Index Hortensis, een zeer omvangrijke en gedocumenteerde naamlijst. Hij adviseerde met name mede in overleg met de Engelse specialisten mr D. McClintock en dr C. Stapleton (Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew) over de nomenclatuur van bamboes. Ook de bijdrage en advisering van de heer Th. F. Verschuren over rozen en merken was onontbeerlijk. D. M. van Gelderen verschaftte gegevens over Rhododendron en coniferen en ir W. A. Brandenburg over Clematis. De samenstellers ondervonden verder veel steun van het Nomenclatuurcomité van de Vaste Keuringscommissie, met name van die leden die ook deel uitmaakten van een speciale werkgroep voor de naamlijsten: ir W.A. Brandenburg, ing. G. Fortgens en drs W. L. Hetterscheid. De samenstellers danken allen zeer voor hun onmisbare bijdragen.

Dr P.C. de Jong

AANWIJZINGEN VOOR HET GEBRUIK

De naamlijst is bedoeld als een handig naslagwerk om snel te kunnen vaststellen wat van een bepaalde plant de correcte naam is en hoe die moet worden geschreven. Het gaat daarbij uitsluitend om de wetenschappelijke naam. Achter deze naam kunnen tussen haken nog een of meer ongeldige namen (synoniemen) en handelsaanduidingen, met name merken, zijn vermeld. Ter verdere informatie zijn in een aparte kolom achter de geslachtsnaam de familienaam en achter bepaalde cultivars de cultivargroepsnaam vermeld. De volgorde van de namen is alfabetisch waarbij echter wel een indeling is gemaakt in "Loofhout", "Coniferen" en "Fruit". Alleen bij het onderdeel "Fruit" is een lijst van Nederlandse namen opgenomen.

Om praktische redenen bestaat in deze lijst de naam van een plant uit ten hoogste drie delen. Alle namen beginnen met de naam van het geslacht. Deze wordt altijd met een hoofdletter geschreven. Dan volgt al of niet en steeds zonder hoofdletter, de soortnaam (voorbeeld 1). In het geval de soort een bastaard of hybride betreft, is om praktische redenen het (×) teken in plaats van ervoor achter de soortnaam vermeld (voorbeeld 2). Binnen de soort kunnen nog weer onderscheiden zijn: een ondersoort of *subspecies*, vermeld als *subsp.* (voorbeeld 3); een variëteit of *varietas*, vermeld als *var.* (voorbeeld 4) en een vorm of *forma*, vermeld als *f.* (voorbeeld 5). Van deze onderverdelingen wordt er ten hoogste één vermeld en ze worden achterwege gelaten als de plant een cultivar is en dus een cultivarnaam heeft. Dan volgt deze cultivarnaam direct achter de soortnaam (voorbeeld 6) en bij ontbreken er van direct achter de geslachtsnaam (voorbeeld 7). Alle woorden van de cultivarnaam worden steeds geschreven met hoofdletters en het geheel tussen enkele bovengeplaatste komma's. Een cultivarnaam bestaat uit ten hoogste drie woorden, waarbij lidwoorden, bijwoorden en voorzetsels met een kleine letter worden geschreven, behalve als ze het eerste woord vormen (voorbeeld 8 en 9). Zie verder voor cultivarnamen ook onder "Verantwoording". Voorbeelden:

1. *Acer platanoides*
2. *Ilex meserveae* (×)
3. *Pinus nigra* subsp. *laricio*
4. *Callicarpa bodinieri* var. *giraldii*
5. *Catalpa fargesii* f. *duclouxii*
6. *Buxus sempervirens* 'Herrenhausen'
7. *Hypericum* 'Hidcote'
8. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Peter Sparkes'
9. *Ceanothus delilianus* (×) 'Gloire de Versailles'

Behalve soorthybriden zijn er ook hybriden van soorten die tot verschillende geslachten behoren. We spreken dan van **geslachtshybriden** of **geslachtsbastarden**. In die gevallen is achter de geslachtsnaam het teken (×) vermeld. Het teken (+) is toegevoegd aan geslachtshybriden die ontstaan zijn door enting. Dit zijn de zogenaamde **entbastarden**. Officieel staan deze tekens niet achter maar vóór de geslachtsnamen. In de praktijk worden ze ook vaak achterwege gelaten. Voorbeelden:

- Cupressocyparis* (×) *leylandii*
Laburnocytisus (+) *adamii*

In de naamlijst zijn de correcte namen steeds vet gedrukt. Daarbij worden de geslachtsnaam en soortnaam slechts één keer vermeld. Wanneer van een soort cultivars, ondersoorten (subsp.), variëteiten (var.) en/of forma's (f.) worden vermeld, staat vóór deze namen steeds een —. De volgorde is dus alfabetisch waarbij cultivars zonder soortnaam zijn tussengevoegd. Voorbeeld:

Helianthemum

lunulatum

'Mrs C.W. Earle'

nummularium

— subsp. *grandiflorum*

— 'Mutabile'

In de alfabetische rangschikking zijn verder synoniemen, ongeldige namen en handeelsaanduidingen dun gedrukt opgenomen (zie hiervoor ook onder "Verantwoording"). Erachter volgt steeds, vaak gedeeltelijk afgekort, de correcte naam. Deze synoniemen en aanduidingen staan ook (vaak gedeeltelijk afgekort) tussen haken achter de correcte namen vermeld. Voorbeelden:

Populus

canadensis (×) (*P. euramericana*)

— 'Keppel's Glorie': *P. c.* 'Tardif de Champagne'

— 'Tardif de Champagne' (*P. c.* 'Keppel's Glorie')

euramericana: *P. canadensis*

Rubus

cockburnianus

— Golden Vale: *R. c.* 'Wyego'

— 'Wyego' (Golden Vale)

In de naamlijst worden achter de soorten zelden auteursnamen vermeld. Soms staat achter een soortnaam of een cultivarnaam HORT. Dit betekent dat in de kwekerijen een plant met een bepaalde soortnaam of cultivarnaam wordt aangetroffen die niet of niet meer bij die plant hoort. Het betreft dus eigenlijk een verkeerde identificatie. Voorbeeld:

Betula

costata

costata: HORT. *B. ermanii* 'Blush'

Deze *B. costata* HORT. was al jarenlang in cultuur voor de echte *B. costata* werd ingevoerd.

Na deze aanwijzingen voor het gebruik volgen nu nog enkele opmerkingen over het gebruik van namen in prijscouranten, brochures, op etiketten enz.

1. De naamlijst geeft de juiste schrijfwijze weer. De namen staan afgedrukt in een bepaalde lay-out, die verder in geen enkel opzicht verplichtend is.
2. Het afkorten van namen moet zoveel mogelijk worden vermeden. Als afkorten onvermijdelijk is dan nooit de cultivarnaam afkorten en de geslachts- en soortaanduiding taalkundig juist afkorten. Voorbeeld: *Berb.*,

- Cham., Rhod., palm., pend. en vulg.*, steeds met een punt er achter. De aanduidingen subsp., var. en f. kunnen desgewenst ook achterwege blijven.
3. De cultivarnaam dient officieel geschreven te worden met een hoofdletter en met hooggeplaatste komma's. Met deze komma's onderscheidt de cultivarnaam zich van handelsaanduidingen, zoals merken.
 4. De geslachtsnaam wordt altijd met een hoofdletter geschreven, de soortnaam met een kleine letter.

VERANTWOORDING

De in de naamlijst gebruikte nomenclatuur is conform de richtlijnen zoals die internationaal zijn vastgelegd in de "International Code of Botanical Nomenclature" (1994) en de "International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants" (1980).

De kennis van het plantenrijk is nog altijd vrij onvolledig. Dit betekent dat nieuwe gegevens en inzichten onvermijdelijke consequenties hebben voor de classificatie en de benamingen.

In die gevallen waarin duidelijk vastgesteld kon worden dat nieuwe inzichten breed worden geaccepteerd konden deze zonder meer in de naamlijsten worden doorgevoerd, ook al betreft het naamswijzigingen van bekende planten met lang ingeburgerde namen. De samenstellers van de naamlijsten worden echter ook veel geconfronteerd met verschillende inzichten die elk op zichzelf weer een zekere navolging kennen. Dit betekent dus dat er, zo mogelijk in overleg met deskundigen, keuzes moesten worden gemaakt. Zoveel mogelijk zijn in de naamlijst de niet gekozen namen tussen haakjes als synoniemen opgenomen. In het hoofdstuk "Aanwijzingen voor het gebruik" is gemakshalve gesproken van correcte en ongeldige namen (synoniemen). Dit vraagt eigenlijk een nadere precisering. Bij veel namen gaat het zonder meer om de correcte of geldige naam en om ongeldige namen of synoniemen. In een aantal gevallen is een zo verantwoord mogelijke keuze gemaakt. Dit gebeurde dus ter bevordering van de uniformiteit. De niet gekozen namen waren in strikte zin dus niet foutief of ongeldig.

Het gebeurt regelmatig bij gekweekte planten dat de benaming foutief is als gevolg van een onjuiste identificatie. Deze onjuiste namen worden vermeld met de toevoeging HORT.

In de naamlijst is geen informatie te vinden over kwekersrechtelijk beschermde planten. De aldus beschermde cultivars worden op dezelfde wijze vermeld als de overige cultivars. Aan de naam van kwekersrechtelijk beschermde cultivars mogen ook geen tekens worden toegevoegd. Merken en andere handelsaanduidingen maken geen onderdeel uit van de naam van planten. Ze worden door of met toestemming van de merkhouder aan plantennamen toegevoegd. Het door de merkhouders toegevoegde ® teken heeft geen wettelijke status. Vaak is het ook niet duidelijk of de naam daadwerkelijk (nog) bij een merkenbureau is geregistreerd. Omdat men in de praktijk veel met dit soort handelsaanduidingen wordt geconfronteerd, zijn ze ook in deze herdruk weer opgenomen, echter zonder het ® teken. Deze handelsaanduidingen zorgen in de praktijk voor veel verwarring. Ze worden nogal eens op dezelfde wijze als cultivars geschreven, dus met hooggeplaatste komma's. Alleen cultivars mogen zo geschreven worden. Ook worden handelsaanduidingen gebruikt in plaats van cultivarnamen. Van bepaalde planten is soms niet te achterhalen of de enig bekende naam de cultivarnaam is of een handelsaanduiding. In dergelijke gevallen zijn deze namen steeds als

cultivar vermeld. Het gebeurt verder dat cultivarnamen, soms zelfs jaren na introductie van de cultivar, bij een merkenbureau worden gedeponeerd en dat planten dan al of niet worden voorzien van een nieuwe cultivarnaam. Deze wijze van naamgeven is in strijd met de "International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants" en is in de naamlijst dan ook genegeerd. De samenstellers van de naamlijst achten zich niet verantwoordelijk voor een mogelijke onjuiste wijze van vermelden van handelsaanduidingen.

Voor de rangschikking van de geslachten in families zijn er deels vrij uiteenlopende inzichten en ook daarbij gebruikte nomenclatuur is niet uniform. Voor de naamlijsten is gekozen voor de opvattingen van Cronquist c.s., zoals gepubliceerd in "An integrated system of classification of flowering plants" (1988). Alle familienamen zijn afgeleid van de naam van het typegeslacht van de familie (voorbeeld: niet *Compositae* maar *Asteraceae*, genoemd naar het typegeslacht *Aster*). Oude niet meer gebruikte namen zijn in het overzicht nog tussen haken vermeld.

Na het verschijnen van de vierde druk zijn er diverse belangrijke publikaties verschenen die voor deze herdruk van belang waren. Als naslagwerken waren met name van belang:

- A Catalog of Cultivated Woody Plants of the Southeastern United States (1994)
- Heukels Flora van Nederland, 21e druk (1990)
- Hillier's Manual of Trees & Shrubs, 6th edition (1992)
- Maples of the World (1994)
- McFarland, Modern Roses 10 (1993)
- The New Royal Horticultural Society Dictionary of Gardening (4 vol.) (1992)
- Welch's Checklist of Conifers (1992)
- Zander Handwörterbuch der Pflanzennamen, 14. Auflage (1994)

Belangrijke recente bronnen waren verder:

- Cordier, F. et J-P. 25000 plantes. Où et comment les acheter? (1992)
- Darthuizer Vademecum, 4e druk (1994)
- Datascape Guide to Commercial Nomenclature (1994)
- Dendroflora, nr 25-30 (1989-1994)
- Fiala, J.L. Lilacs, The Genus *Syringa* (1988)
- Flora Europaea, reprint vol. 1 (1993)
- Gelderen, D.M. van en J.P.R. van Hoey Smith Rhododendronatlas (1992)
- De Plantenvinder (1994)
- The Plantfinder 1994/1995 (1994)
- Snoeijer, W. Clematis Index (1994)
- Veen, G. van Winterharde Fuchsia's (1992)

Er resteerden een aantal zaken waar voor een terughoudende opstelling is gekozen. Een moeilijk punt vormde de nomenclatuur van bamboe. Deze is zeer in beweging en met veel ver uiteenlopende opvattingen. Er is op dit moment geen sprake van een uniforme schrijfwijze van Japanse cultivarnamen. In enkele recente publikaties wordt alleen het eerste woord van een cultivarnaam, die uit meer woorden bestaat, met een hoofdletter geschreven. Hiermee wijkt de schrijfwijze duidelijk af van die van andere cultivarnamen. In deze naamlijst zijn ze nog onveranderd ten opzichte van de 4e druk. Enkele ingrijpende naamswijzigingen die recentelijk zijn gepubliceerd zijn in deze herdruk nog niet doorgevoerd. Dit betreft o.a. het onderbrengen van het geslacht *Aronia* in *Photinia*, het

geslacht *Pernettya* in *Gaultheria* en een apart geslacht *Platycladus* voor *Thuja orientalis*.

Het toenemende aantal cultivars bij enkele gewassen geeft aanleiding tot classificatie er van in cultivargroepen. Dit vindt echter op nogal zeer verschillende wijzen plaats. In de eerstvolgende uitgave van de "International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants" zullen nadere richtlijnen hiervoor worden opgenomen. De samenstellers van de naamlijst hebben vooralsnog afgezien van het opnemen van een aantal van deze classificaties, omdat ze nog geen brede ingang hebben gevonden en de Nederlandse kwekers er nog heel weinig of niet mee werken. Van enkele soorten is er slechts één of zijn er slechts enkele klonen in cultuur. Ter onderscheiding van zaailingen en minder goede klonen dienen deze, vaak lang geleden geselecteerde klonen een cultivarnaam te krijgen. Bij een aantal heeft dit vrij recent al plaatsgevonden. Voor enkele andere is dit gebeurd in overleg met de Keuringscommissie van de Koninklijke Vereniging voor Boskoope Culturen.

Cultivarnamen voor gekweekte klonen van soorten en hybriden:

<i>Acer cappadocicum</i> 'Lobel'	voor:	<i>A. cappadocicum</i> subsp. <i>lobelii</i> (<i>A. lobelii</i>)
<i>Alnus spaethii</i> (×) 'Spaeth'	-	<i>A. spaethii</i> (×)
<i>Betula ermanii</i> 'Holland'	-	<i>B. ermanii</i>
<i>Betula utilis</i> 'Doorenbos'	-	<i>B. utilis</i> subsp. <i>jacquemontii</i> (<i>B. jacquemontii</i>)
<i>Deutzia magnifica</i> (×) 'Nancy'	-	<i>D. magnifica</i> (×)
<i>Hamamelis mollis</i> 'Boskoop'	-	<i>H. mollis</i>
<i>Lonicera heckrottii</i> (×) 'American Beauty'	-	<i>L. heckrottii</i> (×)
<i>Wisteria sinensis</i> 'Boskoop'	-	<i>W. sinensis</i>

INTRODUCTION

The first "Naamlijst van houtige gewassen" issued in December 1985 contained more than 10,000 names of plants. The present fifth revised edition has some thousands of names more than the last edition. Since its inception, Harry J. van de Laar has been instrumental in compiling the list. He has collected thousands of names and has checked and verified them with scientific publications and dendrological reference books. He has also consulted selected experts in the Netherlands and abroad. The Beurshal Foundation in Boskoop, the Netherlands, arranged for the names to be input into databases that are available to third parties as well as for their own use. These databases form the basis for the computerized VAR-B system and the Article Code books issued by the "Beurshal".

Even after retiring, mr Van de Laar has remained abreast of developments in the range and nomenclature of Dutch nursery crops. Being responsible for publishing the lists of names, Applied Research for Nursery Stock has therefore gladly made use of his knowledge and information. He thereby made a great contribution to the fifth edition.

Various important reference works have been published since the fourth edition appeared in 1989. Together with a number of scholarly articles, this made many

name changes necessary. An overview of the changes affecting some commonly grown plants appears at the end of this introductory text.

In 1994 a drastically revised "International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants" was also approved. In anticipation of its publication in 1995, only a few changes have been made in this List of Names.

The present List of Names differs from the fourth edition in certain aspects. The family name now appears in a second column, after the generic name. The section "Generic names and families" has therefore been removed. Cultivars not assigned to a species appear alphabetically in the species list, not in a separate list (of all hybrid cultivars) following the species list. If cultivars are classified in a group, the name of the group is given in the second column.

Officially, trade marks and other trade designations are not part of the name of a plant. However, in practice they are often appended to, or used instead, of cultivar names. These trade designations are shown in the List, but without appending the ® sign. See the section "The compilers' standpoint".

The section "How to use this List" has been rewritten for this edition. There are two new sections: "The compilers' standpoint" and an overview "Changes to the names of some well-known plants".

Once again, experts in the Netherlands and abroad have been consulted. The most important contribution was that of Mr Piers Trehane of the UK, who is himself engaged in compiling *Index Hortensis*, a very comprehensive and documented scientific list of names. In consultation with the British experts Mr D. McClintock and Dr C. Stapleton (Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew) he advised on the nomenclature of bamboos. The help and advice given by Mr Th. F. Verschuren on roses and trade marks was also indispensable. Ir W.A. Brandenburg supplied data on Clematis and Mr. D.M. van Gelderen on conifers and Rhododendron. The compilers of the List also received much support from the Nomenclature Committee of the *Vaste Keuringscommissie* [Permanent Inspection Committee], especially from those members who are also in a special working group on Lists of Names: Ir W. A. Brandenburg, Ing. G. Fortgens and Drs W.L.A. Hetterscheld. The compilers hereby express our sincere thanks to all for their invaluable help.

Dr P.C. de Jong

HOW TO USE THIS LIST

The List of Names is intended as a handy reference work for rapidly checking the correct name of a certain plant and how it should be written. It concerns exclusively the scientific names. Synonyms and trade names - in particular, trade marks - may be given in brackets after the botanical name. The family name is given in a separate column, after the generic name, and certain cultivars are followed by the cultivar group name. The names appear alphabetically, in the following categories: "Deciduous and evergreen plants", "Conifers" and "Fruit". The "Fruit" category includes a list of English names.

For practical reasons, the plant names in this list consist of no more than three parts. All names begin with the generic name, which always has an initial capital. The specific epithet then follows, in lower case (example 1). If the plant is a hybrid, the symbol (x) appears for practical reasons after the specific name

in stead of in front (see example 2). Within the species a distinction may be made into: *subspecies*, indicated as *subsp.* (example 3); a *botanical variety*, indicated as *var.* (see example 4); and a form or *forma*, indicated as *f.* (see example 5). No more than one of these subdivisions is used. These subdivisions are omitted if the plant is a cultivar and therefore has a cultivar name: in such cases the cultivar name immediately follows after the specific epithet (see example 6), or, if there is no specific epithet it follows immediately after the generic name (see example 7). All the words in the cultivar name begin with a capital, except for definite and indefinite articles (unless they form the first word), adverbs and prepositions (see examples 8-9). The entire cultivar name appears within single inverted commas. The maximum number of words in a cultivar name is three. (For more on cultivar names, see "The compilers' standpoint".) The following nine examples illustrate the points mentioned above; note that they are not presented in the lay-out used in the book. Example:

1. *Acer platanoides*
2. *Ilex meserveae* (×)
3. *Pinus nigra* subsp. *laricio*
4. *Callicarpa bodinieri* var. *giraldii*
5. *Catalpa fargesii* f. *duclouxii*
6. *Buxus sempervirens* 'Herrenhausen'
7. *Hypericum* 'Hidcote'
8. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Peter Sparkes'
9. *Ceanothus delilianus* (×) 'Gloire de Versailles'

In addition to specific hybrids (interspecific hybrids) there are also hybrids of species from different genera. These are called *intergeneric hybrids*. They are indicated by an (×) after the generic name. The symbol (+) indicates generic hybrids obtained by grafting. These are known as *graft hybrids*. According to the rules these symbols appear in front of the name and in the case of specific hybrids in front of the epithet. In the trade, the symbols are often omitted. Examples:

- Cupressocyparis* (×) *leylandii*
Laburnocytisus (+) *adamii*

In the list of names the correct names appear in bold type. The generic name and specific epithet are listed once only. The cultivars, subspecies (*subsp.*), varieties (*var.*) and/or forms (*f.*) of a species are preceded by a —. Thus the order is alphabetical, with cultivars without specific epithets being inserted in between. For example:

Helianthemum

lunulatum

'Mrs C.W. Earle'

nummularium

— subsp. *grandiflorum*

— 'Mutabile'

The alphabetical listing includes other synonyms and trade names, in roman type (see under "The compilers' standpoint" too). The correct name follows immediately afterwards - sometimes abbreviated. These synonyms and trade names are also given (sometimes in abbreviated form) in brackets, after the

correct name. Examples:

Populus

canadensis (x) (*P. euramericana*)

— 'Keppel's Glorie': *P. c.* 'Tardif de Champagne'

— 'Tardif de Champagne' (*P. c.* 'Keppel's Glorie')
euramericana: *P. canadensis*

Rubus

cockburnianus

— Golden Vale: *R. c.* 'Wyego'

— 'Wyego' (Golden Vale)

The List of Names sometimes gives the author's name after the genus and species. Sometimes the specific or cultivar name is followed by HORT. This means that a plant with a certain specific or cultivar name that does not belong to it is found in Dutch nurseries. An example of this misidentification is:

Betula

costata

costata HORT.: *B. ermanii* 'Blush'

This *B. costata* HORT. was cultivated for years before the true *B. costata* was introduced.

Having discussed how to use the List, it is also worth mentioning how names should appear in price lists, catalogues, brochures, and on labels, etc.

1. The List of Names gives the correct spelling and style. The lay-out in which the names appear is not mandatory.
2. Whenever possible, avoid abbreviating names. If this is impossible, then never abbreviate the cultivar name and abbreviate the generic name and specific epithet in accordance with accepted scientific procedure, example: *Berb.*, *Cham.*, *Rhod.*, *palm.*, *pend.* and *vulg.*, always followed by a full stop. The designations *subsp.*, *var.* and *f.* may be omitted if wished.
3. The cultivar name should be written with initial capitals and appear between single inverted commas. These inverted commas distinguish the cultivar name from trade designations such as trade marks.
4. The generic name always begins with a capital letter, the specific epithet has a lower case initial letter.

THE COMPILERS' STANDPOINT

The nomenclature used in the List of Names conforms with the international guidelines laid down in the "International Code of Botanical Nomenclature" (1994) and the "International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants" (1980). Our knowledge of the plant kingdom is still far from complete. This means that classification and nomenclature are inevitably affected by new information and new insights becoming available. When it can clearly be established that new insights are generally accepted, these can be incorporated

into lists of names without further ado - even if they involve changes to the generally established names of well-known plants. However, the compilers of lists of names are often confronted with differences in opinion about taxonomy, each of which has its supporters. This means that choices must be made - whenever possible in consultation with experts. In the List of Names the rejected names appear in brackets as synonyms, whenever possible. For convenience, the section "How to use this List" referred to correct and invalid names (synonyms), but this needs further clarification. For many names (including scientific names) it is a clearcut case of a correct or valid name and incorrect names or synonyms. In several cases the compilers of this List have made a considered choice, primarily on the basis of promoting uniformity. The rejected names are not always incorrect or invalid in the strictest sense. Often, the naming of cultivated plants is incorrect because of misidentification. As explained in "How to use this List", these incorrect names are indicated by the addition HORT.

The List of Names does not contain information on whether a plant is protected under plant breeders' rights. Cultivars protected in this way are shown in the same way as those that are not. Symbols may not be appended to the name of cultivars protected under plant breeders' rights to denote their protected status.

Trade marks and trade names are not part of a plant's name. They are added to plant names by the owners of the trade marks, or with their permission. The ® symbol added by holders of trademarks has no legal status. Often it is unclear whether the name has actually been registered (or is to be registered) in the Benelux countries. Because these types of trade names are often encountered in the trade, they have been included in this edition too, but without the symbol. These trade names cause much confusion in the trade. They are sometimes written in the same way as cultivar names, within single inverted commas. However, only cultivar names may be designated this way.

Trade names are sometimes used instead of cultivar names. For certain plants it was not always possible to ascertain whether the sole known name of a plant is its cultivar name or a trade name. In such instances the name that is currently used is given in this List of Names as if it is a cultivar name, even though it may prove to be a trade name. Furthermore, sometimes a cultivar name is registered at a Trade Mark Office as a trade mark (this may happen years after the cultivar was introduced) and the plant is then given a new cultivar name. This naming is contrary to the "International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants" and therefore has been ignored in the List of Names.

The compilers of this List of Names wish to disclaim any responsibility for any inaccuracies in the indication of trade names in this List.

There is some disagreement about the classification of genera in families, and therefore the nomenclature used is not uniform. The compilers have opted to follow the Cronquist interpretation as presented in "An integrated system of classification of flowering plants" (1988) in the List of Names. All family names are derived from the type genus of the family (for example, not *Compositae* but *Asteraceae*, named after the type genus *Aster*). Family names that have been superseded are given in brackets.

Various publications that have appeared since the fourth edition of the List were

important when preparing this revised fifth edition. The most important reference works were:

- A Catalog of Cultivated Woody Plants of the Southeastern United States (1994)
- Heukels Flora van Nederland, 21e druk (1990)
- Hillier's Manual of Trees & Shrubs, 6th edition (1992)
- Maples of the World (1994)
- McFarland, Modern Roses 10 (1993)
- The New Royal Horticultural Society Dictionary of Gardening (4 vol.)(1992)
- Welch's Checklist of Conifers (1992)
- Zander Handwörterbuch der Pflanzennamen, 14. Auflage (1994)

Other important recent sources were:

- Cordier, F. et J-P. 25000 plantes. Où et comment les acheter? (1992)
- Darthuizer Vademecum, 4e druk (1994)
- Datascape Guide to Commercial Nomenclature (1994)
- Dendroflora, nos 25-30 (1989-1994)
- Fiala, J.L. Lilacs, The Genus *Syringa* (1988)
- Flora Europaea, reprint vol. 1 (1993)
- Gelderen, D.M. van en J.P.R. van Hoey Smith Rhododendronatlas (1992)
- De Plantenvinder (1994)
- The Plantfinder 1994/1995 (1995)
- Snoeijs, W. Clematis Index (1994)
- Veen, G. van Winterharde Fuchsia's (1992)

In a number of cases remained in which it was decided to opt for a conservative nomenclature. For example, in the difficult question of the nomenclature of bamboo. This is extremely volatile, and the experts are divided.

There is currently no uniformity in the style and spelling of Japanese cultivar names. In some recent publications, only the first word of a multi-word cultivar name is given an initial capital. This is clearly contrary to the practice for other cultivar names. In this List of Names the Japanese cultivar names are given as they appeared in the fourth edition. Certain recently published drastic name changes have not been incorporated in this edition. They include subsuming the genus *Aronia* in *Photinia*, the genus *Pernettya* in *Gaultheria* and creating a separate genus *Platyclusus* for *Thuja orientalis*.

The growing number of cultivars in certain crops has led to several classifications into cultivar groups. However, this is occurring in very different ways. The next edition of the "International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants" will include further guidelines on this. Up to now, the compilers of the List of Names have been reluctant to incorporate these classifications, because they have not yet been widely adopted, and Dutch growers hardly use them.

Sometimes only one or two clones of a species are cultivated. To distinguish them from seedlings and less good clones, these clones (which were often selected long ago) need to be given a cultivar name. This has recently been done for some. Other clones have been given cultivar names in consultation with the Inspection Committee of the Royal Boskoop Horticultural Society.

Examples:

Cultivar names for cultivated clones of species and hybrids:

<i>Acer cappadocicum</i> 'Lobel'	for:	<i>A. cappadocicum</i> subsp. <i>lobelii</i> (<i>A. lobelii</i>)
<i>Alnus spaethii</i> (×) 'Spaeth'	-	<i>A. spaethii</i> (×)
<i>Betula ermanii</i> 'Holland'	-	<i>B. ermanii</i>
<i>Betula utilis</i> 'Doorenbos'	-	<i>B. utilis</i> subsp. <i>jacquemontii</i> (<i>B. jacquemontii</i>)
<i>Deutzia magnifica</i> (×) 'Nancy'	-	<i>D. magnifica</i> (×)
<i>Hamamelis mollis</i> 'Boskoop'	-	<i>H. mollis</i>
<i>Lonicera heckrottii</i> (×) 'American Beauty'	-	<i>L. heckrottii</i> (×)
<i>Wisteria sinensis</i> 'Boskoop'	-	<i>W. sinensis</i>

EINLEITUNG

Die erste "Namenliste Gehölze", die im Dezember 1985 herausgegeben wurde, umfasste rund 10.000 Pflanzennamen. In dieser 5. überarbeiteten Auflage wurden wiederum einige tausend Namen hinzugefügt. Von den allerersten Vorbereitungen an ist Harry J. van de Laar der Mittelpunkt bei der Zusammenstellung der Namenliste gewesen. Er sammelte Tausende von Namen und kontrollierte und überprüfte diese anhand von wissenschaftlichen Publikationen und dendrologischen Nachschlagewerken. Ausserdem konsultierte er eine Reihe von Fachleuten im In- und Ausland. Die Stiftung Beurshal (Börsenhalle) in Boskoop organisierte die Aufnahme der Namen in Computerdateien, die abgesehen von eigenem Gebrauch auch Dritten zur Verfügung stehen. Diese Dateien bilden die Grundlage des automatisierten VAR-B Systems und der von der Beurshal herausgegebenen Artikelcode-Bücher.

Auch nach seiner Pensionierung beschäftigt Herr van de Laar sich weiter mit den Entwicklungen im Sortiment und der Nomenklatur. Als verantwortliche Stelle für die Herausgabe der Namenlisten nutzte der Baumschul-Praxisversuch deshalb dankbar sein Wissen und seine Informationen. Herr van de Laar leistete damit einen sehr grossen Beitrag zu dieser 5. Auflage.

Im Zeitraum nach dem Erscheinen der 4. Auflage 1989 wurden verschiedene wichtige Nachschlagewerke herausgegeben bzw. erschienen überarbeitete Neuauflagen. Zusammen mit einer Reihe wissenschaftlicher Artikel erforderte dies viele Namensänderungen. In einer Übersicht werden diese für eine Reihe viel gezüchteter Pflanzen aufgeführt. In 1994 wurde auch eine recht eingreifende Überarbeitung des "International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants" verabschiedet. Im Vorgriff auf deren Publikation in 1995 sind in diese Namenliste lediglich einige Änderungen aufgenommen.

In dieser Namenliste finden sich eine Reihe von Änderungen im Vergleich zur 4. Auflage. So wird hinter dem Gattungsname in einer 2. Spalte der Familienname angegeben. Das Kapitel "Gattungen und Familien" konnte daher entfallen. Cultivare (Sorten), die nicht zu einer Art gerechnet werden, sind zusammen mit den Arten alphabetisch geordnet und daher nicht mehr separat nach den Arten (als Hybride-Cultivare) aufgenommen. Falls Cultivare (Sorten) in eine Gruppe eingeteilt sind, wird der Gruppenname in der 2. Spalte angegeben.

Marken und andere Handelsbezeichnungen sind offiziell nicht Bestandteil des Namens der Pflanze. In der Praxis werden sie allerdings den Namen der Cultivare hinzugefügt bzw. anstatt des Namens der Cultivare (Sorten) benutzt. Diese Handelsbezeichnungen sind aufgenommen, jedoch ohne Hinzufügung des Zeichens ® (siehe hierzu auch Kapitel "Rechenschaft").

Das Kapitel Hinweise für die Benutzung wurde für diese Auflage umgeschrieben. Neu hinzugekommen sind ein Kapitel "Rechenschaft" und "Namensänderungen einiger bekannter Pflanzen". Auch diesmal wurden wieder Experten im In- und Ausland zu Rate gezogen. Den wichtigsten Beitrag lieferte Herr Piers Trehane, England, der selbst mit der Zusammenstellung des Index Hortensis beschäftigt ist, einer sehr umfangreichen, dokumentierten wissenschaftlichen Namenliste. Er hat auch besonders zur Nomenklatur von Bambus beraten, in Übereinstimmung mit den englischen Experten Herrn D. McClintock und Dr C. Stapleton (Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew). Auch der Beitrag und Rat von Herrn Th.F. Verschuren über Rosen und Marken waren unentbehrlich. Ir W.A. Brandenburg stellte Daten über Clematis und Herrn D.M. van Gelderen Daten über Rhododendron und Koniferen zur Verfügung. Die Zusammensteller bekamen ausserdem viel Unterstützung vom Nomenklaturkomitee der Vaste Keuringscommissie (Ständige Prüfungskommission), vor allen von denjenigen Mitgliedern, die auch einer speziellen Arbeitsgruppe für die Namenlisten angehören, Ir W.A. Brandenburg, Ing. G. Fortgens und Drs W.L.A. Hetterscheid. Die Zusammensteller danken ihnen allen sehr für ihre wertvollen Beiträge.

Dr P.C. de Jong

HINWEISE FÜR DIE BENUTZUNG

Die Namenliste ist als handliches Nachschlagewerk gedacht, um schnell feststellen zu können, wie der korrekte Name einer Pflanze lautet und wie dieser geschrieben wird. Es geht dabei ausschliesslich um den wissenschaftlichen Namen. Nach diesem Namen können in Klammern noch verschiedene Synonyme und Handelsbezeichnungen, vor allem Marken, genannt werden. Zur weiteren Information sind in einer extra Spalte hinter dem Gattungsnamen der Familienname und hinter bestimmten Cultivaren (Sorte) der Cultivar-Gruppenname (Sorten-Gruppenname) angegeben. Die Reihenfolge der Namen ist alphabetisch, wobei allerdings eine Unterteilung in "Laubgehölze", "Koniferen" und "Obstgehölze" vorgenommen wurden. Lediglich beim Teil "Obstgehölze" ist eine Liste deutscher Namen hinzugefügt worden.

Aus praktischen Gründen besteht in dieser Liste der Name einer Pflanze aus höchstens drei Teilen. Alle Namen beginnen mit dem Gattungsnamen. Dieser wird immer mit Grossbuchstabe geschrieben. Dann folgt ggfs. und immer ohne Grossbuchstabe, die Artangabe (Beispiel 1). Falls eine Art ein Bastard oder Hybride zweier Arten ist, steht aus praktischen Gründen das Zeichen (×) hinter dem Artenname anstatt vor dem Name (Beispiel 2). Innerhalb der Art können wieder unterschieden sein: eine Unterart oder *subspecies*, angegeben als **subsp.** (Beispiel 3); eine Varietät oder *varietas*, angegeben als **var.** (Beispiel 4) und eine Form oder *forma*, angegeben als **f.** (Beispiel 5). Von diesen Unterteilungen wird höchstens eine genannt und sie unterbleiben ganz, wenn die Pflanze ein Cultivar ist und daher einen Cultivarnamen hat. Dann folgt dieser Cultivarnamen direkt nach der Artangabe (Beispiel 6) bzw. falls dieser nicht vorhanden ist, direkt nach den Gattungsnamen (Beispiel 7). Alle Worte in Cultivarnamen, mit Ausnahme

von Artikeln, Adverbien und Präpositionen, werden grundsätzlich mit Grossbuchstabe geschrieben (Beispiel 8-9). Das Ganze steht grundsätzlich zwischen einfachen, hochgestellten Kommas. Ein Cultivarnamen darf aus höchstens drei Worten bestehen. Siehe für Cultivarnamen auch "Rechenschaft". Nachfolgend einige Beispiele für die obengenannten Alternativen:

1. *Acer platanoides*
2. *Ilex meserveae* (×)
3. *Pinus nigra* subsp. *laricio*
4. *Callicarpa bodinieri* var. *giraldii*
5. *Catalpa fargesii* f. *duclouxii*
6. *Buxus sempervirens* 'Herrenhausen'
7. *Hypericum* 'Hidcote'
8. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Peter Sparkes'
9. *Ceanothus dellianus* (×) 'Gloire de Versailles'

Abgesehen von Arthybriden gibt es auch Hybriden von Arten, die zu unterschiedlichen Gattungen gehören. Wir sprechen dann von Gattungshybriden oder Gattungsbastarden. In diesen Fällen steht hinter dem Gattungsname das Zeichen (×). Das Zeichen (+) steht bei Gattungshybriden, die durch Pfropfen entstanden sind. Dies sind die sog. Propfbastarde. Offiziell stehen diese Zeichen nicht nach, sondern vor den Namen. Dies gilt auch für Arthybriden. In der Praxis werden sie auch oft weggelassen. Beispiele:

Cupressocyparis (×) *leylandii*
Laburnocytisus (+) *adamii*

In der Namenliste sind die korrekten Namen immer fett gedruckt. Dabei werden der Gattungsname und Artname lediglich einmal aufgeführt. Falls von einer Art Cultivare, Unterarten (subsp.), Varietäten (var.) und/oder Formas (f.) aufgeführt werden, steht vor diesen Namen immer ein – . Die Reihenfolge ist also alphabetisch, wobei Cultivare ohne Artnamen eingefügt sind. Beispiel:

Helianthemum

lunulatum

'Mrs C.W. Earle'

nummularium

– subsp. *grandiflorum*

– 'Mutabile'

In der alphabetischen Reihenfolge sind ausserdem Synonyme und Handelsbezeichnungen dünn gedruckt (siehe hierzu auch Rechenschaft). Dahinter folgt immer, oft teilweise abgekürzt, der korrekte Name. Diese Synonyme und Bezeichnungen stehen ebenfalls (oft teilweise abgekürzt) in Klammern nach dem korrekten Namen. Beispiele:

Populus

canadensis (×) (*P. euramericana*)

– 'Keppel's Glorie': *P. c.* 'Tardif de Champagne'

– 'Tardif de Champagne' (*P. c.* 'Keppel's Glorie')

euramericana: *P. canadensis*

Rubus

cockburnianus

- Golden Vale: *R. c.* 'Wyego'
- 'Wyego' (Golden Vale)

In der Namenliste werden hinter Arten selten Autorennamen genannt. Manchmal steht hinter einer Artangabe oder einem Cultivarnamen die Abkürzung HORT. Dies bedeutet, dass sich bei den Baumschulen eine Pflanze mit einer bestimmten Artangabe bzw. bestimmtem Cultivarnamen befindet, die/der nicht zu dieser Pflanze gehört. Es handelt sich also eigentlich um eine fehlerhafte Identifikation. Beispiel:

Betula

costata

costata HORT.: *B. ermanii* 'Blush'

Diese *B. costata* HORT. wurde bereits jahrelang gezüchtet, bevor die echte *B. costata* eingeführt wurde.

Nach diesen Hinweisen für die Benutzung folgen nun noch verschiedene Angaben zum Gebrauch von Namen in Preislisten, Broschüren, auf Etiketten usw.

1. Die Namenliste enthält die korrekte Schreibweise. Die Namen sind in einem bestimmten lay-out angeordnet, das in keiner Weise bindend ist.
2. Das Abkürzen von Namen sollte soweit möglich vermieden werden. Falls Abkürzen unvermeidlich ist, sollte niemals der Cultivarnamen (Sortenname) abgekürzt werden und die Gattungs- und Artangabe grammatikalisch korrekt abkürzen; Beispiel: *Berb.*, *Cham.*, *Rhod.*, *palm.*, *pend.* und *vulg.*, und immer mit einem Punkt dahinter. Die Angaben subsp., var. und f. können ggfs. auch entfallen.
3. Der Cultivarnamen (Sortenname) muss offiziell mit Grossbuchstabe/n und zwischen einfachen, hochgestellten Kommas geschrieben werden. Mit diesen Kommas unterscheidet sich der Kulturrassenname von Handelsbezeichnungen, wie z.B. Marken.
4. Der erste Buchstabe des Gattungsnamens wird immer mit Grossbuchstabe geschrieben, die Artangabe nicht.

RECHENSCHAFT

Die in der Namenliste verwandte Nomenklatur entspricht den Richtlinien, die international im "International Code of Botanical Nomenclature" (1994) und dem "International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants" (1980) festgelegt sind. Das Wissen über das Pflanzenreich ist noch immer unvollständig. Dies bedeutet, dass neue Daten und Erkenntnisse unvermeidlicherweise Konsequenzen für die Klassifikation und Namensgebung haben.

In den Fällen, in denen zweifellos festgestellt werden kann, dass neue Erkenntnisse allgemein akzeptiert werden, können diese ohne weiteres in die Namenlisten aufgenommen werden, auch wenn es sich um Namensänderungen bei bekannten Pflanzen mit allgemein gebräuchlichen Namen handelt. Die Zusammensteller der Namenlisten werden allerdings auch oft mit kontroversen taxonomischen Erkenntnissen konfrontiert, die alle für sich in gewisser Weise anerkannt werden. Dies

bedeutet also, dass eine Auswahl vorgenommen werden muss, möglichst in Abstimmung mit Experten. Soweit möglich, sind in der Namenliste die nicht gewählten Namen in Klammern als Synonyme angegeben. Im Kapitel Hinweise für die Benutzung wird der Einfachheit halber von korrekten und ungültigen Namen (Synonymen) gesprochen. Dies erfordert eigentlich weitergehende Präzisierung. Bei vielen Namen geht es durchaus (auch in wissenschaftlichem Sinne) um einen korrekten bzw. gültigen Namen und um ungültige Namen oder Synonyme. In einer Reihe von Fällen wurde eine möglichst vertretbare Wahl getroffen, dies vor allem im Interesse der Einheitlichkeit. Die nicht gewählten Namen sind im strikten Sinne nicht falsch oder ungültig.

Bei gezüchteten Pflanzen kommt es regelmässig vor, dass die Namensgebung infolge unrichtiger Identifikation falsch ist. Diese unrichtigen Namen werden mit dem Zusatz HORT. versehen.

In der Namenliste findet sich keine Information darüber, ob eine Pflanze Sortenschutz genießt. Die so geschützten Cultivare sind genauso vermeldet wie die übrigen Cultivare. Den Namen von sortenrechtlich geschützten Cultivaren dürfen auch keine Zeichen hinzugefügt werden, um den Schutz deutlich zu machen.

Marken und andere Handelsbezeichnungen sind nicht Teil des Namens von Pflanzen. Sie werden vom Markthalter bzw. mit seiner Zustimmung dem Pflanzennamen hinzugefügt. Das von Markenhaltern hinzugefügte Zeichen ® hat keinen rechtlichen Status. Oft ist auch nicht klar, ob der Name tatsächlich (noch) registriert ist.

Weil man in der Praxis dieser Art Handelsbezeichnungen oft begegnet, sind diese auch in dieser Auflage wieder aufgenommen, jedoch ohne das Zeichen ®. Diese Handelsbezeichnungen verursachen in der Praxis viel Verwirrung. Sie werden manchmal auf die gleiche Weise wie Cultivare geschrieben, also zwischen hochgestellten Kommas. Lediglich Cultivare dürfen jedoch so geschrieben werden. Ausserdem werden Handelsbezeichnungen an Stelle von Cultivarnamen benutzt. Von bestimmter Pflanzen ist manchmal nicht festzustellen ob der einzig bekannte Name die Cultivarnamen oder eine Handelsbezeichnung ist. In solchen Fällen sind diese Namen stets als Cultivar (Sorte) angegeben. Ausserdem kommt es vor, dass Cultivarnamen, manchmal sogar Jahre nach Einführung des Cultivars, bei einem Patentamt als Marke hinterlegt werden und dass Pflanzen dann manchmal sogar einen neuen Cultivarnamen erhalten. Diese Art der Namensgebung entspricht nicht dem "International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants" und wurde in dieser Namenliste daher nicht verwandt.

Die Zusammensteller der Namenliste übernehmen keine Verantwortung für eventuell fehlerhafte Aufnahme von Handelsbezeichnungen.

Über das Ordnen der Gattungen in Familien bestehen zum Teil sehr unterschiedliche Auffassungen und auch die dabei benutzte Nomenklatur ist nicht einheitlich. Für die Namenlisten entschied man sich für die Auffassungen von Cronquist c.s., publiziert in "An integrated system of classification of flowering plants" (1988). Alle Familiennamen sind vom Namen der Typengattung der Familie abgeleitet (z.B. nicht *Compositae* sondern *Asteraceae*, genannt nach der Typengattung *Aster*). Alte, nicht mehr benutzte Familiennamen sind in der Übersicht noch in Klammern aufgeführt. Nach dem Erscheinen der vierten Auflage erschienen verschiedene wichtige Publikationen, die für diese Neuauflage von Bedeutung waren, vor allem:

- A Catalog of Cultivated Woody Plants of the Southeastern United States (1994)
- Heukels Flora van Nederland, 21e druk (1990)
- Hillier's Manual of Trees & Shrubs, 6th edition (1992)
- Maples of the World (1994)

- McFarland, Modern Roses 10 (1993)
- The New Royal Horticultural Society Dictionary of Gardening (4 vol.) (1992)
- Welch's Checklist of Conifers (1992)
- Zander Handwörterbuch der Pflanzennamen, 14. Auflage (1994)

Wichtige Quellen waren weiterhin:

- Cordier, F. et J-P. 25000 plantes. Où et comment les acheter? (1992)
- Darthuizer Vademecum, 4e druk (1994)
- Datascape Guide to Commercial Nomenclature (1994)
- Dendroflora, Nr 25-30 (1989-1994)
- Fiala, J.L. Lilacs, The Genus Syringa (1988)
- Flora Europaea, reprint vol. 1 (1993)
- Gelderen, D.M. van en J.P.R. van Hoey Smith Rhododendronatlas (1992)
- De Plantenvinder (1994)
- The Plantfinder 1994/1995 (1994)
- Snoeijer, W. Clematis Index (1994)
- Veen, G. van Winterharde Fuchsia's (1992)

Es verblieb eine Reihe von Fällen, bei denen Zurückhaltung geboten war. Einen schwierigen Punkt bildete die Nomenklatur von *Bambus*. Diese ist sehr in Bewegung und es gibt viele sehr auseinandergehende Meinungen.

Zur Zeit kann von einer einheitlichen Schreibweise japanischer Cultivarnamen keine Rede sein. In einigen neueren Publikationen wird lediglich das erste Wort eines aus mehreren Worten bestehenden Cultivarnamens mit Grossbuchstabe geschrieben, so dass die Schreibweise klar von der anderer Cultivarnamen abweicht. In dieser Namenliste sind sie im Vergleich zur 4. Auflage noch unverändert. Einige einschneidende Namensänderungen, die kürzlich veröffentlicht wurden, sind in diese Neuauflage noch nicht aufgenommen. Es geht dabei u.a. um das Zuordnen der Gattung *Aronia* zu *Photinia*, der Gattung *Pernettya* zu *Gaultheria* und um eine eigene Gattung *Platyclusus* für *Thuja orientalis*.

Die zunehmende Anzahl von Cultivaren bei einigen Pflanzen hat zu einer Klassifikation in Cultivargruppen geführt, diese findet jedoch auf unterschiedliche Weise statt. Die nächste Ausgabe des "International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants" wird hierfür erläuternde Richtlinien enthalten. Die Zusammensteller dieser Namenliste sind, was das Aufnehmen dieser Klassifikationen betrifft, zunächst äusserst zurückhaltend gewesen, weil diese noch nicht allgemein verwandt werden und die niederländischen Züchter noch kaum oder gar nicht damit arbeiten.

Von einigen Arten ist lediglich ein, bzw. sind lediglich einige Klone in Kultur. Zwecks Unterscheidung von Sämlingen und weniger guten Klonen sollen diese, oft vor langer Zeit ausgewählten Klone einen Cultivarnamen erhalten. Bei einer Reihe davon ist dies vor kurzem bereits geschehen. Für verschiedene andere Klone geschah dies in Übereinstimmung mit der Keuringscommissie (Prüfungskommission) der Königlichen Vereinigung für Boskooper Kulturen. Beispiele:

Cultivarnamen (Sortennamen) für kultivierte Klone von Arten und Hybriden:

<i>Acer cappadocicum</i> 'Lobel'	für	<i>A. cappadocicum</i> subsp. <i>lobelii</i>
	-	(syn. <i>lobelii</i>)
<i>Ainus spaethii</i> (×) 'Spaeth'	-	<i>A. spaethii</i> (×)
<i>Betula ermanii</i> 'Holland'	-	<i>B. ermanii</i>
<i>Betula utilis</i> 'Doorenbos'	-	<i>B. utilis</i> subsp. <i>jacquemontii</i> (<i>B. jacquemontii</i>)

<i>Deutzia magnifica</i> (×) 'Nancy'	-	<i>D. magnifica</i> (×)
<i>Hamamelis mollis</i> 'Boskoop'	-	<i>H. mollis</i>
<i>Lonicera heckrottii</i> (×) 'American Beauty'	-	<i>L. heckrottii</i> (×)
<i>Wisteria sinensis</i> 'Boskoop'	-	<i>W. sinensis</i>

INTRODUCTION

Lorsqu'en décembre 1985, la première "Liste de noms des plantes ligneuses" est parue, elle comprenait 10.000 noms de plantes. Dans cette 5ième édition quelques milliers de noms ont été rajoutés. Depuis le tout début, Monsieur Harry J. van de Laar a eu un rôle considérable dans l'établissement de la liste des noms. Il a rassemblé des milliers de noms à partir de publications scientifiques et d'ouvrages dendrologiques de référence et les a contrôlés et vérifiés. Il a par ailleurs consulté différents experts aux Pays-Bas et à l'étranger. La fondation "Stichting Beurshal" de Boskoop a informatisé la liste des noms, qui est non seulement pour leur propre usage mais aussi mise à la disposition de tiers. Ces fiches informatiques sont la base du système informatisé VAR-B et du livre "Artikelcode-boeken" publié par cette Fondation.

Pendant sa retraite, Monsieur Van de Laar est resté actif et a continué de suivre les évolutions de l'assortiment et de la nomenclature. En tant que responsable de la publication de la liste des noms, la Station de Recherche Appliquée en Pépinière est reconnaissante de sa collaboration.

Pendant la période suivant la publication de la 4ième édition en 1989, plusieurs ouvrages importants ont été publiés et de nouvelles rééditions sont parues. Ces publications ainsi que quelques articles scientifiques ont fourni les informations pour la correction nécessaire de certains noms. Les noms corrigés des plantes fréquemment cultivées sont indiqués dans un sommaire.

En 1994, une révision drastique du "International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants" a été approuvée. Anticipant sur cette publication en 1995, cette liste de noms ne comprend que quelques rectificatons.

Dans l'établissement de cette liste de noms, en comparant avec la 4ième édition, quelques changements ont été effectués. Ainsi le nom de la famille est indiqué dans la deuxième colonne suivi du nom du genre. Le paragraphe "Genres et familles" a donc été supprimé. Les variétés qui n'appartiennent pas à une espèce sont classées par ordre alphabétique avec les espèces. Elles ne sont plus classées comme variétés hybrides après les espèces. Dans le cas où les variétés sont classées dans un groupe, le nom du groupe est indiqué dans la deuxième colonne. Les marques et autres spécifications commerciales n'ont officiellement aucun rapport avec le nom de la plante. Dans la pratique, ils sont ajoutés au nom de la variété ou employés à la place du nom de la variété. Ces spécifications commerciales sont indiquées, cependant le signe ® n'est pas employés. Reférez-vous au paragraphe "Justifications". Le paragraphe "Indication d'utilisation" est réécrit dans cette édition. La différence concerne le paragraphe "Justifications" et "Changements de noms de quelques plantes connues".

Cette fois encore, nous avons fait appel à des spécialistes Néerlandais et étrangers. Monsieur Piers Trehane (Angleterre) y a beaucoup contribué, et s'occupe actuellement de la rédaction de l'Index Hortensis. Cet index présente une liste de noms très importante et bien documentée scientifiquement. Il conseilla la nomenclature de bambou après avoir consulté les spécialistes anglais messieurs D. McClintock et C. Stapleton (Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew). De plus, la contribution et le conseil de monsieur Th.F. Verschuren sur les roses et les marques étaient

essentiels. Monsieur D.M. van Gelderen a fourni les informations pour les rhododendrons et les conifères et monsieur W. A. Brandenburg pour les clematis. Les rédacteurs ont reçu beaucoup d'aides de la part du Comité de nomenclature du "Vaste keuringscommissie" en particulier les membres du groupe de travail spécifique qui travaille sur les listes de noms: Messieurs W.A. Brandenburg, G. Fortgens et W.L.A. Hetterscheid. Les rédacteurs vous remercient tous pour votre collaboration indispensable.

Dr P.C. de Jong

INDICATIONS D'UTILISATION

La liste de noms est conçue comme un ouvrage de référence pratique qui peut être utilisé pour déterminer rapidement quel est le nom exact d'une plante. Ceci ne concerne uniquement le nom scientifique. Derrière le nom, et entre parenthèses peuvent être inscrits quelques synonymes ou spécifications commerciales, en particulier le nom des marques. Pour plus d'informations, sont indiqués dans une colonne spéciale derrière le nom du genre, le nom de famille et derrière certains cultivars, le nom du groupe de cultivars. Les noms sont classés par ordre alphabétique, et sont subdivisés en paragraphe: "arbre feuillu", "conifères" et "fruit". Seuls les noms français sont indiqués dans la partie "fruit".

Pour des raisons pratiques, le nom d'une plante est inscrit au maximum par trois mots. Tous les noms commencent par le nom du genre. Ce dernier est toujours écrit avec une lettre majuscule. Ensuite succède éventuellement le nom de l'espèce, toujours en lettre minuscule (exemple 1). Dans le cas où l'espèce est un hybride de deux espèces, le nom de l'espèce est pour des raisons pratique suivi par le signe (x) au lieu de devant (exemple 2). L'espèce peut être subdivisée: une sous espèce indiquée *subsp.* (exemple 3); variété naturelle indiquée *var.* (exemple 4) et la forme indiquée *f.* (exemple 5).

Au maximum une de ces subdivisions est indiquée et elles sont omises lorsque la plante est un cultivar (espèce obtenue artificiellement) et donc possède un nom de cultivar. Le nom de ce cultivar est alors précédé du nom de l'espèce (exemple 6) et lorsqu'il n'est pas indiqué se trouve directement derrière le nom de l'espèce (exemple 7).

Tous les noms de cultivars sont écrits en lettre majuscule, sauf les articles, les adverbes et les prépositions (exemple 8-9). Le tout est écrit entre des virgules surélevées. Le nom d'un cultivar peut être composé d'au maximum trois mots. Pour plus d'informations sur les noms de cultivars, se référer au chapitre "Justifications". Les exemples préalablement cités sont énumérés ci-dessous (la mise en page du livre n'est pas respectée):

1. *Acer platanoides*
2. *Ilex meserveae* (x)
3. *Pinus nigra* *subsp. laricio*
4. *Callicarpa bodinieri* *var. giraldii*
5. *Catalpa fargesii* *f. duclouxii*
6. *Buxus sempervirens* 'Herrenhausen'
7. *Hypericum* 'Hidcote'
8. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Peter Sparkes'
9. *Ceanothus delilianus* (x) 'Gloire de Versailles'

Outre les hybrides d'une espèce, il y a également des espèces hybrides qui appartiennent à divers genres. Ceux sont des hybrides de rang spécifique. Dans ces

cas précis, le nom du genre est précédé par le signe (×) pour des raisons pratiques.

Le signe (+) est mentionné dans le cas d'hybride par greffe. Dans cette publication, les signes se trouvent devant les noms. Ceci concerne également les hybrides d'espèces. Généralement, ils sont omis. Exemple:

Cupressocypris (×) *leylandii*

Laburnocytisus (×) *adamii*

Dans la liste de noms, les noms exacts sont écrits en caractère gras. Le genre et l'espèce ne sont mentionnés qu'une seule fois. Lorsque les cultivars, les sous espèces (subsp.), les variétés (var.) et/ou les formes (f.) d'une espèce sont indiqués, un — précède ces noms. Le classement est alphabétique. Les cultivars ne possédant pas de nom d'espèce sont également mentionnés. Exemple:

Helianthemum

lunulatum

'Mrs C.W. Earle'

nummularium

— subsp. *grandiflorum*

— 'Mutabile'

Dans le classement alphabétique, les synonymes et les spécifications commerciales sont écrits en caractères fins (Cf. paragraphe justifications). Le nom correct est toujours indiqué après, souvent en abrégé. Ces synonymes et spécifications sont écrits entre parenthèses (souvent en abrégé) après le nom correct. Exemples:

Populus

canadensis (×) (*P. euramericana*)

— 'Keppel's Glorie': *P. c.* 'Tardif de Champagne'

— 'Tardif de Champagne' (*P. c.* 'Keppel's Glorie')

euramericana: *P. canadensis*

Rubus

cockburnianus

— Golden Vale: *R. c.* 'Wyego'

— 'Wyego' (Golden Vale)

Dans la liste de noms, les noms d'auteurs sont parfois indiqués après les genres et les espèces. Parfois HORT. est indiqué après une espèce ou un cultivar. Ce terme veut dire que le nom de l'espèce ou du cultivar ne correspond pas à la plante en question. Ceci concerne donc une indication incorrecte. Exemple:

Betula

costata

costata HORT.: *B. ermanii* 'Blush'

B. costata HORT. était déjà plusieurs années en culture avant que n'arrive la vraie *B. costata*.

Après ces indications d'utilisation, sont indiquées ci-dessous quelques remarques concernant l'emploi de noms provenant de catalogues des prix, de catalogues, de

brochures, d'étiquettes etc.

1. La liste des noms indique l'orthographe correcte. Les noms sont classés sous une certaine mise en page qui n'est en aucun cas réglementaire.
2. L'abréviation des noms doit être évitée le plus possible. Si l'abréviation est indispensable, ne jamais abrégier le nom du cultivar. L'abréviation du genre et de l'espèce doit être correcte, exemple: *Berb.*, *Cham.*, *Rhod.*, *palm.*, *pend.* et *vulg.* toujours suivies d'un point. Les indications telles que *subsp.*, *var.* et *f.* peuvent être ornées.
3. Le nom du cultivar est officiellement écrit en majuscule(s) et entre virgules surélevées. Ces virgules différencient le nom du cultivar des indications commerciales, telles que les marques.
4. La première lettre du nom du genre est toujours écrite en majuscule, le nom de l'espèce en minuscule.

JUSTIFICATIONS

La nomenclature utilisée dans la liste de noms est conforme aux directives internationales définies dans le "International Code of Botanical Nomenclature" (1994) et le "International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants" (1980). La connaissance du règne floral n'est jamais complète. En effet, de nouvelles données et conceptions ont des conséquences inévitables sur la classification et la nomenclature.

Dans les cas où les nouvelles conceptions sont largement acceptées, elles sont évidemment introduites dans la liste des noms. Ceci concerne également les changements de noms de plantes connues et dont les noms sont bien intégrés. Les rédacteurs des listes de noms sont cependant souvent confrontés à des conceptions de taxonomie divergentes, dont chacune sont parfois suivies d'exemple. De ce fait, des choix doivent être faits, le plus possible, après consultations d'experts. Dans la liste des noms, les noms qui ne sont pas pris en considération sont néanmoins et le plus souvent possible, indiqués comme synonymes entre parenthèses. Le paragraphe "Indications d'utilisation" fait référence à des noms corrects et injustes (synonymes), ce qui nécessite plus de précisions. Pour beaucoup de noms (d'un point de vue scientifique), il s'agit soit de noms corrects et reconnus ou de noms qui ne sont pas reconnus donc des synonymes. Dans quelques cas, le choix des noms a été profondément réfléchi afin de promouvoir à l'uniformité. Les noms qui n'ont pas été choisis ne sont pas faux au sens strict.

Il arrive souvent que le nom utilisé de certaines plantes cultivées est incorrect car la plante a mal été identifiée. Ces noms incorrects sont mentionnés avec le terme HORT.

La liste de noms n'indique pas si une plante est protégée par la propriété de l'obteneur. Les cultivars protégés par l'obteneur sont indiqués de la même manière que les autres cultivars. La propriété de l'obteneur ne doit nullement être indiquée.

Les marques et les spécifications commerciales ne font pas partie de la nomenclature des plantes. Elles sont rajoutées aux noms des plantes après accord du détenteur de la marque. Le terme ® rajouté n'a aucun statut juridique. Nous ne possédons souvent pas assez d'informations afin de savoir si ce nom est enregistré. Du fait que nous rencontrons souvent ce genre de spécifications commerciales, ces dernières sont de nouveau indiquées dans cette édition, cependant sans le signe ®. Ces spécifications commerciales embrouillent la nomenclature. Elles sont souvent

indiquées de la même façon que le cultivar, entre virgules surélevées. Seuls les cultivars ne peuvent être mentionnés de cette façon.

Certaines spécifications commerciales sont employées à la place du cultivar. Pour certaines plantes, il est parfois impossible de savoir s'il s'agit de noms de cultivars ou de spécifications commerciales. Dans ces cas précis, le seul nom connu est indiqué comme cultivar dans cette liste de noms. Il arrive parfois que le nom d'un cultivar, des années après avoir été introduit, soit déposé comme marque et que les plantes reçoivent un nouveau nom de cultivar. Cette façon de faire est contradictoire aux directives élaborées par "International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants". C'est pour cette raison que ces noms ne sont pas pris en compte dans cette liste de noms.

Les rédacteurs de la liste de noms ne sont pas responsables d'une erreur éventuelle dans la rédaction des spécifications commerciales.

Pour le classement des genres dans les familles, diverses conceptions ont été utilisées et la nomenclature utilisée n'est pas uniforme. Pour la liste de noms la conception de Cronquist c.s. a été suivie telle qu'elle a été publiée dans "An integrated system of classification of flowering plants" (1988). Tous les noms de famille dérivent du nom du genre de la famille (exemple: la famille *Compositae* n'est pas indiquée mais *Asteraceae* qui provient du genre *Aster*).

Les noms de familles qui ne sont plus employés sont écrits entre parenthèses dans la classification.

Après la quatrième publication, plusieurs publications importantes parues ont eu une importance pour cette réédition. Les ouvrages de références consultés sont:

- A Catalog of Cultivated Woody Plants of the Southeastern United States (1994)
- Heukels Flora van Nederland, 21e druk (1990)
- Hillier's Manual of Trees & Shrubs, 6th edition (1992)
- Maples of the World (1994)
- McFarland, Modern Roses 10 (1993)
- The New Royal Horticultural Society Dictionary of Gardening (4 vol.) (1992)
- Welch's Checklist of Conifers (1992)
- Zander Handwörterbuch der Pflanzennamen, 14. Auflage (1994)

Les sources récentes importantes sont:

- Cordier, F. et J-P. 25000 plantes. Où et comment les acheter? (1992)
- Darthuizer Vademecum, 4e druk (1994)
- Datascape Guide to Commercial Nomenclature (1994)
- Dendroflora, nr 25-30 (1989-1994)
- Fiala, J.L. Lilacs, The Genus *Syringa* (1988)
- Flora Europaea, reprint vol. 1 (1993)
- Gelderen, D.M. van en J.P.R. van Hoey Smith Rhododendronatlas (1992)
- De Plantenvinder (1994)
- The Plantfinder 1994/1995 (1994)
- Snoeijer, W. Clematis Index (1994)
- Veen, G. van Winterharde Fuchsia's (1993)

Nous devons encore indiquer quelques difficultés que nous avons abordées avec une prise de position réservée. La nomenclature des bamboux était difficile et les spécialistes sont divisés.

A l'heure actuelle, les noms des cultivars Japonais ne sont pas écrits de façon uniforme. Dans des publications récentes, seul le premier nom du cultivar est indiqué, alors qu'il est composé de plusieurs mots. De plus, il est écrit en lettre

majuscule. Ainsi, la rédaction de ces noms divergent de celle des autres noms de cultivars. Dans cette liste de noms, ils restent inchangés, comparés à la quatrième édition.

Quelques changements de noms qui ont récemment été publiés ne sont pas notés dans cette édition. Ceci concerne entre autre le changement du genre *Aronia* en *Photinia*, du genre *Pernettya* en *Gaultheria* et un genre spécial *Platyclusus* pour *Thuja orientalis*.

Le nombre croissant de cultivars pour quelques plantes nous mène à établir une classification de groupe de cultivar. Cette classification n'est pas uniforme. Dans la prochaine édition du "International code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants" certaines directives seront rédigées. Les rédacteurs de cette liste de noms n'ont pas repris cette classification car beaucoup de pépiniéristes néerlandais ne l'utilisent pas encore.

Pour certaines espèces seulement une ou seulement quelques clones sont en culture. Pour les différencier des plantes obtenues par semis et des clones moins performants, ces clones sélectionnés depuis longtemps devraient avoir un nom de cultivar. Certains ont reçu récemment un nom. Pour certains autres clones, ceci s'est passé après consultation de la Commission de Certification ["Keuringscommissie van de Koninklijke Vereniging voor Boskoope Culturen"], exemple:

Nommes de cultivar pour des clones cultivées des espèces et des hybrides:

<i>Acer cappadocicum</i> 'Lobel'	pour:	<i>A. cappadocicum</i> subsp. <i>lobelii</i> (<i>A. lobelii</i>)
<i>Alnus spaethii</i> (x) 'Spaeth'	-	<i>A. spaethii</i> (x)
<i>Betula ermanii</i> 'Holland'	-	<i>B. ermanii</i>
<i>Betula utilis</i> 'Doorenbos'	-	<i>B. utilis</i> subsp. <i>jacquemontii</i> (<i>B. jacquemontii</i>)
<i>Deutzia magnifica</i> (x) 'Nancy'	-	<i>D. magnifica</i> (x)
<i>Hamamelis mollis</i> 'Boskoop'	-	<i>H. mollis</i>
<i>Lonicera heckrottii</i> (x) 'American Beauty'	-	<i>L. heckrottii</i> (x)
<i>Wisteria sinensis</i> 'Boskoop'	-	<i>W. sinensis</i>

**NAAMSWIJZIGINGEN BIJ ENKELE BEKENDE PLANTEN
 CHANGES TO NAMES OF SOME WELL-KNOWN PLANTS
 NAMENSÄNDERUNGEN EINIGER BEKANNTEN PFLANZEN
 CHANGEMENT DE NOMS DE QUELQUES PLANTES CONNUES**

oud/old/alt/passé

nieuw/new/neu/nouveau

Loofhout/Deciduous and evergreen plants/Laubgehölze/Arbre feuillu

<i>Acer ginnala</i>	<i>Acer tataricum</i> subsp. <i>ginnala</i>
<i>Acer grosseri</i>	<i>Acer davidii</i> subsp. <i>grosseri</i>
<i>Acer lobelii</i>	<i>Acer cappadocicum</i> subsp. <i>lobelii</i>
<i>Acer rubrum</i> 'Armstrong'	<i>Acer freemanii</i> (×) 'Armstrong'
<i>Acer saccharinum</i> 'Elegant'	<i>Acer freemanii</i> (×) 'Elegant'
<i>Acer trautvetteri</i>	<i>Acer heldreichii</i> subsp. <i>trautvetteri</i>
<i>Actinidia chinensis</i>	<i>Actinidia deliciosa</i>
<i>Aronia melanocarpa</i>	<i>Aronia prunifolia</i> (×)
<i>Arundinaria amabilis</i>	<i>Pseudosasa amabilis</i>
<i>Arundinaria auricomus</i>	<i>Pleioblastus auricomus</i>
<i>Arundinaria jaunsarensis</i>	<i>Yushania anceps</i>
<i>Arundinaria murielae</i>	<i>Fargesia murielae</i>
<i>Arundinaria nitida</i>	<i>Fargesia nitida</i>
<i>Cedrela sinensis</i>	<i>Toona sinensis</i>
<i>Chimonobambusa falcata</i>	<i>Drepanostachyum falcatum</i>
<i>Chimonobambusa hookeriana</i>	<i>Himalayacalamus hookerianus</i>
<i>Cladrastis lutea</i>	<i>Cladrastis kentukea</i>
<i>Clematis tangutica</i>	<i>Clematis tibetana</i> subsp. <i>tangutica</i>
<i>Cotoneaster</i> 'Eichholz'	<i>Cotoneaster radicans</i> 'Eichholz'
<i>Cotoneaster microphyllus</i> 'Streib's Findling'	<i>Cotoneaster procumbens</i> 'Streib's Findling'
<i>Cotoneaster praecox</i>	<i>Cotoneaster nanshan</i>
<i>Cotoneaster</i> 'Royal Carpet'	<i>Cotoneaster suecicus</i> (×) 'Royal Carpet'
<i>Cotoneaster</i> 'Skogholm'	<i>Cotoneaster suecicus</i> (×) 'Skogholm'
<i>Crataegus prunifolia</i> (×) 'Splendens'	<i>Crataegus persimilis</i> 'Splendens'
<i>Cytisus albus</i>	<i>Chamaecytisus albus</i>
<i>Cytisus purpureus</i>	<i>Chamaecytisus purpureus</i>
<i>Datura</i>	<i>Brugmansia</i>
<i>Euodia daniellii</i>	<i>Tetradium daniellii</i>
<i>Euodia hupehensis</i>	<i>Tetradium daniellii</i> var. <i>hupehensis</i>
<i>Hamamelis mollis</i> 'Pallida'	<i>Hamamelis intermedia</i> (×) 'Pallida'
<i>Hebe</i> 'Porlock Purple'	<i>Parahebe catarractae</i> 'Delight'
<i>Hydrangea petiolaris</i>	<i>Hydrangea anomala</i> subsp. <i>petiolaris</i>
<i>Hydrangea petiolaris</i> var. <i>tiliifolia</i>	<i>Hydrangea anomala</i> 'Tiliifolia'
<i>Hydrangea serrata</i> 'Preziosa'	<i>Hydrangea</i> 'Preziosa'
<i>Magnolia kewensis</i> (×)	<i>Magnolia salicifolia</i> 'Kewensis'
<i>Magnolia kewensis</i> (×) 'Wada's Memory'	<i>Magnolia</i> 'Wada's Memory'
<i>Magnolia soulangiana</i> (×)	<i>Magnolia soulangeana</i> (×)
<i>Mahonia japonica</i> 'Hivernant'	<i>Mahonia bealei</i> 'Hivernant'
<i>Malus trilobata</i>	<i>Eriolobus trilobatus</i>
<i>Nothofagus procera</i>	<i>Nothofagus nervosa</i>
<i>Paeonia suffruticosa</i> 'Rock's Variety'	<i>Paeonia rockii</i>

Parthenocissus tricuspidata
 'Veitchii Boskoop'
Platanus acerifolia (×) 'Digitata'
Polygonum aubertii
Populus euramericana (×)
Prunus cerasifera 'Atropurpurea'
Prunus ceracifera 'Rosea'
Prunus fruticosa 'Globosa'
Prunus kurilensis
Pyrus caucasica
Quercus petraea 'Columna'
Rhododendron repens
Rubus calycinooides
Rubus tridel (×) 'Benenden'
Salix matsudana
Salix matsudana 'Pendula'
Salix matsudana 'Tortuosa'
Salix matsudana 'Umbraculifera'
Salix sepulchralis (×) 'Tristis'
Sasa kagamiana
Sasa veitchii f. *minor*
Sorbaria aitchisonii
Sorbaria arborea
Sorbus americana 'Belmonte'
Sorbus serotina
Spiraea bumalda (×)
Stranvaesia davidiana
Stuartia
Tilia cordata 'Erecta'
Tilia euchlora (×)
Tilia 'Petiolaris'
Tilia vulgaris (×)
Tilia vulgaris 'Pallida'
Ulmus carpinifolia
Ulmus carpinifolia 'Wredei'
Ulmus glabra 'Horizontalis'
Vinca minor 'Bowles Variety'
Weigela 'Bouquet Rose'
Weigela 'Conquérant'
Weigela florida 'Minuet'
Weigela florida 'Purpurea'
Weigela florida 'Rumba'
Ziziphus jujuba

Parthenocissus tricuspidata
 'Veitch Boskoop'
Platanus orientalis 'Digitata'
Fallopia aubertii
Populus canadensis (×)
Prunus cerasifera 'Pissardii'
Prunus spinosa 'Rosea'
Prunus emimens (×) 'Umbraculifera'
Prunus nipponica var. *kurilensis*
Pyrus communis subsp. *caucasica*
Quercus 'Columna'
Rhododendron forrestii
Rubus pentalobus
Rubus 'Benenden'
Salix babylonica var. *pekinensis*
Salix babylonica 'Pendula'
Salix babylonica 'Tortuosa'
Salix babylonica 'Umbraculifera'
Salix sepulchralis (×) 'Chrysocoma'
Semiarundinaria kagamiana
Sasa veitchii 'Nana'
Sorbaria tomentosa var. *angustifolia*
Sorbaria kirilowii
Sorbus commixta 'Belmonte'
Sorbus commixta 'Serotina'
Spiraea japonica
Photinia davidiana
Stewartia
Tilia cordata 'Böhlje'
Tilia europaea (×) 'Euchlora'
Tilia tomentosa 'Pendula'
Tilia europaea (×)
Tilia europaea (×) 'Koningslinde'
Ulmus minor
Ulmus hollandica (×) 'Wredei'
Ulmus glabra 'Pendula'
Vinca minor 'La Grave'
Weigela praecox 'Bouquet Rose'
Weigela praecox 'Conquérant'
Weigela 'Minuet'
Weigela florida 'Foliis Purpureis'
Weigela 'Rumba'
Ziziphus zizyphus

Coniferen/conifers/Koniferen/Conifères

Cedrus atlantica
Cedrus atlantica 'Glauca'
Cedrus atlantica 'Pendula'
Cryptomeria japonica 'Rasen'
Cupressus cashmeriana
Juniperus media (×) 'Blaauw'
Juniperus media (×) 'Globosa'

Cedrus libani subsp. *atlantica*
Cedrus libani 'Glauca'
Cedrus libani 'Atlantica Pendula'
Cryptomeria japonica 'Spiraliter Falcata'
Cupressus himalaica 'Cashmeriana'
Juniperus chinensis 'Blaauw'
Juniperus chinensis 'Globosa'

Juniperus media (×) 'Plumosa'
Juniperus media (×) 'Plumosa Aurea'
Juniperus virginiana 'Manhattan Blue'
Juniperus virginiana 'Moonglow'
Juniperus virginiana 'Skyrocket'
Larix eurolepis (×)
Taxodium ascendens
Taxodium ascendens 'Nutans'

Juniperus chinensis 'Plumosa'
Juniperus chinensis 'Plumosa Aurea'
Juniperus scopulorum 'Manhattan Blue'
Juniperus scopulorum 'Moonglow'
Juniperus scopulorum 'Skyrocket'
Larix marschlinii (×)
Taxodium distichum var. *imbricarium*
Taxodium distichum 'Nutans'

OVERZICHT FAMILIES EN GESLACHTEN
LIST OF FAMILIES AND GENERA
LISTE FAMILIEN UND GATTUNGEN
LISTE DE FAMILLES ET GENRES

- Acanthaceae:** *Dicliptera, Justicia*
Aceraceae: *Acer, Dipteronia*
Actinidiaceae: *Actinidia, Clematoclethra*
Agavaceae: *Cordyline, Dracaena, Phormium, Yucca*
Aizoaceae: *Carpobrotus*
Alangiaceae: *Alangium*
Anacardiaceae: *Cotinus, Pistacia, Rhus, Schinus*
Annonaceae: *Asimina*
Apiaceae (Umbelliferae): *Aciphylla, Bupleurum*
Apocynaceae: *Mandevilla, Nerium, Trachelospermum, Vinca*
Aquifoliaceae: *Ilex*
Araliaceae: *Aralia, Dendropanax, Eleutherococcus, Fatsyhedera (×), Fatsia, Hedera, Kalopanax, Meryta, Oplopanax, Pseudopanax*
Araucariaceae: *Araucaria*
Areaceae (Palmae): *Chamaerops, Trachycarpus*
Aristolochiaceae: *Aristolochia*
Asclepiadaceae: *Araujia, Dregea, Oxypetalum, Periploca*
Asteraceae (Compositae): *Ageratina, Artemisia, Aster, Baccharis, Brachyglottis, Cassinia, Chilotrichum, Dasyphyllum, Euryops, Helichrysum, Microglossa, Olearia, Ozothamnus, Santolina, Senecio, Seriphidium*
Berberidaceae: *Berberis, Mahoberberis (×), Mahonia, Nandina*
Betulaceae: *Alnus, Betula, Carpinus, Corylus, Ostrya*
Bignoniaceae: *Bignonia, Campsis, Catalpa, Eccremocarpus, Macfadyana, Pandorea, Podranea, Pyrostegia, Tecoma*
Boraginaceae: *Ehretia, Lithodora*
Brassicaceae (Cruciferae): *Aethionema, Iberis, Vella*
Buddlejaceae: *Buddleja*
Buxaceae: *Buxus, Pachysandra, Sarcococca, Simmondsia*
Caesalpiniaceae: *Caesalpinia, Cassia, Ceratonia, Cercis, Gleditsia, Gymnocladus, Parkinsonia, Senna*
Calycanthaceae: *Calycanthus, Chimonanthus, Sinocalycanthus*
Campanulaceae: *Lobelia*
Caprifoliaceae: *Abelia, Diervilla, Dipelta, Heptacodium, Kolkwitzia, Leycesteria, Linnaea, Lonicera, Sambucus, Symphoricarpos, Viburnum, Weigela*
Casuarinaceae: *Allocasuarina, Casuarina*
Celastraceae: *Celastrus, Euonymus, Maytenus, Paxistima, Tripterygium*
Cephalotaxaceae: *Cephalotaxus*
Cercidiphyllaceae: *Cercidiphyllum*
Chenopodiaceae: *Atriplex, Krassscheikovia*
Cistaceae: *Cistus, Halimicistus (×), Halimium, Helianthemum*
Clethraceae: *Clethra*
Clusiaceae (Guttiferae): *Hypericum*
Cneoraceae: *Cneorum*
Compositae = Asteraceae
Convolvulaceae: *Convolvulus*

Coriariaceae: *Coriaria*
Cornaceae: *Aucuba, Camptotheca, Cornus, Corokia, Davidia, Griselinia, Helwingia, Nyssa*
Crassulaceae: *Sedum*
Cruciferae = Brassicaceae
Cunoniaceae: *Caldcluvia*
Cupressaceae: *Actinostrobus, Austrocedrus, Callitris, Calocedrus, Chamaecyparis, Cupressocyparis (x), Cupressus, Diselma, Fitzroya, Fokienia, Juniperus, Microbiota, Tetrclinis, Thuja, Thujopsis, Widdringtonia*
Cyrillaceae: *Cyrilla*
Daphniphyllaceae: *Daphniphyllum*
Ebenaceae: *Diospyros*
Elaeagnaceae: *Elaeagnus, Hippophae, Shepherdia*
Elaeocarpaceae: *Aristotelia, Crinodendron, Elaeocarpus, Vallea*
Empetraceae: *Empetrum*
Epacridaceae: *Wittsteinia*
Ephedraceae: *Ephedra*
Ericaceae: *Agapetes, Andromeda, Arbutus, Arctostaphylos, Bruckenthalia, Calluna, Cassiope, Chamaedaphne, Daboecia, Elliottia, Enkianthus, Epigaea, Erica, Gaulnettya (x), Gaultheria, Gaylussacia, Harrimanella, Kalmia, Kalmiopsis, Ledum, Leiophyllum, Leucothoe, Loiseleuria, Lyonia, Menziesia, Oxydendrum, Pernettya, Phylliopsis (x), Phyllodoce, Phyllothamnus (x), Pieris, Rhododendron, Rhodothamnus, Tsusiophyllum, Vaccinium, Zenobia*
Eucommiaceae: *Eucommia*
Eucryphiaceae: *Eucryphia*
Euphorbiaceae: *Andrachne, Mallotus, Sapium, Securinega*
Eupteleaceae: *Euptelea*
Fabaceae (Papilionaceae): *Adenocarpus, Amorpha, Anagyris, Anthyllis, Argyrocytismus, Astragalus, Calophaca, Campylotropus, Caragana, Carmichaelia, Chamaecytisus, Chordospartium, Cladrastis, Clianthus, Colutea, Coronilla, Cytisophyllum, Cytisus, Desmodium, Dorycnium, Echinospartium, Erythrina, Genista, Goodia, Halimodendron, Hardenbergia, Hedysarum, Indigofera, Kennedia, Laburnocytisus (+), Laburnum, Lespedeza, Lupinus, Maackia, Medicago, Milletia, Notospartium, Ononis, Petteria, Piptanthus, Podalyria, Pueraria, Retama, Robinia, Sophora, Spartium, Sutherlandia, Templetonia, Ulex, Viminaria, Virgilia, Wisteria*
Fagaceae: *Castanea, Castanopsis, Fagus, Lithocarpus, Quercus*
Flacourtiaceae: *Azara, Berberidopsis, Idesia, Poliothyrsis, Xylosma*
Garryaceae: *Garrya*
Gesneriaceae: *Mitraria*
Ginkgoaceae: *Ginkgo*
Gramineae = Poaceae
Grossulariaceae: *Escallonia, Itea, Ribes*
Guttiferae = Clusiaceae
Hamamelidaceae: *Corylopsis, Disanthus, Distylium, Fortunearia, Fothergilla, Hamamelis, Liquidambar, Loropetalum, Parrotia, Parrotiopsis, Sinowilsomiana, Sycoparrotia (x), Sycopsis*
Hippocastanaceae: *Aesculus*
Hydrangeaceae: *Carpenteria, Decumaria, Deutzia, Hydrangea, Jamesia, Philadelphus, Pileostegia, Schizophragma*
Illiciaceae: *Illicium*
Juglandaceae: *Carya, Juglans, Platycarya, Pterocarya*

Labiatae = Lamiaceae

Lamiaceae (Labiatae): *Ballota, Colquhounia, Elsholtzia, Lavandula, Leonotis, Perovskia, Phlomis, Prostanthera, Rosmarinus, Salvia, Satureja, Teucrium, Thymus*

Lardizabalaceae: *Akebia, Decaisnea, Holboellia, Lardizabola, Sinofranchetia, Stauntonia*

Lauraceae: *Cinnamomum, Laurus, Lindera, Neolitsea, Sassafras, Umbellularia*

Liliaceae: *Danae, Lapageria, Ruscus*

Loganiaceae: *Desfontainea, Gelsemium*

Lythraceae: *Cuphea, Heimia, Lagerstroemia*

Magnoliaceae: *Liriodendron, Michelia, Magnolia*

Malvaceae: *Abutilon, Althaea, Alyogyne, Anisodonteia, Hibiscus, Hoheria, Lagunaria, Lavatera, Malvaviscus, Pavonia, Sphaeralcea*

Melastomataceae: *Tibouchina*

Meliaceae: *Cedrela, Melia, Toona*

Melanthaceae: *Melanthus*

Menispermaceae: *Cocculus, Menispermum, Sinomenium*

Mimosaceae: *Acacia, Albizia, Calliandra, Paraserianthes, Prosopis*

Moraceae: *Broussonetia, Ficus, Maclura, Morus*

Myoporaceae: *Myoporum*

Myricaceae: *Comptonia, Myrica*

Myrsinaceae: *Ardisia, Myrsine*

Myrtaceae: *Acca, Angophora, Baeckea, Callistemon, Eucalyptus, Kunzea, Leptospermum, Lophomyrtus, Lophostemon, Luma, Melaleuca, Metrosideros, Myrtus, Psidium, Syncarpia, Tristaniopsis, Ugni*

Nothofagaceae: *Nothofagus*

Nyctaginaceae: *Bougainvillea*

Oleaceae: *Abeliophyllum, Chionanthus, Fontanesia, Forestiera, Forsythia, Fraxinus, Jasminum, Ligustrum, Olea, Osmanthus, Phillyrea, Syringa*

Onagraceae: *Fuchsia*

Paeoniaceae: *Paeonia*

Palmae = Arecaceae

Papilionaceae = Fabaceae

Passifloraceae: *Passiflora*

Pinaceae: *Abies, Cedrus, Larix, Picea, Pinus, Pseudolarix, Pseudotsuga, Tsuga*

Pittosporaceae: *Billardiera, Hymenosporum, Pittosporum, Sollya*

Plantaginaceae: *Plantago*

Platanaceae: *Platanus*

Plumbaginaceae: *Ceratostigma, Plumbago*

Poaceae (Gramineae): *Bambusa, Chimonobambusa, Chusquea, Drepanostachyum, Fargesia, Hibanobambusa, Himalayacalamus, Indocalamus, Phyllostachys, Pleioblastus, Pseudosasa, Sasa, Sasaella, Semiarundinaria, Shibataea, Sinobambusa, Thamnocalamus, Yushania*

Podocarpaceae: *Dacrydium, Phyllocladus, Podocarpus, Saxegothaea*

Polygalaceae: *Polygala*

Polemoniaceae: *Cantua*

Polygonaceae: *Eriogonum, Fallopia, Muehlenbeckia*

Protaceae: *Banksia, Embothrium, Gevuina, Grevillea, Hakea, Lomatia, Telopea*

Punicaceae: *Punica*

Ranunculaceae: *Clematis, Xanthorhiza*

Rhamnaceae: *Berchemia, Ceanothus, Colletia, Hovenia, Paliurus, Rhamnella, Rhamnus, Sageretia, Ziziphus*

Rosaceae: *Amelanchier, Amelastorbus* (×), *Aronia, Cercocarpus, Chaenomeles, Cotoneaster, Crataegomespilus* (+), *Crataegus, Crataemespilus, Cyathodes, Cydonia, Dryas, Eriobotrya, Eriolobus, Exochorde, Heteromeles, Holodiscus, Kerria, Luetkea, Lyonothamnus, Maddenia, Malosorbus* (×), *Malus, Margyri-carpus, Mespilus, Neillia, Neviusia, Oemleria, Osteomeles, Photinia, Physo-carpus, Polylepis, Potentilla, Prinsepia, Prunus, Pseudocytodonia, Purshia, Pyracantha, Pyracomeles* (×), *Pyrus, Raphiolepis, Rhodotypos, Rosa, Rubus, Sibiraea, Sorbaria, Sorbocotoneaster* (×), *Sorbus, Spiraea, Stephanandra*

Rubiaceae: *Coprosma, Emmenopterys, Luculia, Manettia, Mitchella, Paederia, Rothmannia*

Rutaceae: *Boeninghausenia, Boronia, Choisya, Citrofortunella* (×), *Citroncirus* (×), *Citrus, Coleonema, Correa, Crowea, Fortunella, Orixia, Phellodendron, Poncirus, Ptelea, Ruta, Skimmia, Tetradium, Zanthoxylum*

Sabiaceae: *Meliosma*

Salicaceae: *Populus, Salix*

Sapindaceae: *Dodonaea, Koelreuteria, Sapindus, Ungradia, Xanthoceras*

Schisandraceae: *Kadsura, Schisandra*

Scrophulariaceae: *Derwentia, Hebe, Heliohebe, Mimulus, Parahebe, Paulownia, Penstemon, Phygelius, Rhodochyton*

Simaroubaceae: *Ailanthus, Picrasma*

Smilacaceae: *Smilax*

Solanaceae: *Brugmansia, Cestrum, Cyphomandra, Dunalia, Fabiana, Iochroma, Lycianthes, Lycium, Nierembergia, Solanum, Vestia*

Stachyuraceae: *Stachyurus*

Staphyleaceae: *Staphylea*

Sterculiaceae: *Brachychiton, Dombeya, Firmiana, Fremontodendron*

Styracaceae: *Halesia, Pterostyrax, Styra*

Symplocaceae: *Symplocos*

Tamaricaceae: *Myricaria, Tamarix*

Taxaceae: *Taxus, Torreya*

Taxodiaceae: *Athrotaxis, Cryptomeria, Cunninghamia, Glyptostrobus, Meta-sequoia, Sciadopitys, Sequoia, Sequoiadendron, Taiwania, Taxodium*

Tetracentraceae: *Tetracentron*

Theaceae: *Camellia, Cleyera, Eurya, Franklinia, Gordonia, Schima, Stewartia, Ternstroemia*

Thymelaeaceae: *Daphne, Dirca, Edgeworthia, Pimelea*

Tiliaceae: *Entelea, Grewia, Tilia*

Trochodendraceae: *Trochodendron*

Ulmaceae: *Aphananthe, Celtis, Hemiptelea, Pteroceltis, Ulmus, Zelkova*

Umbelliferae = Apiaceae

Urticaceae: *Boehmeria*

Verbenaceae: *Aloysia, Callicarpa, Caryopteris, Clerodendrum, Lantana, Premna, Vitex*

Violaceae: *Hymenanchera*

Vitaceae: *Ampelopsis, Parthenocissus, Vitis*

Winteraceae: *Drimys, Pseudowintera, Tasmannia*

**LOOFHOUT
DECIDUOUS AND EVERGREEN PLANTS
LAUBGEHÖLZE
ARBRE FEUILLU**

Abelia

Caprifoliaceae

chinensis

'Edward Goucher'

floribunda

grandiflora (×)

— 'Francis Mason'

— 'Goldsport'

— 'Prostrata'

longituba

schumannii

triflora

zanderi

Abeliophyllum

Oleaceae

distichum

Abutilon

Malvaceae

'Ann'

'Ashford Red'

'Big Bell'

'Boule de Neige'

'Canary Bird'

'Cloth of Gold'

'Eric Lilac'

'Eric Rose'

'Feuerglocke'

'Goldprinz'

'Grünprinz'

'Ina'

'Jannie'

'Julia'

'Kentish Belle'

'Louis Marignac'

'Mandy'

'Marian'

'Mathy'

megapotamicum

— 'Variegatum'

'Mike'

'Milleri'

'Nabob'

ochsenii

'Orange Dwarf'

'Orange Princess'

Abutilon (continued)

- 'Patrick Syngé'
- pictum* (A. *striatum* HORT.)
 - 'Thompsonii'
- 'Pink Niedorp'
- 'Polka'
- 'Red Princess'
- 'Rikje'
- 'Roem van Elst'
- 'Rosea' HORT.: A. 'Rose Glow'
- 'Rose Glow' (A. 'Rosea' HORT.)
- 'Souvenir de Bonn'
- striatum* HORT.: A. *pictum*
- suntense* (×)
- 'Sweet Rose'
- 'Therese'
- theophrasti*
- venosum*
 - 'Orange Vein'
- vitifolium*
 - 'Album'
- 'White King'
- 'Yellow Dwarf'

Acacia

- armata*: A. *paradoxa*
- baileyana*
- botrycephala*
- cyclops*
- dealbata*
- decora*
- longifolia*
- melanoxyton*
- paradoxa* (A. *armata*)
- pendula*

Mimosaceae

Acanthopanax: Eleutherococcus

Acca

- sellowiana* (Feijoa s.)

Myrtaceae

Acer

- acuminatum*
- amplum*: A. *longipes* subsp. *amplum*
- argutum*
- barbinerve*
- bormmuelleri* (×)
- buengerianum* (A. *trifidum*)
 - 'Koshi-miyasama'
 - 'Maruba-to-kaede'
 - 'Mituba-kaede'

Aceraceae

Acer

buergianum (continued)

- 'Naruto'
- subsp. *ningpoense*
- 'Subintegrum'
- 'Tancho'

caesium

campbellii

- subsp. *flabellatum* (*A. flabellatum*)
- subsp. *sinense*

campestre

- var. *austriacum*: *A. c.* subsp. *leiocarpon*
- 'Carnival'
- 'Commodore'
- *compactum*: *A. c.* 'Nanum'
- 'Elsrijk'
- 'Fastigiatum'
- 'Geessink'
- 'Green Weeping'
- subsp. *leiocarpon* (*A. c.* var. *austriacum*)
- 'Lienco'
- 'Nanum' (*A. c.* *compactum*)
- 'Postelense'
- 'Pulverulentum'
- 'Queen Elizabeth'
- 'Red Shine'
- 'Royal Ruby'
- 'Schwerinii'
- 'Senator'
- 'Zorgvlied'

capillipes

cappadocicum (*A. colchicum*; *A. laetum*)

- 'Aureum'
- subsp. *divergens*
- 'Lobel' (*A. lobelii* HORT.)
- subsp. *lobelii* (*A. lobelii*)
- 'Rubrum'
- var. *sinicum*

carpinifolium

- 'Esveid Select'

caudatifolium

caudatum

- subsp. *ukurunduense* (*A. ukurunduense*)

cinnamomifolium: *A. coriaceifolium*

circinatum

- 'Little Gem'
- 'Monroe'

cissifolium

- subsp. *henryi*: *A. henryi*
- colchicum*: *A. cappadocicum*
- conspicuum* (×)

- 'Elephant's Ear'

Acer

conspicuum (×) (continued)

- 'Phoenix'
- 'Silver Vein'

cordatum

coriaceifolium (*A. cinnamomifolium*)

coriaceum (×)

crataegifolium

- 'Veitchii'

dasycarpum: *A. saccharinum*

dauricum

- 'Canton'
- 'Ernest Wilson'
- 'George Forrest'
- subsp. *grosseri* (*A. grosseri*; *A. grosseri* var. *hersii*; *A. hersii*)
- 'Horizontale'
- 'Karmen'
- 'Leiden'
- 'Madeleine Spitta'
- 'Rosalie'
- 'Serpentine'

distylum

duretii (×)

elegantulum

erianthum

fabri

flabellatum: *A. campbellii* subsp. *flabellatum*

forrestii: *A. pectinatum* subsp. *forrestii*

- 'Alice': *A. pectinatum* 'Alice'

freemanii (×)

- 'Armstrong' (*A. rubrum* 'Armstrong')
- 'Autumn Blaze'
- Celebration: *A. f.* 'Celzam'
- 'Celzam' (Celebration; *A. saccharinum* 'Celebration')
- 'Elegant' (*A. saccharinum* 'Elegant')
- Scarlet Sentinel: *A. f.* 'Scarsen'
- 'Scarsen' (Scarlet Sentinel; *A. rubrum* 'Scarlet Sentinel')

ginnala: *A. tataricum* subsp. *ginnala*

- 'Bailey Compact': *A. tataricum* 'Bailey Compact'
- 'Fire': *A. tataricum* 'Fire'
- 'Flame': *A. tataricum* 'Flame'

glabrum

- subsp. *douglasii*

grandidentatum: *A. saccharum* subsp. *grandidentatum*

griseum

grosseri: *A. davidii* subsp. *grosseri*

- var. *hersii*: *A. davidii* subsp. *grosseri*

heldreichii

- 'Red Wing'
- subsp. *trautvetteri* (*A. trautvetteri*)

henryi (*A. cissifolium* subsp. *h.*)

hersii: *A. davidii* subsp. *grosseri*

Acer (continued)

hyrcanum

— subsp. *stevenii* (*A. stevenii*)

insigne: *A. velutinum*

japonicum

— 'Aconitifolium' (*A. j. filicifolium*; *A. j. parsonsii*)

— 'Attaryl'

— *aureum*: *A. shirasawanum* 'Aureum'

— 'Dissectum'

— 'Ezono-o-momiji'

— *filicifolium*: *A. j.* 'Aconitifolium'

— 'Green Cascade'

— 'Itaya'

— *laciniatum*: *A. j.* 'Aconitifolium'

— 'Meigetsu'

— *microphyllum*: *A. shirasawanum* 'Microphyllum'

— 'O-isami'

— 'O-taki'

— *parsonsii*: *A. j.* 'Aconitifolium'

— 'Takinogawa'

— 'Vitifolium'

'Keithsform' (Norwegian Sunset)

laetum: *A. cappadocicum*

laevigatum

laxiflorum: *A. pectinatum* subsp. *laxiflorum*

lobelii: *A. cappadocicum* subsp. *lobelii*

lobelii HORT.: *A. cappadocicum* 'Lobel'

longipes

— subsp. *amplum* (*A. amplum*)

macrophyllum

— 'Sentinel'

maximowiczianum (*A. nikoense*)

maximowiczii: *A. pectinatum* subsp. *maximowiczii*

metcalfeii: *A. sikkimense* subsp. *metcalfeii*

micranthum

miyabei

mono: *A. pictum*

— subsp. *okamotoanum*: *A. pictum* subsp. *okamotoanum*

monspessulanum

— subsp. *turcomanicum*

morrisonense: *A. rubescens*

neglectum: *A. zoeschense*

negundo

— 'Angustifolium'

— *argenteovariegatum*: *A. n.* 'Variegatum'

— 'Auratum' (*A. n. odessanum* HORT.)

— 'Aureo-limbatum'

— 'Aureomarginatum'

— 'Aureovariegatum'

— 'Baron'

— subsp. *californicum*

— 'Crispum'

— 'Elegans'

Acer

negundo (continued)

- ‘Flamingo’
- ‘Giganteum’
- ‘Odessanum’
- *odessanum* HORT.: *A. n.* ‘Auratum’
- ‘Subintegrilobum’
- ‘Variegatum’ (*A. n. argenteovariegatum*)
- ‘Versicolor’
- ‘Violaceum’

nigrum: *A. saccharum* subsp. *nigrum*

nikoense: *A. maximowiczianum*

nipponicum

Norwegian Sunset: *A.* ‘Keithsform’

oblongum

obtusifolium (*A. syriacum*)

oliverianum

- subsp. *formosanum*

opalus

- subsp. *obtusatum*

Pacific Sunset: *A.* ‘Warrenred’

palmatum

- ‘Aka-shigitatsu-sawa’: *A. p.* ‘Beni-shigatatsu-sawa’
- ‘Akegarasu’ Matsumurae Group
- ‘Ao-kanzashi’ Palmatum Group
- ‘Aome-no-uchi-shidare’
- ‘Aoyagi’ Palmatum Group
- ‘Arakawa’ Palmatum Group
- ‘Aratama’ Palmatum Group
- ‘Ariadne’ Dissectum Group
- ‘Ariake-nomura’ Amoenum Group
- ‘Asahi-zuru’ Palmatum Group
- ‘Atrolineare’ (*A. p. linearilobum atropurpureum*)
- ‘Atropurpureum’ Linearilobum Group
- ‘Atropurpureum Novum’ Palmatum Group
- ‘Atropurpureum Superbum’ Amoenum Group
- ‘Aureum’ Palmatum Group
- ‘Autumn Glory’ Palmatum Group
- ‘Azuma-murasaki’ Amoenum Group
- ‘Beni-kagami’ Matsumurae Group
- ‘Beni-kawa’ Matsumurae Group
- ‘Beni-komachi’ Palmatum Group
- ‘Beni-maiko’ Palmatum Group
- ‘Beni-shichi-henge’ Palmatum Group
- ‘Beni-shidare’ Dissectum Group
- ‘Beni-shidare Tricolor’ Dissectum Group
- ‘Beni-shigatatsu-sawa’ (*A. p.* ‘Aka-shigatatsu-sawa’) Dissectum Group
- ‘Beni-tsukasa’ Matsumurae Group
- ‘Bloodgood’ Palmatum Group
- ‘Boskoop Glory’ Amoenum Group
- ‘Brocade’ Amoenum Group
- ‘Brocade’ Dissectum Group

Acer

palmatum (continued)

- 'Burgundy Lace' Matsumurae Group
- 'Butterfly' Palmatum Group
- 'Carminium': *A. p.* 'Corallinum'
- 'Chirimen-nishiki' Linearilobum Group
- 'Chishio Improved' (*A. p.* 'Shishio Improved') Palmatum Group
- 'Chitoseyama' Matsumurae Group
- 'Coonara Pygmy'
- 'Corallinum' (*A. p.* 'Carmineum')
- *corallinum* HORT.: *A. p.* 'Sangokaku'
- 'Coral Pink'
- 'Crimson Queen' Dissectum Group
- *cristatum*: *A. p.* 'Shishigashira'
- 'Daimyo-nishiki': *A. p.* 'Taimin-nishiki'
- 'Deshojo' Palmatum Group
- 'Dissectum' (*A. p.* *dissectum viride*) Dissectum Group
- *dissectum atropurpureum*: *A. p.* 'Ornatum'
- 'Dissectum Flavescens' Dissectum Group
- 'Dissectum Garnet': *A. p.* 'Garnet'
- 'Dissectum Nigrum' Dissectum Group
- 'Dissectum Paucum' Dissectum Group
- 'Dissectum Rubrifolium' Dissectum Group
- 'Dissectum Rubrum' Dissectum Group
- 'Dissectum Variegatum' Dissectum Group
- *dissectum viride*: *A. p.* 'Dissectum'
- 'Dwarf Shishi'
- 'Elegans' Amoenum Group
- *elegans purpureum*: *A. p.* 'Hessei'
- 'Filigree' Dissectum Group
- 'Fireglow' Palmatum Group
- 'Garnet' (*A. p.* 'Dissectum Garnet') Dissectum Group
- 'Garyu'
- 'Goshiki-kotohime'
- 'Goshiki-shidare' Dissectum Group
- 'Green Trompenburg' Matsumurae Group
- 'Hagaromo' (*A. p.* *sessilifolium*)
- 'Hanami-nishiki'
- 'Harusame' Amoenum Group
- 'Hazeroino'
- 'Heptalobum' (*A. p.* *septemlobum*) Amoenum Group
- 'Heptalobum Rubrum' Amoenum Group
- 'Herbstfeuer' Amoenum Group
- 'Hessei' (*A. p.* *elegans purpureum*) Amoenum Group
- 'Higasayama' Palmatum Group
- 'Hogyoku' Amoenum Group
- 'Ibo-nishiki' Palmatum Group
- 'Ichigyoji' Amoenum Group
- 'Iijima-sunago' Matsumurae Group
- 'Inaba-shidare' Dissectum Group
- 'Inazuma' Matsumurae Group
- 'Issai-nishiki' Palmatum Group
- 'Jiro-shidare' Palmatum Group

Acer

palmatum (continued)

- 'Kagero' Palmatum Group
- 'Kagiri-nishiki' (*A. p. roseomarginatum*) Palmatum Group
- 'Kamagata'
- 'Karaori-nishiki'
- 'Karasugawa' Palmatum Group
- 'Kasagiyama' Matsumurae Group
- 'Kasen-nishiki' Palmatum Group
- 'Kashima'
- 'Katsura' Palmatum Group
- 'Ki-hachijo' Matsumurae Group
- 'Kinran' Matsumurae Group
- 'Kinshi' Amoenum Group
- 'Kiri-nishiki' Dissectum Group
- 'Kiyohime' Palmatum Group
- 'Koreanum' Palmatum Group
- 'Koshibori-nishiki' Palmatum Group
- 'Kotohime'
- 'Koto-no-ito' Linearilobum Group
- 'Kurabayama' Matsumurae Group
- 'Kurui-jishi'
- 'Linearilobum' (*A. p. 'Shime-no-uchi'*) Linearilobum Group
- *linearilobum atropurpureum*: *A. p. 'Atrolineare'*
- 'Lutescens' Amoenum Group
- 'Maiko' Palmatum Group
- 'Maimori' Palmatum Group
- 'Mama' Palmatum Group
- 'Margaret Bee'
- 'Masu-kagami'
- 'Matsukaze' Matsumurae Group
- 'Masu-murasaki'
- subsp. *matsumurae*
- 'Matsuyoi' Palmatum Group
- 'Mikawa-yatsubusa'
- 'Mirte' Matsumurae Group
- 'Mizu-kagiri'
- 'Monzukushi' Palmatum Group
- 'Moonfire' Amoenum Group
- 'Murasaki-hime'
- 'Murasaki-kiyohime'
- 'Mure-hibari' Matsumurae Group
- 'Murogawa' Matsumurae Group
- 'Musashino' (*A. p. 'Nomura'*)
- 'Nicholsonii' Matsumurae Group
- 'Nigrum' Palmatum Group
- 'Nishiki-gasane' Palmatum Group
- 'Nishiki-gawa' Palmatum Group
- 'Nomura': *A. p. 'Musashino'*
- 'Nuresagi' Palmatum Group
- 'Ogon-sarasa' Matsumurae Group
- 'O-kagami' Amoenum Group
- 'Okukuji-nishiki' Palmatum Group

Acer

palmatum (continued)

- 'Okushimo'
- 'Omato'
- 'Omuryama'
- 'Orangeola'
- 'Oregon Sunset'
- 'Oridono-nishiki'
- 'Ornatum' (*A. p. dissectum atropurpureum*)
- 'Osakazuki'
- 'Oshio-beni'
- 'Oshu-shidare'
- 'Pendulum Julian'
- 'Purpureum'
- 'Red Pygmy'
- 'Reticulatum': *A. p. 'Shigitatsu-sawa'*
- *roseomarginatum*: *A. p. 'Kagiri-nishiki'*
- 'Rubrum'
- 'Rufescens'
- 'Samidare'
- 'Sangokaku' (*A. p. 'Senkaki'*; *A. p. corallinum* HORT.)
- 'Saoshika'
- 'Saotome'
- 'Sazanami'
- 'Seiryu'
- 'Sekimori'
- 'Sekka-yatsubusa'
- 'Seme-no-hane'
- 'Senkaki': *A. p. 'Sangokaku'*
- *septemlobum*: *A. p. 'Heptalobum'*
- *septemlobum elegans purpureum*: *A. p. 'Hessei'*
- *sessilifolium*: *A. p. 'Hagaromo'*
- 'Sharp's Pygmy'
- 'Sherwood Flame'
- 'Shigarami'
- 'Shigitatsu-sawa' (*A. p. 'Reticulatum'*)
- 'Shigurezome'
- 'Shikageori-nishiki'
- 'Shime-no-uchi': *A. p. 'Linearilobum'*
- 'Shin-deshiojo'
- 'Shino-buga-oka'
- 'Shinonome'
- 'Shishigashira' (*A. p. cristatum*)
- 'Shishio Improved': *A. p. 'Chishio Improved'*
- 'Shojo'
- 'Shojonoma'
- 'Shojo-nomura'
- 'Stella Rossa'
- 'Sumi-nagashi'
- 'Suzukaze'
- 'Taimin-nishiki' (*A. p. 'Daimyo-nishiki'*)
- 'Tamahime'

Amoenum Group
 Matsumurae Group
 Dissectum Group
 Palmatum Group
 Palmatum Group
 Dissectum Group
 Amoenum Group
 Amoenum Group
 Matsumurae Group
 Dissectum Group
 Palmatum Group
 Linearilobum Group

Amoenum Group
 Matsumurae Group
 Amoenum Group
 Palmatum Group
 Palmatum Group
 Palmatum Group
 Matsumurae Group

Dissectum Group
 Matsumurae Group

Matsumurae Group
 Palmatum Group

Matsumurae Group
 Amoenum Group

Palmatum Group
 Linearilobum Group
 Matsumurae Group
 Palmatum Group

Amoenum Group
 Palmatum Group
 Amoenum Group
 Dissectum Group
 Matsumurae Group

Matsumurae Group

Acer

palmatum (continued)

- 'Tamukeyama' Dissectum Group
- 'Tana' Amoenum Group
- 'Tatsuta' Amoenum Group
- 'Tennyo-no-hoshi' Palmatum Group
- 'The Bishop' Amoenum Group
- 'Toyama-nishiki' Dissectum Group
- 'Trompenburg' Matsumurae Group
- 'Tsuchi-gumo' Palmatum Group
- 'Tsukubana' Amoenum Group
- 'Tsukushigata' Amoenum Group
- 'Tsumabeni' Palmatum Group
- 'Tsumagaki' Palmatum Group
- 'Ueno-homare' Palmatum Group
- 'Ukigumo' Palmatum Group
- 'Utsu-semi' Amoenum Group
- 'Villa Taranto' Linearilobum Group
- 'Volubile' Palmatum Group
- 'Wabito' Amoenum Group
- 'Wakehurst Pink' Dissectum Group
- 'Waterfall' Dissectum Group
- 'Wilson's Pink Dwarf' Matsumurae Group
- 'Wou-nishiki' Matsumurae Group
- 'Yasemin' Amoenum Group
- 'Yezo-nishiki' Amoenum Group
- 'Yubae' Amoenum Group
- 'Yugure' Matsumurae Group

paxii

pectinatum

- 'Alice' (*A. forrestii* 'Alice')
- subsp. *forrestii* (*A. forrestii*)
- subsp. *laxiflorum* (*A. laxiflorum*)
- subsp. *maximowiczii* (*A. maximowiczii*)
- 'Sirene'
- 'Sparkling'
- subsp. *taronense* (*A. taronense*)

pensylvanicum

- 'Erythrocladum'

pentaphyllum

pictum (*A. mono*)

- subsp. *okamotoanum* (*A. mono* subsp. *o.*)

platanoides

- 'Almira'
- 'Alecchino'
- 'Aureovariegatum'
- 'Autumn Blaze'
- 'Cavalier'
- 'Charles Joly'
- 'Charles F. Irish'
- 'Cleveland'
- 'Columnare'
- 'Crimson King' (*A. pl. schwedleri nigrum*)

Acer

platanoides (continued)

- 'Crimson Sentry'
- 'Crispum'
- 'Cucullatum'
- 'Deborah'
- 'Dissectum'
- 'Drummondii'
- 'Emerald Queen'
- 'Erectum'
- 'Eurostar'
- 'Faassen's Black'
- 'Farlake's Green'
- 'Globosum'
- 'Goldsworth Purple'
- 'Heterophyllum Variegatum'
- 'Jade Glen'
- 'Laciniatum'
- *lorbergii*: *A. pl.* 'Palmatifidum'
- 'Maculatum'
- 'Meyering'
- 'Olmsted'
- 'Palmatifidum' (*A. pl. lorbergii*)
- 'Peterse Grüne'
- 'Pictum'
- 'Princeton Gold'
- 'Pyramidale Nanum'
- 'Reitenbachii'
- 'Royal Red'
- 'Schwedleri'
- *schwedleri nigrum*: *A. pl.* 'Crimson King'
- 'Stollii'
- 'Summershade'
- 'Superform'
- 'Walderseei'

pseudoplatanus

- 'Amry'
- 'Atropurpureum' (*A. ps. spaethii* HORT.)
- 'Atrosel'
- 'Brilliantissimum'
- 'Bruchem'
- 'Constant P.'
- 'Corstorphinense' (*A. ps.* 'Flavomarginatum')
- 'Erectum' (*A. ps.* 'Nachtegaalplein')
- 'Erythrocarpum'
- 'Flavomarginatum': *A. ps.* 'Costorphinense'
- 'Leopoldii'
- 'Nachtegaalplein': *A. ps.* 'Erectum'
- 'Negenia'
- 'Nizetii'
- 'Prinz Handjery'
- 'Purpureum'
- 'Rotterdam'

Acer

pseudoplatanus (continued)

- ‘Simon-Louis Frères’
- *spaethii* HORT.: *A. ps.* ‘Atropurpureum’
- ‘Spring Gold’
- ‘Variegatum’
- ‘Wilhelmina’
- *worleei*: *A. ps.* ‘Worley’
- ‘Worley’ (*A. ps. worleei*)
- ‘Zenith’

pseudosieboldianum

pycnanthum

rubescens (*A. morrisonense*)

rubrum

- ‘Armstrong’: *A. freemanii* ‘Armstrong’
- ‘Autumn Flame’
- ‘Bowhall’
- ‘Columnare’
- ‘Doric’
- var. *drummondii*
- ‘Gerling’
- ‘Karpick’
- ‘Morgan’
- ‘October Glory’
- ‘Red King’
- ‘Red Sunset’
- ‘Sanguineum’
- ‘Scanlon’
- ‘Scarlet Sentinel’: *A. freemanii* ‘Scarsen’
- ‘Schlesingeri’
- ‘Tilford’
- var. *tomentosum*
- var. *trilobum*
- ‘Wageri’

rufinerve

- ‘Albolimbatum’
- ‘Erythrocladum’

saccharinum (*A. dasycarpum*)

- ‘Asplenifolium’
- ‘Aureovariegatum’
- ‘Born’s Gracious’
- ‘Celebration’: *A. freemanii* ‘Celzam’
- ‘Crispum’
- ‘Elegant’: *A. freemanii* ‘Elegant’
- *fastigiatum*: *A. s.* ‘Pyramidale’
- ‘Laciniatum’
- ‘Laciniatum Wieri’ (*A. s. wieri*)
- ‘Lutescens’
- ‘Pendulum’
- ‘Pulverulentum’
- ‘Pyramidale’ (*A. s. fastigiatum*)
- ‘Silver Queen’
- *wieri*: *A. s.* ‘Laciniatum Wieri’

Acer (continued)

saccharum

- 'Brocade'
- *columnare*: *A. s.* 'Newton Sentry'
- 'Fairview'
- subsp. *floridanum*
- 'Goldspire'
- subsp. *grandidentatum* (*A. grandidentatum*)
- 'Green Mountain'
- subsp. *leucoderme*
- *monumentale*: *A. s.* 'Temple's Upright'
- 'Moraine'
- 'Newton Sentry' (*A. s. columnare*)
- subsp. *nigrum* (*A. nigrum*)
- var. *schneckii*
- 'Slavin's Upright'
- 'Temple's Upright' (*A. s. monumentale*)

semenovii: *A. tataricum* subsp. *semenovii*

sempervirens

shirasawanum

- 'Aureum' (*A. japonicum a.*)
- 'Microphyllum' (*A. japonicum m.*)
- 'Palmatifolium'
- var. *tenuifolium* (*A. tenuifolium*)

sieboldianum

- 'Kinugasa-yama'
- 'Miyama-nishiki'
- 'Sode-no-uchi'

sikkimense

- subsp. *metcalfii* (*A. metcalfii*)

spicatum

stachyophyllum (*A. tetramerum*)

- subsp. *betulifolium*

sterculiaceum (*A. villosum*)

stevenii: *A. hyrcanum* subsp. *stevenii*

syriacum: *A. obtusifolium*

taronense: *A. pectinatum* subsp. *taronense*

tataricum

- subsp. *aidzuense*
- 'Bailey Compact' (*A. ginnala* 'Bailey Compact')
- 'Fire' (*A. ginnala* 'Fire')
- 'Flame' (*A. ginnala* 'Flame')
- subsp. *ginnala* (*A. ginnala*)
- subsp. *semenovii* (*A. semenovii*)

tegmentosum

tenuifolium: *A. shirasawanum* var. *tenuifolium*

tetramerum: *A. stachyophyllum*

tonkinense

- subsp. *kwangsiense*

trautvetteri: *A. heldreichii* subsp. *trautvetteri*

trifidum: *A. buergerianum*

triflorum

Acer (continued)

truncatum

— 'Akikaze-nishiki' (*A. t. albobittatum*)

— *albobittatum*: *A. t.* 'Akikaze-nishiki'

tschonoskii

ukurunduense: *A. caudatum* subsp. *ukurunduense*

velutinum (*A. insigne*)

— var. *glabrescens*

villosum: *A. sterculiaceum*

'Warrenred' (Pacific Sunset)

zoeschense (×) (*A. neglectum*)

— 'Annae'

Acnistus

australis: *Dunalia australis*

Actinidia

arguta

callosa

chinensis HORT.: *A. deliciosa*

deliciosa (*A. chinensis* HORT.)

eriantha

giraldii

kolomikta

melanandra

polygama

Actinidiaceae

Adenocarpus

complicatus

decorticans

Fabaceae

Aesculus

arguta (*A. glabra* var. *a.*)

arnoldiana (×)

californica

carnea (×) (*A. rubicunda*)

— 'Aureomarginata'

— 'Batouwe'

— 'Briotii'

— 'Plantierensis' (*A. plantierensis*)

dallimorei (+)

'Digitata' (*A. hippocastanum* 'Digitata')

discolor: *A. pavia* var. *discolor*

flava (*A. octandra*)

— 'Vestita'

— f. *virginica*

glabra

— var. *arguta*: *A. arguta*

— var. *leucodermis*

— var. *monticola*

glaucescens: *A. neglecta*

Hippocastanaceae

Aesculus (continued)

hippocastanum

- 'Albovariegata'
- 'Aureovariegata'
- 'Baumannii' (*A. h. plena*)
- 'Crispa'
- 'Digitata': *A.* 'Digitata'
- 'Incisa'
- 'Laciniata': *A.* 'Laciniata'
- 'Luteovariegata'
- 'Memmingeri'
- *plena*: *A. h.* 'Baumannii'
- 'Pyramidalis'
- 'Umbraculifera'
- 'Wisselink'

hybrida (×)

indica

- 'Sydney Pearce'
- 'Laciniata' (*A. hippocastanum* 'Laciniata')

mutabilis (×)

- 'Harbisonii'
- 'Induta' (*A. rosea nana*)
- 'Penduliflora'

neglecta (×) (*A. glaucescens*)

- 'Erythroblastos'

octandra: *A. flava*

parviflora

pavia

- 'Atrosanguinea'
- var. *discolor* (*A. discolor*)
- var. *flavescens*
- 'Humilis'
- 'Koehnei'
- var. *splendens* (*A. splendens*)

plantierensis: *A. carnea* 'Plantierensis'

rosea nana: *A. mutabilis* 'Induta'

rubicunda: *A. carnea*

splendens: *A. pavia* var. *splendens*

sylvatica

turbinata

woerlitzensis (×)

- 'Eilwangeri'

Aethionema

Brassicaceae

coridifolium

grandiflorum (*A. pulchellum*)

oppositifolium (*Eunomia oppositifolium*)

pulchellum: *A. grandiflorum*

Agapetes

Ericaceae

'Ludgvan Cross'

- Agapetes** (continued)
serpens (*Pentapterygium* s.)
 — 'Nepal Cream'
 — 'Scarlet Elf'
- Ageratina** Asteraceae
ligustrina (*Eupatorium* l.; *E. micranthum*)
- Ailanthus** Simaroubaceae
altissima (*A. glandulosa*)
 — 'Aucubaefolia'
 — 'Erythrocarpa'
 — 'Purple Dragon'
 — var. *sutchuenensis*
giraldii
glandulosa: *A. altissima*
vilmoriniana
- Akebia** Lardizabalaceae
quinata
trifoliata
- Alangium** Alangiaceae
chinense
platanifolium
- Albizia** Mimosaceae
distachya: *Paraserianthes lophantha*
julibrissin
 — 'Boubri' (Ombrella)
 — 'Ernest Wilson'
 — Ombrella: *A. j.* 'Boubri'
 — var. *rosea*
lophantha: *Paraserianthes lophantha*
- Allocasuarina** Casuarinaceae
distyla
littoralis: *Cassuarina littoralis*
verticillata: *Cassuarina stricta*
- Alnus** Betulaceae
barbata: *A. glutinosa* var. *barbata*
cordata
cordinca 'Sipkes': *A.* 'Sipkes'
cremastogyne
crispa: *A. viridis* subsp. *crispa*
elliptica (x)
 — 'Itolanda'
firma (*A. sieboldiana*)
fruticosa: *A. viridis* subsp. *fruticosa*

Alnus (continued)

glutinosa

- 'Angustiloba'
- 'Aurea'
- var. *barbata* (*A. barbata*)
- 'Imperialis'
- 'Incisa'
- 'Laciniata'
- 'Lobulata'
- 'Pyramidalis'
- 'Quercifolia'
- 'Rubrinervia'
- 'Sorbifolia'

hirsuta

- var. *mandschurica* (*A. mandschurica*)
- var. *sibirica*

incana

- *acutiloba*: *A. i.* 'Laciniata'
- 'Aurea'
- 'Laciniata' (*A. i. acutiloba*; *A. i. pinnatifida*)
- 'Pendula'
- *pinnatifida*: *A. i.* 'Laciniata'
- subsp. *rugosa* (*A. rugosa*)

japonica

mandschurica: *A. hirsuta* var. *mandschurica*

maritima

maximowiczii

oregona: *A. rubra*

rhombifolia

rubra (*A. oregona*)

rugosa: *A. incana* subsp. *rugosa*

serrulata

sieboldiana: *A. firma*

'Sipkes' (*A. cordinca* 'Sipkes')

***spæthii* (×)**

- 'Spæth'

subcordata

- 'Oberon'

viridis

- subsp. *crispa* (*A. crispa*)
- subsp. *fruticosa* (*A. fruticosa*)

Aloysia

Verbenaceae

chamaedryfolia (*Lippia c.*)

triphylla (*Lippia citriodora*)

Althaea

frutex HORT.: *Hibiscus syriacus*

Alyogyne

Malvaceae

huegelii

Amelanchier

Rosaceae

alnifolia

- 'Honeywood'
- var. *semi-integrifolia* (*A. florida*)
- 'Smoky'

arborea

- 'Robin Hill'

asiatica

- var. *sinica*

'Autumn Brilliance'

bartramiana

- 'Eskimo'

botryapium HORT.: *A. spicata*

canadensis HORT.: *A. lamarckii*

canadensis MEDIK. (*A. oblongifolia*)

florida: *A. alnifolia* var. *semi-integrifolia*

grandiflora: *A. lamarckii*

laevis

- 'Ballerina' (*A. lamarckii* 'Ballerina')
- 'Cumulus'
- 'Snowflakes'

lamarckii (*A. canadensis* HORT.; *A. grandiflora*)

- 'Ballerina': *A. laevis* 'Ballerina'

oblongifolia: *A. canadensis* MEDIK.

ovalis: *A. rotundifolia*

'Prince Charles'

'Prince William'

'Princess Diana'

rotundifolia (*A. ovalis*; *A. vulgaris*)

- 'Edelweiss'

- 'Helvetia'

sanguinea

'Snowcloud'

spicata (*A. botryapium* HORT.)

stolonifera

vulgaris: *A. rotundifolia*

Amelasorbus (×)

Rosaceae

jackii

Amorpha

Fabaceae

canescens

fruticosa

herbacea

Ampelopsis

Vitaceae

aconitifolia

arborea

bodinieri

brevipedunculata: *A. glandulosa*

Ampelopsis (continued)

glandulosa (*A. brevipedunculata*)

— 'Elegans' (*A. g. variegata*)

— var. *maximowiczii*

— *variegata*: *A. g. 'Elegans'*

japonica

megalophylla

orientalis

quinquefolia: *Parthenocissus quinquefolia*

veitchii HORT. HOLL.: *Parthenocissus tricuspidata* 'Veitch Boskoop'

veitchii HORT.: *Parthenocissus tricuspidata* 'Veitchii'

veitchii robusta HORT. HOLL.: *Parthenocissus tricuspidata* 'Veitchii Robusta'

Anagyris

foetida

Fabaceae

Andrachne

colchica

phyllanthoides

Euphorbiaceae

Andromeda

arborea: *Oxydendrum arboreum*

axillaris: *Leucothoe axillaris*

calyculata: *Chamaedaphne calyculata*

catesbaei: *Leucothoe walteri*

floribunda: *Pieris floribunda*

fontanesiana: *Leucothoe walteri*

glaucophylla

— var. *latifolia*

japonica: *Pieris japonica*

ligustrina: *Lyonia ligustrina*

polifolia

— 'Alba'

— 'Compacta'

— 'Grandiflora'

— 'Hayachine'

— 'Iwasugo'

— 'Kirikamina'

— 'Nikko'

— 'Red Winter'

— 'Shibutsu'

pulverulenta: *Zenobia pulverulenta*

racemosa: *Lyonia ligustrina*

Ericaceae

Angophora

bakeri

Myrtaceae

Anisodontea

capensis

— 'Pink Pearl'

hypomandarum (×) (*Malvastrum h.*)

Malvaceae

- Anthyllis** *Fabaceae*
barba-jovis
hermanniae
- Aphananthe** *Ulmaceae*
aspera
- Aralia** *Araliaceae*
chinensis
elata
 – 'Aureovariegata'
 – 'Golden Umbrella'
 – 'Silver Umbrella'
 – 'Variegata'
racemosa
spinosa
- Araujia** *Asclepiadaceae*
sericifera
- Arbutus** *Ericaceae*
andrachne
menziesii
unedo
 – 'Compacta'
 – 'Rubra'
- Arctostaphylos** *Ericaceae*
alpinus (*Arctous alpinus*)
media (×)
 – 'Wood's Red'
myrtifolia
nevadensis
uva-ursi
 – 'Clyde Robins'
 – 'Dart's Coverwonder'
 – 'Massachusetts'
 – 'Point Reyes'
 – 'Radiant'
 – 'Rax'
 – 'Snowcap'
 – 'Teso'
 – 'Vancouver Jade'
 – 'Vulcan Peak'

Arctous: Arctostaphylos

- Ardisia** *Myrsinaceae*
japonica
 — 'Cherimen'
- Argyrocytisus** *Fabaceae*
battandieri (*Cytisus battandieri*)
- Aristolochia** *Aristolochiaceae*
durior (*A. macrophylla*; *A. sipho*)
macrophylla: *A. durior*
sempervirens
sipho: *A. durior*
- Aristotelia** *Elaeocarpaceae*
chilensis
fruticosa
- Aronia** (*Photinia*) *Rosaceae*
arbutifolia
 — 'Brilliant'
 — 'Erecta'
floribunda: *A. prunifolia*
melanocarpa (*A. nigra*)
 — var. *elata*
 — var. *grandifolia*
nigra: *A. melanocarpa*
prunifolia (×) (*A. floribunda*)
 — 'Aron'
 — 'Eastland'
 — 'Hugin'
 — 'Karhumäki'
 — 'Nero'
 — 'Serina'
 — 'Viking'
- Artemisia** *Asteraceae*
abrotanum (*A. procera*)
absinthium
 — 'Lambrook Silver'
arborescens
 — 'Faith Raven'
 — 'Powis': *A. 'Powis Castle'*
pontica
 'Powis Castle' (*A. arborescens* 'Powis')
procera: *A. abrotanum*
tridentata: *Seriphidium tridentatum*
- Arundinaria**
amabilis: *Pseudosasa amabilis*
anceps: *Yushania anceps*

Arundinaria (continued)

- angustifolia*: **Pleioblastus chino** f. *angustifolius*
argenteostriata: **Pleioblastus argenteostriatus**
auricoma: **Pleioblastus auricomus**
chino: **Pleioblastus chino**
disticha: **Pleioblastus pygmaeus** var. *distichus*
falcata: **Drepanostachyum falcatum**
fastuosa: **Semiarundinaria fastuosa**
fortunei: **Pleioblastus variegatus**
humilis: **Pleioblastus humilis**
japonica: **Pseudosasa japonica**
jaunsarensis: **Yushania anceps**
marmorea: **Chimonobambusa marmorea**
murielae: **Fargesia murielae**
nitida: **Fargesia nitida**
palmata: **Sasa palmata**
pumila: **Pleioblastus humilis** var. *pumilus*
pygmaea: **Pleioblastus pygmaeus**
ramosa: **Sasaella ramosa**
simonii: **Pleioblastus simonii**
spathacea: **Fargesia spathacea**
tootsik: **Sinobambusa tootsik**
vagans: **Sasaella ramosa**
vaginata: **Pleioblastus chino** f. *vaginatus*
variegata: **Pleioblastus variegatus**
veitchii: **Sasa veitchii**
viridistriata: **Pleioblastus auricomus**

Asimina

triloba

Annonaceae

Aster

albescens (*Microglossa albescens*)

Asteraceae

Astragalus

angustifolius

Fabaceae

Atriplex

canescens

confertifolia

halimus

Chenopodiaceae

Aucuba

japonica (*A. j.* var. *concolor*; *A. j.* var. *viridis*)

— 'Angelon'

— var. *borealis*

— var. *concolor*: *A. japonica*

— 'Crassifolia'

— 'Crotonifolia'

— 'Daruma'

— 'Dentata'

Cornaceae

Aucuba

japonica (continued)

- 'Fukurin'
- 'Gold Dust'
- 'Golden King'
- 'Goldstrike'
- 'Hillieri'
- 'Longifolia'
- 'Nakafu': *A. j.* 'Sundance'
- 'Nana Rotundifolia'
- 'Picturata'
- 'Rozannie'
- 'Salicifolia'
- 'Sulphurea': *A. j.* 'Sulphurea Marginata'
- 'Sulphurea Marginata' (*A. j.* 'Sulphurea')
- 'Sundance' (*A. j.* 'Nakafu')
- 'Variegata'
- var. *viridis*: *A. japonica*

Azalea: Rhododendron

canadensis: *Rhododendron canadense*

indica HORT.: *Rhododendron simsii*

japonica A. GRAY: *Rhododendron japonicum*

japonica HORT. = incorrect name for Japanese Azalea's!

kaempferi: *Rhododendron kaempferi*

kiusiana: *Rhododendron kiusianum*

ledifolia: *Rhododendron mucronatum*

— *alba*: *Rhododendron mucronatum*

mollis ANDRE: *Rhododendron japonicum*

mollis BLUME: *Rhododendron molle*

mucronata: *Rhododendron mucronatum*

nakaharai: *Rhododendron nakaharai*

occidentalis: *Rhododendron occidentale*

pentaphylla: *Rhododendron pentaphyllum*

pontica: *Rhododendron luteum*

reticulata: *Rhododendron reticulatum*

rhombica: *Rhododendron reticulatum*

schlippenbachii: *Rhododendron schlippenbachii*

sinensis: *Rhododendron molle*

vaseyi: *Rhododendron vaseyi*

viscosa: *Rhododendron viscosum*

yodogawa: *Rhododendron yedoense*

Azara

dentata

integrifolia

microphylla

— 'Variegata'

serrata

Flacourtiaceae

- Baccharis** Asteraceae
crispa
halimifolia
magellanica
 — 'Baca'
- Baeckea** Myrtaceae
virgata
- Ballota** Lamiaceae
acetabulosa
 — 'All Hallows Green'
frutescens
pseudodictamnus
- Bambusa** Poaceae
glaucescens: *B. multiplex*
metake: *Pseudosasa japonica*
multiplex (*B. glaucescens*; *B. nana*)
 — 'Alphonse-Karrii'
 — 'Fernleaf' (*B. m.* 'Wang Tsai')
 — 'Wang Tsai': *B. m.* 'Fernleaf'
nana: *B. multiplex*
nipponica: *Sasa nipponica*
ramosa: *Sasaella ramosa*
ruscifolia: *Shibataea kumasaca*
tootsik: *Sinobambusa tootsik*
tuldoides
veitchii: *Sasa veitchii*
- Banksia** Proteaceae
ericifolia
integrifolia
marginata
robur
serrata
- Berberidopsis** Flacourtiaceae
corallina
- Berberis** Berberidaceae
aggregata
 — var. *prattii*: *B. prattii*
amurensis
 — 'Flamboyant' (*B. rudigicans*)
antoniana (×)
aridocalida
aristata
 'Asseln' (*B. candidula* 'Asseln')
 'Blenheim'

Berberis (continued)

bristolensis (×): 'Bristolensis'

'Bristolensis' (*B. bristolensis*)

buxifolia (*B. dulcis*)

— 'Nana' (*B. dulcis nana*)

calliantha

— 'Dürsti'

candidula (*B. hypoleuca*)

— 'Amstelveen': *B. frikartii* 'Amstelveen'

— 'Asseln': *B. 'Asseln'*

— 'Dart's Joke': *B. 'Dart's Joke'*

— 'Gracilis': *B. 'Gracilis'*

— 'Haalboom': *B. 'Haalboom'*

— 'Jytte': *B. 'Jytte'*

— 'Telstar': *B. frikartii* 'Telstar'

carminea: *B. rubrostilla* 'Carminea'

chenaultii: *B. hybrido-gagnepainii* 'Chenaultii'

chopinii (×)

— 'Purpurowy'

concinna

coriaria

coryi: *B. wilsoniae* var. *subcauliflata*

coxii

'Dart's Joke' (*B. candidula* 'Dart's Joke')

darwinii

— *pendula*: *B. stenophylla* 'Pendula'

— 'Triumph': *B. 'Triumph'*

dictyophylla (*B. dictyophylla* var. *albicaulis*)

— var. *albicaulis*: *B. dictyophylla*

dulcis: *B. buxifolia*

— *nana*: *B. buxifolia* 'Nana'

empetrifolia

francisci-ferdinandii

frikartii (×)

— 'Amstelveen' (*B. candidula* 'Amstelveen')

— 'Dart's Devil'

— 'Mrs Kennedy'

— 'Select' (*B. verruculosa* 'Select')

— 'Stäfa'

— 'Telstar' (*B. candidula* 'Telstar')

— 'Verrucandi' (*B. 'Ruhm von Hirschstetten'*)

gagnepainii

— 'Fernspray'

— 'Green Mantle'

— 'Klugowski': *B. 'Klugowski'*

— var. *lancifolia* (*B. gagnepainii* HORT.)

— 'Robin Hood': *B. 'Robin Hood'*

— 'Rusthof': *B. 'Rusthof'*

gagnepainii HORT.: *B. gagnepainii* var. *lancifolia*

gladwynensis (×)

— 'William Penn'

'Gracilis' (*B. candidula* 'Gracilis')

'Haalboom' (*B. candidula* 'Haalboom')

Berberis (continued)

'Hard's Flash'

hookeri

— var. *viridis*

hybrido-gagnepainii (×)

— 'Barmstedt'

— 'Chenaultii' (*B. chenaultii*)

— 'Chenault Compact'

— 'Genty'

— 'Hilde'

— 'Minikin'

— 'Robin Hood': *B.* 'Robin Hood'

— 'Select'

— 'Terra Nova'

— 'Tottenham'

— 'Wallich's Purple': *B. interposita* 'Wallich's Purple'

hypoleuca: *B. candidula*

'Indian Summer'

interposita (×)

— 'Wallich's Purple' (*B. hybrido-gagnepainii* 'Wallich's Purple';
B. wallichiana purpurea)

irwinii: *B. stenophylla* 'Irwinii'

julianae

— 'Brandkjaer'

— 'Dart's Diamond'

— 'Dart's Superb'

— 'Lombarts Red'

— 'Mary Poppins'

— 'Staccato'

'Jytte' (*B. candidula* 'Jytte')

'Klugowski' (*B. gagnepainii* 'Klugowski', *B.* 'Klugowskiana')

koreana

— 'Harvest Fire'

— 'Red Tears': *B.* 'Red Tears'

— 'Rubin'

lempergiana

linearifolia

— 'Orange Beauty'

— 'Orange King'

lologensis (×)

— 'Apricot Queen'

— 'Gertrud Hardijzer'

— 'Highdown'

— 'Mystery Fire'

— 'Nymans'

— 'Yellow Beauty'

lycium

manipurana

media (×)

— 'Green Special'

— 'Parkjuweel'

— 'Red Jewel'

Berberis (continued)

mentorensis (×)

— 'Charming Prince'

morisonensis

'Niagara'

orthobotrys

— 'Canescens' (*B. suberecta* 'Unique'; *B.* 'Unique')

ottawensis (×)

— 'Auricoma'

— 'Decora'

— 'Electra': *B. thunbergii* 'Electra'

— 'Forescate'

— 'Golden Ring': *B. thunbergii* 'Golden Ring'

— 'Green Ornament': *B. thunbergii* 'Green Ornament'

— 'Lombarts Purple'

— 'Red Pillar': *B. thunbergii* 'Red Pillar'

— 'Silver Miles'

— 'Superba' (*B. thunbergii atropurpurea* s.)

— 'Suzanne'

poiretii

prattii (*B. aggregata* var. *prattii*)

pruinosa

'Red Tears' (*B. koreana* 'Red Tears')

'Robin Hood' (*B. gagnepainii* 'Robin Hood')

rubrostilla (×)

— 'Aurora'

— 'Autumn Beauty'

— 'Autumn Cheer'

— 'Barbarossa'

— 'Buccaneer'

— 'Bunch of Grapes'

— 'Carminea' (*B. carminea*)

— 'Cherry Ripe'

— 'Crawleyensis'

— 'Dart's Delegation'

— 'Fireball'

— 'Fireflame'

— 'Firefly'

— 'Knockvale Scarlet'

— 'Pirate King'

— 'Ruby'

— 'Sibbertoft Coral'

— 'Sparkler'

— 'Suberecta' (*B. suberecta*)

— 'Wisley'

rudigicans: *B. amurensis* 'Flamboyant'

'Ruhm von Hirschstetten': *B. frikartii* 'Verrucandi'

'Rusthof' (*B. gagnepainii* 'Rusthof')

sanguinea

sargentiana

sieboldii

Berberis (continued)

stenophylla (×)

- 'Autumnalis'
- 'Brilliant'
- 'Claret Cascade'
- 'Coccinea'
- 'Corallina'
- 'Corallina Compacta'
- 'Cornish Cream'
- 'Crawley Gem'
- 'Cream Cascade'
- 'Diversifolia'
- 'Erecta'
- 'Etna'
- 'Gracilis'
- 'Gracilis Nana'
- 'Handsworth' (*B. stenophylla* HORT.)
- 'Irwinii' (*B. irwinii*)
- 'Jolanda'
- 'Latifolia'
- 'Pendula' (*B. darwinii* p.)
- 'Pink Pearl'
- 'Semperflorens'

stenophylla HORT.: *B. stenophylla* 'Handsworth'

suberecta: *B. rubrostilla* 'Suberecta'

- 'Unique'; *B. orthobotrys* 'Canescens'

thunbergii

- 'Afterglow': *B. t.* 'Vermillion'
- *argenteomarginata*: *B. t.* 'Silver Beauty'
- 'Atropurpurea'
- 'Atropurpurea Nana' (*B. t.* 'Crimson Pygmy'; *B. t.* 'Kleiner Favorit'; *B. t.* 'Little Favourite')
- *atropurpurea rosea*: *B. t.* 'Pink Queen'
- *atropurpurea superba*: *B. ottawensis* 'Superba'
- 'Aurea'
- 'Azisa'
- 'Bagatelle'
- 'Brouwers Green'
- 'Carmen'
- 'Carpetbagger'
- 'Coronita'
- 'Crimson Pygmy': *B. t.* 'Atropurpurea Nana'
- 'Dart's Dainty'
- 'Dart's Decoy'
- 'Dart's Défiance'
- 'Dart's Purple'
- 'Dart's Red Lady'
- 'Electra' (*B. ottawensis* 'Electra'; *B. t.* 'Vuurrood')
- 'Erecta'
- 'Gerry'
- 'Golden Ring' (*B. ottawensis* 'Golden Ring')
- 'Green Carpet'
- 'Green Ornament' (*B. ottawensis* 'Green Ornament'; *B. t.* 'Speciaal')

Berberis

thunbergii (continued)

- 'Harlequin'
- 'Helmond Pillar'
- 'Humpty Dumpty'
- 'Ida': *B. t.* 'Rose Glow'
- 'Kelleris'
- 'Kleiner Favorit': *B. t.* 'Atropurpurea Nana'
- 'Kobold'
- 'Little Favourite': *B. t.* 'Atropurpurea Nana'
- 'Minor'
- 'Pink Attraction'
- 'Pink Queen' (*B. t. atropurpurea rosea*)
- 'Powwow'
- 'Redbird'
- 'Red Chief'
- 'Red Pillar' (*B. ottawensis* 'Red Pillar')
- 'Red Rocket'
- 'Red Sentry'
- 'Red Wonder'
- 'Rose Glow' (*B. t.* 'Ida')
- 'Rosetta'
- 'Roxane'
- 'Silver Beauty' (*B. t. argenteomarginata*)
- 'Smaragd'
- 'Somerset'
- 'Sparkler'
- 'Speciaal': *B. t.* 'Green Ornament'
- 'Vermilion' (*B. t.* 'Afterglow')
- 'Vuurrood': *B. t.* 'Electra'
- 'Triumph' (*B. darwinii* 'Triumph')
- 'Unique': *B. orthobotrys* 'Canescens'

veitchii

vernae

verruculosa

- 'Dart's Improvement'
- 'Dart's Joy'
- 'Green Defender' (*B. v.* 'Robuust')
- 'Hard's Rob'
- 'Robuust': *B. v.* 'Green Defender'
- 'Select': *B. frikartii* 'Select'

vulgaris

- 'Atropurpurea'
- wallichiana purpurea*: *B. interposita* 'Wallich's Purple'

wilsoniae

- 'Eva'
- 'Gerdien'
- 'Graciella'
- 'Hannah'
- 'Henriette'
- 'Ilse'
- 'Joke'
- 'Leontine'

Berberis

wilsoniae (continued)

- 'Marianne'
- 'Marijke'
- 'Nynke'
- 'Orangeade'
- var. *stapfiana*
- 'Stonefield Surprise'
- var. *subcaulalata* (*B. coryi*)
- 'Violetta'

wintonensis (×): *B.* 'Wintonensis'

'Wintonensis' (*B. wintonensis*)

wisleyensis (×): *B.* 'Wisleyensis'

'Wisleyensis' (*B. wisleyensis*)

Berchemia

racemosa

Rhamnaceae

Betula

alba L.p.p.: *B. pendula* + *B. pubescens*

albosinensis (*B. a.* var. *septentrionalis*)

- 'Fascination'
- var. *septentrionalis*: *B. albosinensis*
- 'Hergest'

alleghaniensis (*B. lutea*)

— 'Goblin'

alnoides

aurata (×)

carpinifolia: *B. grossa*

chinensis

cordifolia (*B. papyrifera* subsp. *cordifolia*)

corylifolia

costata HORT.: *B. ermanii* 'Blush'

costata TRAUTV.

dahurica: *B. davurica*

davurica (*B. dahurica*)

delavayi

— subsp. *potaninii* (*B. potaninii*)

ermanii

— 'Blush' (*B. costata* HORT.)

— 'Holland'

— 'Mount Apo'

— var. *subcordata*

fennica (×)

'Fetisowii'

fontinalis: *B. occidentalis* HOOK.

fruticosa (*B. tatewakiana*)

glandulifera: *B. pumila* subsp. *glandulifera*

glendulosa

grossa (*B. carpinifolia*; *B. ulmifolia*)

humilis

jacquemontii HORT.: *B. utilis* 'Doorenbos'

Betulaceae

Betula (continued)

jacquemontii SPACH: *B. utilis* subsp. *jacquemontii*
lenta

— subsp. *uber* (*B. uber*)

luminifera

lutea: *B. alleghaniensis*

mandshurica: *B. platyphylla* subsp. *mandshurica*

maximowicziana (*B. maximowiczii*)

maximowiczii: *B. maximowicziana*

medwediewii

— 'Gold Bark'

microphylla

middendorffii

nana

— 'Glencarry'

— var. *michauxii*

— 'Polar'

nigra (*B. rubra*)

— 'Heritage'

occidentalis HOOK. (*B. fontinalis*)

papyrifera

— subsp. *cordifolia*: *B. cordifolia*

pendula (*B. alba* L.p.p.; *B. verrucosa*)

— 'Birkalensis'

— 'Boghs'

— 'Crispa' (*B. pendula dalecarlica* HORT.)

— *dalecarlica* HORT.: *B. pendula* 'Crispa'

— 'Fastigiata'

— 'Golden Cloud'

— 'Gracilis'

— 'Laciniata'

— 'Obelisk'

— 'Purple Splendor'

— 'Purpurea'

— 'Pygmy'

— 'Tristis'

— 'Trost's Dwarf': *B. 'Trost's Dwarf'*

— 'Youngii'

platyphylla

— subsp. *mandshurica* (*B. mandshurica*)

— subsp. *platyphylla*

— subsp. *szechuanica*: *B. szechuanica*

populifolia

potaninii: *B. delavayi* subsp. *potaninii*

pubescens (*B. alba* L.p.p.)

— 'Armenian Gold'

— 'Urticifolia'

— 'Yellow Wings'

pumila

— subsp. *glandulifera* (*B. glandulifera*)

rubra: *B. nigra*

sandbergii (×)

saposhnikovii

Betula (continued)

schmidtii

szechuanica (*B. platyphylla* subsp. s.)

tatewakiana: *B. fruticosa*

tianschanica

'Trost's Dwarf' (*B. pendula* 'Trost's Dwarf')

turkestanica

uber: *B. lenta* subsp. *uber*

ulmifolia: *B. grossa*

utilis D. DON

— 'Doorenbos' (*B. jacquemontii* HORT.; *B. utilis* HORT.)

— subsp. *jacquemontii* (*B. jacquemontii* SPACH)

— 'Jermyns'

utilis HORT.: *B. utilis* 'Doorenbos'

verrucosa: *B. pendula*

Bignonia

Bignoniaceae

capreolata

grandiflora: *Campsis grandiflora*

ignea: *Pyrostegia ignea*

radicans: *Campsis radicans*

tweediana: *Macfadyena unguis-cati*

Bilderdykia: Fallopia

Billardiera

Pittosporaceae

longiflora

Boehmeria

Urticaceae

cylindrica

nivea

Boenninghausenia

Rutaceae

albiflora

— 'Japonica' (*B. japonica*)

japonica: *B. albiflora* 'Japonica'

Boronia

Rutaceae

heterophylla

megastigma

— 'Brown Meg'

— 'Heaven Scent'

Bougainvillea

Nyctaginaceae

glabra

spectabilis

Brachychiton

Sterculiaceae

acerifolius

Brachyglottis

Asteraceae

buchananii (*Senecio buchananii*)

compacta (*Senecio compactus*)

greyi (*Senecio greyi*)

laxifolia (*Senecio laxifolius*)

monroi (*Senecio monroi*)

rotundifolia (*Senecio reinoldii*)

'Sunshine' (*Senecio greyi* HORT.; *S. laxifolius* HORT.; *S. 'Sunshine'*)

Broussonetia

Moraceae

kazinoki

papyrifera

— 'Laciniata'

Bruckenthalia

Ericaceae

spiculifolia

— 'Balkan Rose'

Brugmansia (*Datura*)

Solanaceae

arborea (*B. cornigera*)

arborea HORT.: *B. suaveolens*

aurea

candida (×)

— 'Grand Marnier': *B. insignis* 'Grand Marnier'

— f. *plena* (*B. cornigera* 'Knightii')

cornigera: *B. arborea*

— 'Knightii': *B. candida* f. *plena*

insignis (×)

— 'Grand Marnier' (*B. candida* 'Grand Marnier')

rosei

sanguinea

suaveolens (*B. arborea* HORT.)

— 'Flore Pleno'

— 'Rosabella'

— 'Rosa Traum' (*B. s.* 'Rose Dream')

— 'Rose Dream': *B. s.* 'Rosa Traum'

Buddleja

Buddlejaceae

alata (×)

albiflora (*B. hemsleyana*)

alternifolia

— 'Argentea'

asiatica

colvilei

— 'Kewensis'

crispa (*B. farreri*)

dauidii (*B. variabilis*)

— 'African Queen'

— var. *alba*

— 'Amplissima'

— 'Atropurpurea'

Buddleja

davidii (continued)

- 'Black Knight'
- 'Border Beauty'
- 'Burgundy'
- 'Cardinal'
- 'Charming' (*B. d.* 'Pink Charming')
- 'Dartmoor'
- 'Dart's Ornamental White'
- 'Dart's Papillon Bleu'
- 'Dart's Purple Rain'
- 'Dubonnet'
- 'Ecolonia'
- 'Empire Blue'
- 'Fascinating' (*B. d.* 'Fascination')
- 'Fascination': *B. d.* 'Fascinating'
- 'Flaming Violet'
- 'Fortune'
- 'Fromow's Purple'
- 'Glasnevin Blue'
- 'Harlequin'
- 'Ile de France'
- 'Imperial Purple'
- 'Kalypso'
- var. *magnifica*
- 'Masquerade'
- 'Mayford Purple'
- var. *nanhoensis*
- 'Nanho Blue'
- 'Nanho Purple'
- 'Nanho White'
- 'Nike'
- 'Niobe'
- 'Opéra'
- 'Operette'
- 'Orchid Beauty'
- 'Peace'
- 'Pink Charming': *B. d.* 'Charming'
- 'Pink Delight'
- 'Pink Pearl'
- 'Pink Spread'
- 'Purple Prince'
- 'Purple Stream'
- 'Royal Red'
- 'Royal Red Superior'
- 'Salicifolia'
- 'Summer Beauty'
- 'Tovelill'
- var. *veitchiana*
- 'Violet Message'
- 'White Bouquet'
- 'White Cloud'
- 'White Profusion'

Buddleja

- daurica* (continued)
- 'White Spread'
- var. *wilsonii*
- delavayi* (*B. heliophila*)
- fallowiana*
- 'Alba'
- fallowiana* HORT.: *B. 'West Hill'*
- farreri*: *B. crispa*
- forrestii*
- globosa*
- 'Lemon Ball'
- heliophila*: *B. delavayi*
- hemsleyana*: *B. albiflora*
- 'Hever Castle': *B. pikei* 'Hever'
- 'Ingeborg'
- japonica*
- lindleyana*
- 'Lochinch'
- macrostachya*
- madagascariensis*
- nivea*
- officinalis*
- pikei* (×)
- 'Hever' (*B. 'Hever Castle'*)
- saligna*
- 'Southcombe Blue'
- tubiflora*
- variabilis*: *B. davidii*
- 'West Hill' (*B. fallowiana* HORT.)
- weyeriana* (×)
- 'Elstead': *B. w. 'Elstead Hybrid'*
- 'Elstead Hybrid' (*B. w. 'Elstead'*)
- 'Golden Glow'
- 'Moonlight'
- 'Sungold'
- 'White Ball'
- 'Wind Tor'
- yunnanensis*

Bupleurum

fruticosum

Apiaceae

Buxus

- balearica*
- bodinieri*
- 'Green Gem'
- 'Green Mound'
- 'Green Velvet'
- harlandii*
- henryi*

Buxaceae

Buxus (continued)

microphylla

- 'Asiatic Winter': *B. m.* 'Winter Gem'
- 'Belvedere'
- 'Compacta' (*B. m.* 'Kingsville Dwarf')
- 'Curly Locks'
- 'Faulkner'
- 'Filigree'
- 'Grace Hendrick Phillips'
- 'Green Beauty'
- 'Green Jade'
- 'Green Pillow'
- 'Herrenhausen'
- 'Hohman'
- var. *insularis* (*B. m.* var. *koreana*)
- var. *japonica*
- 'Kinsha'
- 'Kingsville Dwarf': *B. m.* 'Compacta'
- var. *koreana*: *B. m.* var. *insularis*
- 'Korean Compact'
- 'Morris Dwarf'
- 'Morris Midget'
- 'National'
- 'Nomar'
- 'Pincushion': *B. sinica* 'Cushion'
- var. *riparia*: *B. riparia*
- 'Rococo' (*B. m.* 'Wiertz')
- var. *sinica*: *B. sinica*
- 'Sunnyside'
- 'Tide Hill': *B. sinica* 'Tide Hill'
- 'Trompenburg'
- 'Variegata'
- 'Wiertz': *B. m.* 'Rococo'
- 'Winter Beauty': *B. sinica* 'Winter Beauty'
- 'Winter Gem' (*B. m.* 'Asiatic Winter')
- 'Wintergreen': *B. sinica* 'Wintergreen'

riparia: (*B. microphylla* var. *riparia*)

sempervirens

- 'Agram'
- 'Angustifolia' (*B. s. longifolia*)
- 'Arabeske'
- 'Argenteovariegata'
- *aureomarginata*: *B. s.* 'Marginata'
- 'Aurea Pendula'
- 'Aureovariegata'
- 'Belleville'
- 'Blauer Heinz'
- 'Broman'
- 'Bullata' (*B. s. latifolia*)
- 'Denmark'
- 'Edgar Anderson'
- 'Elegans'
- 'Elegantissima'

Buxus

sempervirens (continued)

- 'Fastigiata'
- 'Fiesta'
- 'Fleur de Lys'
- 'Glauca'
- 'Gold Tip'
- 'Graham Blandy'
- 'Grand Rapids'
- 'Greenpeace'
- 'Haller'
- 'Handsworthiensis'
- 'Hardwickensis'
- 'Henry Shaw'
- 'Hermann von Schrenk'
- 'Hollandia'
- 'Inglis'
- 'Ingrid'
- 'Joe Gable'
- 'Joy'
- 'Krakow'
- 'La Chapelle'
- *latifolia*: *B. s.* 'Bullata'
- 'Latifolia Macrophylla'
- 'Latifolia Maculata'
- 'Latifolia Pendula'
- *longifolia*: *B. s.* 'Angustifolia'
- 'Marginata' (*B. s. aureomarginata*)
- 'Marian'
- 'Morris Fastigiata'
- 'Myosotidifolia'
- 'Myrtifolia'
- 'Newport Blue'
- 'Northern'
- 'Notata'
- 'Obelisk'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Pincushion': *B. s.* 'Cushion'
- 'Prostrata'
- 'Pullman'
- 'Pyramidalis'
- 'Raket'
- 'Rosmarinifolia'
- 'Rotundifolia'
- 'Sentinelle'
- 'Ste Genevieve'
- 'Suffruticosa'
- 'Tall Boy': *B. sinica* 'Tall Boy'
- 'Undulifolia'
- 'Variegata'
- 'Welleri'
- 'William Borek'

Buxus (continued)

sinica (*B. m.* var. *sinica*)

- 'Cushion' (*B. microphylla* 'Pincushion')
- 'Tall Boy' (*B. sempervirens* 'Tall Boy')
- 'Tide Hill' (*B. microphylla* 'Tide Hill')
- 'Winter Beauty' (*B. microphylla* 'Winter Beauty')
- 'Wintergreen' (*B. microphylla* 'Wintergreen')

wallichiana

Caesalpinia

gilliesii

Caesalpinaceae

Caldcluvia

paniculata

Cunoniaceae

Calliandra

surinamensis

Mimosaceae

Callicarpa

bodinieri

— var. *giraldii* (*C. giraldiana*)

— 'Mood Indigo'

— 'Profusion'

cathayana

dichotoma (*C. koreana* HORT.)

giraldiana: *C. bodinieri* var. *giraldii*

japonica

— 'Leucocarpa'

— 'Solitude'

koreana HORT.: *C. dichotoma*

mollis

rubella

shirasawana (×)

Verbenaceae

Callistemon

brachyandrus

citrinus (*Metrosideros citrina*)

— 'Red Clusters'

— 'Splendens'

glaucus: *C. speciosus*

rigidus

salignus (*Metrosideros saligna*)

sieberi

speciosus (*C. glaucus*; *Metrosideros speciosa*)

viminalis

Myrtaceae

Calluna

vulgaris (*Erica* v.)

— 'Adrie'

— 'Alba'

Ericaceae

Calluna

vulgaris (continued)

- 'Alba Aurea'
- 'Alba Dumosa'
- 'Alba Elata'
- 'Alba Elegans'
- 'Alba Erecta'
- 'Alba Plena'
- 'Alba Praecox'
- 'Alba Rigida'
- 'Eleonore'
- 'Alexandra'
- 'Alex Warwick'
- 'Alleke'
- 'Alison Yates'
- 'Allegretto'
- 'Allegro'
- 'Alportii'
- 'Alportii Praecox'
- 'Alys Sutcliffe'
- 'Amethyst'
- 'Amilto'
- 'Andrew Proudley'
- 'Anette'
- 'Anna'
- 'Annemarie'
- 'Anthony Davis'
- 'Anton'
- 'Argentea'
- 'Arina'
- 'Arran Gold'
- 'Asterix'
- 'Aurea'
- 'Autumn Glow'
- 'Baby Ben'
- 'Baby Wicklow'
- 'Balbithian White'
- 'Barbara Fleur'
- 'Barja'
- 'Barnett Anley'
- 'Battle of Arnhem'
- 'Beechwood Crimson'
- 'Beoley Crimson'
- 'Beoley Gold'
- 'Beoley Silver'
- 'Bernadette'
- 'Blazeaway'
- 'Boskoop'
- 'Braemar'
- 'Bray Head'
- 'Bud Lyle'
- 'Caerketton White'
- 'Carl Rödgers'

Calluna

vulgaris (continued)

- 'Carmen'
- 'Carole Chapman'
- 'Carolyn'
- 'Christina'
- 'Citronella'
- 'Clare Carpet'
- 'Coby'
- 'Colette'
- 'Con Brio'
- 'Cottswood Gold'
- 'County Wicklow'
- 'Cramond'
- 'Crimson Sunset'
- 'Cuprea'
- 'Cuprea Select'
- 'C.W. Nix'
- 'Dainty Bess'
- 'Darkness'
- 'Dark Beauty'
- 'Dark Star'
- 'Darleyensis'
- 'Dart's Amethyst'
- 'Dart's Beauty'
- 'Dart's Brilliant'
- 'Dart's Flamboyant'
- 'Dart's Gold'
- 'Dart's Hedgehog'
- 'Dart's Parakeet'
- 'Dart's Parrot'
- 'Dart's Silver Rocket'
- 'Dart's Squirrel'
- 'Dart's Surprise'
- 'David Eason'
- 'David Hutton'
- 'David Platt'
- 'Dirry'
- 'Doris Rushworth'
- 'Drum-Ra'
- 'Dunnet Lime'
- 'Durfordii'
- 'Easter-bonfire'
- 'Eckart Miessner'
- 'E. Hoare'
- 'Elegantissima'
- 'Elegant Pearl'
- 'Elkstone White'
- 'Ellen'
- 'Elsie Purnell'
- 'Emerald Jock'
- 'Fairy'
- 'Finale'

Calluna

vulgaris (continued)

- 'Findling'
- 'Firebreak'
- 'Firefly'
- 'Fire King'
- 'Fire Star'
- 'Flore Pleno'
- 'Forest Flame'
- 'Foxhollow Wanderer'
- 'Foxii Floribunda'
- 'Foxii Nana'
- 'Fred J. Chapple'
- 'Ginkel's Glorie'
- 'Glendoick Silver'
- 'Glenlivet'
- 'Gnome'
- 'Gold-carmen'
- 'Golden Carpet'
- 'Golden Feather'
- 'Golden Max'
- 'Golden Rivulet'
- 'Golden Turret'
- 'Golden Wonder'
- 'Gold Flame'
- 'Gold Haze'
- 'Gold Kup'
- 'Gold Spronk'
- 'Goldsworth Crimson'
- 'Grijsje'
- 'Grizzly'
- 'Guinea Gold'
- 'Hammondii'
- 'Hammondii Aureifolia'
- 'Hammondii Rubrifolia'
- 'Hatje's Herbstfeuer'
- 'H.E. Beale'
- 'Heidberg'
- 'Heidesinfonie'
- 'Heidet Teppich'
- 'Heidezweg'
- 'Heike'
- 'Henriette'
- 'Hester'
- 'Hetty'
- 'Hilbrook Orange'
- 'Hirsuta'
- 'Hirsuta Albiflora'
- 'Hirta'
- 'Hollandia'
- 'Hookstone'
- 'Hugh Nicholson'
- 'Humpty Dumpty'

Calluna

vulgaris (continued)

- 'Ineke'
- 'Ingrid Bouter'
- 'Inshriach Bronze'
- 'Iris van Leyen'
- 'Jan'
- 'Jan Dekker'
- 'Janice Chapman'
- 'J.H. Hamilton'
- 'Joan Sparkes'
- 'Johan Slegers'
- 'Joseph's Coat'
- 'Jos' Lemon'
- 'Joy Vanstone'
- 'Kaiser'
- 'Karin Blum'
- 'Kees Gouda'
- 'Kermit'
- 'Kinlochruel'
- 'Kirby White'
- 'Kuphaldtii'
- 'Kynance'
- 'Lambstail'
- 'L'Ancrese'
- 'Lemon Gem'
- 'Leslie Slinger'
- 'Little John'
- 'Little Robbert'
- 'Llanbedrog Pride'
- 'Long White'
- 'Lyle's Late Green'
- 'Lyle's Late White'
- 'Lyle's Surprise'
- 'Lyndon Proudley'
- 'Mair's Variety'
- 'Mallard'
- 'Manitoba'
- 'Marie'
- 'Marion Blum'
- 'Marleen'
- 'Marlies'
- 'Mazurka'
- 'Melanie'
- 'Mies'
- 'Minima'
- 'Minima Smith's Variety'
- 'Mini-Øxaback'
- 'Mirelle'
- 'Moon Glow'
- 'Mousehole'
- 'Mrs Pat'
- 'Mrs Ronald Gray'

Calluna

vulgaris (continued)

- 'Mullach Mor'
- 'Mullion'
- 'Multicolor'
- 'Murielle Dobson'
- 'My Dream'
- 'Nana Compacta'
- 'Naturpark'
- 'Nico'
- 'Nordlicht'
- 'Odette'
- 'Oiseval'
- 'Olive Turner'
- 'Olympic Gold'
- 'Orange Carpet'
- 'Orange Max'
- 'Orange Queen'
- 'Oxshott Common'
- 'Pallida'
- 'Peace'
- 'Penny Bun'
- 'Pepper and Salt'
- 'Perestrojka'
- 'Peter Sparkes'
- 'Petra'
- 'Pewter Plate'
- 'Plantarium'
- 'Platt's Surprise'
- 'Prizewinner'
- 'Prostrata Flagelliformis'
- 'Prostrate Orange'
- 'Purple Beauty'
- 'Pygmaea'
- 'Radnor'
- 'Ralph Purnell'
- 'Ralph's Pearl'
- 'Ralph's Red'
- 'Rannoch'
- 'Redbud'
- 'Red Carpet'
- 'Red Favorite'
- 'Red Haze'
- 'Red Max'
- 'Red Pimpernel'
- 'Red Star'
- 'Reini'
- 'Rica'
- 'Richard Cooper'
- 'Rieanne'
- 'Robber Knight'
- 'Robert Chapman'
- 'Roland Haagen'

Calluna

vulgaris (continued)

- 'Romina'
- 'Roodkapje'
- 'Rosalind Underwood's Variety'
- 'Ross Hutton'
- 'Roswitha'
- 'Roter Marleen'
- 'Rot Fuchs'
- 'Ruby Slinger'
- 'Ruth Sparkes'
- 'Sally-Anne Proudley'
- 'Salmon Leap'
- 'Schurig's Sensation'
- 'Schurig's Wonder'
- 'Scotch Mist'
- 'Serlei'
- 'Serlei Aurea'
- 'Serlei Rubra'
- 'Silver Cloud'
- 'Silver Knight'
- 'Silver Queen'
- 'Silver Rose'
- 'Silver Sandra'
- 'Silver Spire'
- 'Silver Stream'
- 'Sir John Charrington'
- 'Sister Anne'
- 'Skipper'
- 'Soay'
- 'Sonja'
- 'Spicata'
- 'Spitfire'
- 'Spook'
- 'Spring Cream'
- 'Spring Glow'
- 'Spring Torch'
- 'Stefanie'
- 'Stranger'
- 'Summer Elegance'
- 'Summer Orange'
- 'Sunnybrae'
- 'Sunrise'
- 'Sunset'
- 'Sunset Glow'
- 'Talisker'
- 'Tenuis'
- 'Tib'
- 'Tom Thumb'
- 'Torogay'
- 'Torulosa'
- 'Tricolorifolia'
- 'Twilight'

Calluna

vulgaris (continued)

- 'Underwoodii'
- 'Velvet Dome'
- 'Velvet Fascination'
- 'Visser's Fancy'
- 'Walter Ingwersen'
- 'Westerlee Gold'
- 'Westerlee Green'
- 'White Gown'
- 'White Lawn'
- 'Whiteness'
- 'White Star'
- 'Wickwar Flame'
- 'Winter Chocolate'
- 'Winter Fire'
- 'Winter Red'
- 'Yellow Globe'

Calophaca

grandiflora

wolgarica (*Cytisus wolgaricus*)

Fabaceae

Calycanthus

floridus

- var. *laevigatus* (*C. laevigatus*)
- 'Purpureus'

laevigatus: *C. floridus* var. *laevigatus*

occidentalis

praecox: *Chimonanthus praecox*

Calycanthaceae

Camellia

'Cornish Snow'

cuspidata

japonica

- 'Adolphe Audusson'
- 'Akashi-gata': *C. j.* 'Lady Clare'
- 'Alba Plena'
- 'Alba Simplex'
- 'Amabilis'
- 'Angustifolia'
- 'Are-jishi'
- 'Bella Romana'
- 'Betty Sheffield'
- 'Betty Sheffield Supreme'
- 'Blood of China'
- 'Bob's Tinsie'
- 'Brushfield's Yellow'
- 'Campbellii': *C. j.* 'Margherita Coleoni'
- 'Carter's Sunburst Pink'
- *chandleri elegans*: *C. j.* 'Elegans'

Theaceae

Camellia

japonica (continued)

- 'Chandler's Rustique'
- 'China Doll'
- 'Cleopatra'
- 'Colonial Dame'
- 'Compton's Brow White'
- 'Directeur Moerlands'
- 'Donckelarii'
- 'Drama Girl'
- 'Duchesse de Rohan'
- 'Elegans' (*C. j. chandleri* e.)
- 'Elegans Champagne'
- *fimbriata superba*: *C. j.* 'Fred Sander'
- 'Frau Minna Seidel': *C. j.* 'Pink Perfection'
- 'Fred Sander' (*C. j. fimbriata superba*)
- 'Gauntlettii' (*C. j.* 'Lotus')
- 'General Leclerc'
- 'Gloire de Nantes'
- 'Guilio Nuccio'
- 'Italiana'
- 'Joseph Pfingstl'
- 'Lady Campbell'
- 'Lady Clare' (*C. j.* 'Akashi-gata')
- 'Lady de Saumarez'
- 'Lady Kay'
- 'Lady Vansittart'
- 'Lavinia Maggi'
- 'Lotus': *C. j.* 'Gauntlettii'
- 'Madame Martin Cachet'
- 'Margherita Coleoni' (*C. j.* 'Campbellii')
- 'Mary Alice Cox'
- 'Mathotiana' (*C. j. mathotiana rubra*)
- 'Mathotiana Alba'
- 'Mathotiana Rosea'
- *mathotiana rubra*: *C. j.* 'Mathotiana'
- 'Miss Charleston'
- 'Miss Lyla'
- 'Mrs D.W. Davis'
- 'Nagasaki'
- 'Nobilissima'
- 'Peach Blossom'
- 'Pink Pearl'
- 'Pink Perfection' (*C. j.* 'Frau Minna Seidel')
- 'Powder Puff'
- 'Principessa Baciocchi'
- 'Purity'
- 'Rubescens Major'
- subsp. *rusticana* (*C. rusticana*)
- 'Sawada's Dream'
- 'Snowman'
- 'Souvenir de Bahuaud-Litou'
- 'Tiffany'

Camellia

japonica (continued)

- 'Tomorrow'
- 'Tomorrow Park Hill'
- 'Victor Emanuel II'
- 'White Nun'
- 'Wildwood'

'Leonard Messel'

reticulata

- 'Captain Rawes'
- 'Mary Williams'
- 'Shot Silk'
- 'Trewithen Pink'

rusticana: *C. japonica* subsp. *rusticana*

saluenensis

sasanqua

- 'Narumi-gata'
- 'Shishi-gashira'

williamsii (×)

- 'Anticipation'
- 'Debbie'
- 'Donation'
- 'E.G. Waterhouse'
- 'Francis Hanger'
- 'Freedom Bells'
- 'Golden Spangles'
- 'J.C. Williams'
- 'Jermyns'
- 'Mary Christian'
- 'November Pink'
- 'Salutation'
- 'St Ewe'

Campsis

grandiflora (*Bignonia* g.; *Tecoma* g.)

radicans (*Bignonia* r.; *Tecoma* r.)

- 'Belle des Jardins'
- 'Flamenco'
- 'Flava' (*C. r.* 'Yellow Trumpet')
- 'Florida'
- 'Orange Trumpet'
- 'Yellow Trumpet': *C. r.* 'Flava'

tagliabuana (×)

- 'Guilfoylei'
- 'Indian Summer'
- 'Mme Galen'

Bignoniaceae

Camptotheca

acuminata

Cornaceae

- Campylotropis** *Fabaceae*
macrocarpa
polyantha
- Cantua** *Polemoniaceae*
buxifolia
- Caragana** *Fabaceae*
arborescens
 — var. *crasse-aculeata*: *C. boissii*
 — 'Lorbergii'
 — 'Pendula'
 — 'Sutherland'
 — 'Tidy'
 — 'Walker'
aurantiaca (*C. pygmaea* HORT.)
boissii (*C. arborescens* var. *crasse-aculeata*)
chamlagu: *C. sinica*
densa
 — 'Carek'
frutex
 — 'Globosa'
jubata
maximowicziana
microphylla
pekinensis
prestoniae (×)
 — 'Goldsprite'
pygmaea
pygmaea HORT.: *C. aurantiaca*
sinica (*C. chamlagu*)
tragacanthoides
- Carmichaelia** *Fabaceae*
arborea (*C. australis* HORT.)
australis
australis HORT.: *C. arborea*
cunninghamii
enysii
flagelliformis
petriei
subulata
- Carpenteria** *Hydrangeaceae*
californica
 — 'Ladham's Variety'
- Carpinus** *Betulaceae*
betulus
 — 'Columnaris'
 — 'Cucullata'

Carpinus

betulus (continued)

— 'Fastigiata' (*C. b. pyramidalis*)

— 'Frans Fontaine'

— 'Incisa'

— 'Nord'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Purpurea'

— *pyramidalis*: *C. b.* 'Fastigiata'

— 'Quercifolia'

— 'Variegata'

caroliniana

caucasica

cordata

— var. *chinensis*

henryana

japonica

laxiflora

— 'Pendula'

monbeigiana

orientalis

shensiensis

tschonoskii

turczaninowii

Carpobrotus

aequilaterus

Aizoaceae

Carya

alba K. KOCH: *C. tomentosa*

alba NUTT.: *C. ovata*

cordiformis

glabra

illinoensis

laciniata

myristiciformis

ovata (*C. alba* NUTT.)

tomentosa (*C. alba* K. KOCH)

Juglandaceae

Caryopteris

clandonensis (×)

— 'Arthur Simmonds' (*C. clandonensis* HORT.)

— 'Dark Knight'

— 'Ferndown'

— 'Heavenly Blue'

— 'Kew Blue'

— 'Longwood Blue'

— 'Louis Cornuz'

— 'Worcester Gold'

clandonensis HORT.: *C. c.* 'Arthur Simmonds'

Verbenaceae

Caryopteris (continued)

incana

— 'Cary'

Cassia

corymbosa: *Senna corymbosa*

corymbosa HORT.: *Senna floribunda*

didymobotrya: *Senna didymobotrya*

fistula

hebecarpa: *Senna hebecarpa*

laevigata: *Senna septemtrionalis*

marilandica HORT.: *Senna hebecarpa*

obtusa HORT.: *Senna floribunda*

Caesalpinaceae

Cassinia

fulvida

retorta

vauvilliersii

— var. *albida*

Asteraceae

Cassiope

'Badenoch'

'Bearsden'

'Edinburgh'

fastigiata

hypnoides: *Harrimanella hypnoides*

'Kathleen Dryden'

lycopodioides

— 'Beatrice Lilley'

'Medusa'

mertensiana

— subsp. *gracilis*

'Muirhead'

'Randle Cooke'

'Red Lakes'

saximontana: *C. tetragona* var. *saximontana*

selaginoides

stelleriana: *Harrimanella stelleriana*

tetragona

— var. *saximontana* (*C. saximontana*)

Ericaceae

Castanea

dentata

henryi

mollissima

pumila

sativa (*C. vesca*)

— 'Albomarginata' (*C. s. argenteomarginata*; *C. s. argenteovariegata*)

— 'Anny's Summer Red'

— *argenteomarginata*: *C. s.* 'Albomarginata'

— *argenteovariegata*: *C. s.* 'Albomarginata'

Fagaceae

Castanea

sativa (continued)

- 'Aspleniifolia'
 - 'Aureomaculata'
 - *aureomarginata*: *C. s.* 'Variegata'
 - *aureovariegata*: *C. s.* 'Variegata'
 - 'Glabra'
 - 'Pendula'
 - 'Prolifera'
 - 'Purpurea'
 - 'Pyramidalis'
 - 'Variegata' (*C. s. aureomarginata*; *C. s. aureovariegata*)
- vesca*: *C. sativa*

Castanopsis

Fagaceae

cuspidata

- var. *sieboldii*
- sempervirens*

Casuarina

Casuarinaceae

equisetifolia

littoralis (*Allocasuarina littoralis*)

stricta (*Allocasuarina verticillata*; *C. verticillata*)

verticillata: *C. stricta*

Catalpa

Bignoniaceae

bignonioides

- 'Aurea'
- 'Nana' (*C. bungei* HORT.)

bungei

bungei HORT.: *C. bignonioides* 'Nana'

erubescens (×) (*C. hybrida*)

- 'Purpurea'

fergesii

- f. *duclouxii*

hybrida: *C. erubescens*

ovata

- 'Flavescens'
 - 'Slender Silhouette'
- speciosa*

Ceanothus

Rhamnaceae

americanus

arboreus

- 'Trewithen Blue'

'A.T. Johnson'

'Autumnal Blue'

azureus: *C. caeruleus*

'Burkwoodii'

caeruleus (*C. azureus*)

'Cascade'

Ceanothus (continued)

'Concha'

cuneatus

cyaneus

'Delight'

delilianus (×)

— 'Charles Détriché'

— 'Gloire de Plantières'

— 'Gloire de Versailles'

— 'Henri Défossé'

— 'Indigo'

— 'Pinguet-Guidon'

— 'Topaze'

dentatus

dentatus HORT.: *C. lobbianus*

'Edinburgh'

'Emily Brown'

gloriosus

griseus (*C. thyrsiflorus* var. *g.*)

— 'Bright Eyes'

— 'Hurricane Point'

— 'Yankee Point'

impressus

— 'Puget Blue': *C.* 'Puget Blue'

incanus

'Italian Skies'

jepsonii

lobbianus (×) (*C. dentatus* HORT.)

— 'Russellianus'

megacarpus

pellidus (×)

— 'Cérès'

— 'Marie Simon'

— 'Perle Rose'

papillosus

— var. *roweanus*

prostratus

'Puget Blue' (*C. impressus* 'Puget Blue')

ramulosus

rigidus

sanguineus

'Snow Flurries'

sorediatus

'Southmead'

thyrsiflorus

— var. *griseus*: *C. griseus*

— var. *repens*

— 'Skylark'

veitchianus (×)

velutinus

Cedrela

odorata

sinensis: *Toona sinensis*

toona: *Toona ciliata*

Meliaceae

Celastrus

angulatus

articulatus: *C. orbiculatus*

flagellaris

gemmatus

loeseneri: *C. rosthornianus*

odorata

orbiculatus (*C. articulatus*)

— 'Diana'

— 'Hercules'

— 'Hermaphroditus'

— var. *punctatus*

rosthornianus (*C. loeseneri*)

scandens

Celastraceae

Celtis

australis

biondii

bungeana

caucasica

glabrata

jessoensis

koraiensis

occidentalis

— 'Prairie Pride'

— var. *reticulata* (*C. reticulata*)

reticulata: *C. occidentalis* var. *reticulata*

sinensis

tournefortii

Ulmaceae

Cephalanthus

occidentalis

— 'Angustifolius'

Rubiaceae

Ceratonia

siliqua

Caesalpiaceae

Ceratostigma

griffithii

willmottianum

Plumbaginaceae

Cercidiphyllum

japonicum

— var. *magnificum* (*C. magnificum*)

— 'Pendulum'

Cercidiphyllaceae

Cercidiphyllum

japonicum (continued)

- 'Rotfuchs'
 - 'Ruby'
 - var. *sinense*
- magnificum*: *C. j.* var. *magnificum*

Cercis

canadensis

- 'Alba'
- 'Forest Pansy'
- 'Oklahoma'
- 'Texas White'

chinensis

- 'Alba'
- 'Avondale'

griffithii

occidentalis

siliquastrum

- 'Alba'
- 'Bodnant'

Caesalpinaceae

Cercocarpus

ledifolius

montanus

Rosaceae

Cestrum

aurantiacum

elegans (*C. purpureum*)

- var. *longiflorum*

fasciculatum

newellii (×)

- 'Scarlet Cluster'

nocturnum

parqui

purpureum: *C. elegans*

Solanaceae

Chaenomeles (Cydonia)

californica (×)

- 'Clark's Giant Red'
- 'Enchantress'
- 'Sunset Glow'

cathayensis (*Ch. lagenaria* var. *wilsonii*)

clarkiana (×)

- 'Cynthia'

japonica (*Ch. maulei*; *Cydonia j.*)

- 'Dart's Coverpower'
- 'Issai Red'
- 'Issai White'
- 'Rising Sun'

Rosaceae

Chaenomeles

japonica (continued)

– ‘Sargentii’ (*Ch. maulei alpina*)

– ‘Wolf’s Glory’

lagenaria: *Ch. speciosa*

– var. *wilsonii*: *Ch. cathayensis*

maulei: *Ch. japonica*

– *alpina*: *Ch. japonica* ‘Sargentii’

speciosa (*Ch. lagenaria*; *Cydonia* s.)

– ‘Atrococcinea Plena’

– ‘Atrosanguinea’

– ‘Aurora’

– ‘Brilliant’ (*Ch. s.* ‘Mesman’)

– ‘Cardinalis’

– ‘Diane’

– ‘Falconnet Charlet’

– ‘Forescate’

– ‘Geisha Girl’

– ‘Kermesina Semiplena’

– ‘Kinshiden’

– ‘Mesman’: *Ch. speciosa* ‘Brilliant’

– ‘Nivalls’

– ‘Pandora’

– ‘Phylis Moore’

– ‘Red Ruffles’

– ‘Rosea Plena’

– ‘Rubra’

– ‘Rubra Grandiflora’

– ‘Simonii’

– ‘Spitfire’

– ‘Toyo-nishiki’

– ‘Umbilicata’

– ‘Yukigoten’

superba (×)

– ‘Abricot’

– ‘Alba’

– ‘Andenken an Karl Ramcke’

– ‘Audrey’

– ‘Ballerina’

– ‘Boule de Feu’

– ‘Bright Hedge’

– ‘Cameo’

– ‘Champagne’

– ‘Chochuragaki’

– ‘Clementine’

– ‘Colour Trail’

– ‘Coquelicot’

– ‘Coral Sea’

– ‘Crimson and Gold’

– ‘Dart’s Electra’

– ‘Dwarf Coral’

– ‘Elly Mossel’

– ‘Ernst Finken’

Chaenomeles

superba (×) (continued)

- 'Etna'
 - 'Fascination'
 - 'Fire Dance'
 - 'Fusion'
 - 'Glowing Embers'
 - 'Hollandia'
 - 'Incendie'
 - 'Interpitra' (Pink Trail)
 - 'Jane Taudevin'
 - 'Jet Trail'
 - 'Knap Hill Scarlet'
 - 'Lemon and Lime'
 - 'Low 'n White'
 - 'Nicoline'
 - 'Orange Flame'
 - 'Orange Star'
 - 'Orange Trail'
 - 'Pink Lady'
 - Pink Trail: *Ch. superba* 'Interpitra'
 - 'Red Trail'
 - 'Rowallane'
 - 'Stanford Red'
 - 'Texas Scarlet'
 - 'Tremonia'
 - 'Vermilion'
 - 'Vesuvius'
 - 'Yaegaki'
- vilmoriniana* (×)
- 'Afterglow'

Chamaecytisus

Fabaceae

albus (*Cytisus albus* HACQ.; *Cytisus leucanthus*)

austriacus (*Cytisus austriacus*)

- 'Piro'

glaber (*Cytisus elongatus*)

hirsutus (*Cytisus hirsutus*)

- var. *demissus* (*Cytisus demissus*)

proliferus (*Cytisus proliferus*)

purpureus (*Cytisus purpureus*)

- 'Albocarneus'
- 'Albus'
- 'Atropurpureus'
- 'Erectus'
- 'Grigna'

ratibonensis (*Cytisus ratibonensis*)

supinus (*Cytisus supinus*)

versicolor (×) (*Cytisus versicolor*)

- Chamaedaphne** *Ericaceae*
calyculata (*Andromeda c.*)
 — 'Nana'
- Chamaerops** *Arecaceae*
humilis
- Chiliotrichum** *Asteraceae*
diffusum
 — 'Siska'
- Chimonanthus** *Calycanthaceae*
nitens
praecox (*Calycanthus p.*; *C. fragrans*)
 — 'Luteus'
yunnanensis
- Chimonobambusa** *Poaceae*
falcata: *Drepanostachyum falcatum*
hookeriana: *Himalayacalamus hookerianus*
marmorea (*Arundinaria m.*)
 — 'Variegata'
- Chiogenes: Gaultheria**
- Chionanthus** *Oleaceae*
retusus
virginicus
- Choisya** *Rutaceae*
arizonica: *C. dumosa* var. *arizonica*
dumosa
 — var. *arizonica* (*C. arizonica*)
 'Aztec Pearl'
ternata
 — 'Brica' (Sundance) (*C. t.* 'Moonsleeper')
 — 'Moonsleeper': *C. t.* 'Brica'
 — Sundance: *C. t.* 'Brica'
- Chordospartium** *Fabaceae*
stevensonii
- Chosenia: Salix**
- Chusquea** *Poaceae*
breviglumis: *C. couleou* var. *tenuis*
couleou
 — var. *tenuis* (*C. breviglumis*)

Cinnamomum

camphora

Lauraceae

Cistus

agulari (×)

albidus

algarvensis: *Halimium ocymoides*

'Anne Palmer'

clusii

corborensis (×)

creticus: *C. incanus* subsp. *creticus*

crispus

crispus HORT.: *C. pulverulentus*

cyprius (×) (*C. ladanifer* HORT.)

dansereauii (×) (*C. lusitanicus*)

— 'Decumbens' (*C. loretii* HORT.)

florentinus (×)

'Grayswood Pink'

hirsutus

hybridus (×)

incanus

— subsp. *creticus* (*C. creticus*)

ladanifer

— f. *latifolius* (*C. palhinhae*)

ladanifer HORT.: *C. cyprius*

laurifolius

loretii (×)

loretii HORT.: *C. dansereauii* 'Decumbens'

lusitanicus: *C. dansereauii*

monspeliensis

palhinhae: *C. ladanifer* f. *latifolius*

parviflorus

'Peggy Sammons'

populifolius

psilosepalus

pulverulentus (×) (*C. crispus* HORT.)

— 'Red Sunset'

— 'Sunset'

purpureus (×)

— 'Alan Fradd'

— 'Betty Taudevin'

salviifolius

'Silver Pink'

skanbergii (×)

symphytifolius

Cistaceae

Citrofortunella (×)

microcarpa (×) (*C. mitis*)

mitis: *C. microcarpa*

Rutaceae

Citroncirus (×)	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>webberi</i>	
— 'Morton'	
Citrus	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>meyeri</i> (×)	
— 'Meyer'	
<i>sinensis</i>	
— 'Washington'	
<i>trifoliata</i> : <i>Poncirus trifoliata</i>	
Cladrastis	<i>Fabaceae</i>
<i>kentukea</i> (<i>C. lutea</i>)	
<i>lutea</i> : <i>C. kentukea</i>	
Clematis	<i>Ranunculaceae</i>
<i>afoliata</i>	
'Akaishi'	
'Alabast'	
'Alice Fisk'	Patens Group
'Allanah'	Patens Group
<i>alpina</i>	Jackmanii Group
— <i>alba</i> : <i>C. alpina</i> var. <i>sibirica</i>	
— 'Blue Giant': <i>C. a.</i> 'Frances Ravis'	
— 'Burford White'	
— 'Columbine'	
— 'Floralia'	
— 'Frances Ravis' (<i>C. a.</i> 'Blue Giant')	
— 'Frankie'	
— 'Helsingborg': <i>C.</i> 'Helsingborg'	
— 'Maria'	
— 'Pamela Jackman'	
— 'Prairie River': <i>C.</i> 'Prairie River'	
— 'Ria'	
— 'Rosa Pagoda'	
— 'Ruby'	
— subsp. <i>sibirica</i> (<i>C. a. alba</i>)	
— 'White Moth'	
— 'Willy'	
'Anita'	
'Anna'	Patens Group
<i>apiifolia</i>	
— var. <i>bitemata</i>	
<i>aristata</i>	
<i>armandii</i>	
— 'Apple Blossom'	
— 'Snowdrift'	
'Asao'	Patens Group
'Ascotiensis'	Jackmanii Group
'Aureolin'	
<i>australis</i>	

Clematis (continued)

'Ballet Skirt' (<i>C. macropetala</i> 'Ballet Skirt')	
'Bangholme Belle': <i>C.</i> 'Henry'	
'Barbara Dibley'	Patens Group
'Barbara Jackman'	Patens Group
<i>barbellata</i>	
— 'Betina'	
— 'Pruinina': <i>C.</i> 'Pruinina'	
'Beauty of Worcester'	Lanuginosa Group
'Bees Jubilee'	Patens Group
'Belle Nantaise'	Lanuginosa Group
'Belle of Woking'	Florida Group
'Bill MacKenzie'	
'Black Madonna'	
'Blekitny Aniol' (<i>C.</i> 'Blue Angel')	Jackmanii Group
'Blue Angel': <i>C.</i> 'Blekitny Aniol'	
'Blue Belle'	Viticella Group
'Blue Bird' (<i>C. macropetala</i> 'Blue Bird')	
'Blue Gem'	Lanuginosa Group
'Boskoop Beauty'	Lanuginosa Group
'Bracebridge Star'	Patens Group
'Bravo'	
<i>brevicaudata</i>	
<i>buchananiana</i>	
'Burford Variety'	
'Burma Star'	
<i>campaniflora</i>	
'Capitaine Thuilleaux'	Patens Group
'Cardinal Wyszyński': <i>C.</i> 'Kardynal Wyszyński'	
'Carnaby'	Lanuginosa Group
'Caroline'	
'Celesta' (<i>C. macropetala</i> 'Celesta')	
'Chalcedony'	
'Charissima'	Patens Group
<i>chiisanensis</i>	
<i>chinensis</i>	
'Christian Steven'	Jackmanii Group
<i>chrysocoma</i>	
— var. <i>sericea</i> (<i>C. spooneri</i>)	
<i>cirrhosa</i>	
— 'Freckles'	
— 'Wisley Cream'	
<i>coactilis</i>	
'Colette Deville'	Jackmanii Group
<i>columbiana</i> : <i>C. verticillaris</i> var. <i>columbiana</i>	
'Comtesse de Bouchaud'	Jackmanii Group
<i>connata</i>	
'Corona'	Patens Group
'Corry'	
'Countess of Lovelace'	Patens Group
'Crimson King'	Lanuginosa Group
'Daniel Deronda'	Patens Group
'Directeur André Devillers'	Patens Group

Clematis (continued)

- 'Dominika'
'Dorothy Walton'
'Dr Ruppel'
drummondii
'Duchess of Albany'
'Duchess of Edinburgh'
'Duchess of Sutherland'
'Edith'
'Elsa Späth'
eriosomon (×): *C.* 'Eriosomon'
'Eriosomon' (*C. eriosomon* (×))
'Ernest Markham'
'Etoile de Malicorne'
'Etoile de Paris'
'Etoile Violette'
'Ewa Franczak'
'Fair Rosamond'
fargesii: *C. potaninii*
— var. *souliei*: *C. potaninii* var. *souliei*
fasciculiflora
finetiana
'Fireworks'
flammula
florida
— *alba plena* (*C. florida* 'Plena')
— 'Bicolor' (*C. florida* 'Sieboldii')
— 'Plena': *C. f. alba plena*
— 'Sieboldii': *C. florida* 'Bicolor'
foetida
forsteri
'Frederic Chopin': *C.* 'Fryderyk Chopin'
fruticosa
'Fryderyk Chopin' (*C.* 'Frederic Chopin')
'Fujimusume'
'Gabrielle'
'General Sikorski'
'Gillian Blades'
'Gipsy Queen'
'Gladys Picard'
glauca: *C. orientalis*
glycinooides
'Glynderek'
'Golden Tiara'
'Golden Harvest' (*C. serratifolia* HORT.)
gouriana
grata
— var. *argentilucida*: *C. g.* var. *grandidentata*
— var. *grandidentata* (*C. g.* var. *argentilucida*)
graveolens
'Gravetye'
'Gravetye Beauty'
'Guernsey Cream'

Jackmanii Group
Patens Group

Texensis Group
Florida Group
Viticella Group
Lanuginosa Group
Lanuginosa Group

Jackmanii Group
Patens Group
Patens Group
Viticella Group
Lanuginosa Group
Patens Group

Patens Group
Patens Group
Lanuginosa Group
Patens Group
Jackmanii Group
Patens Group

Florida Group

Texensis Group

Clematis (continued)

'Guiding Star'	Jackmanii Group
'H.F. Young'	Patens Group
'Hagley Hybrid'	Jackmanii Group
'Haku-ookan'	Florida Group
'Hanaguruma'	Patens Group
'Helios'	
'Helsingborg' (<i>C. alpina</i> 'Helsingborg')	Alpina Group
'Henry' (<i>C.</i> 'Bangholme Belle')	Lanuginosa Group
'Hikarugenji'	
'Honora'	
'Horn of Plenty'	Lanuginosa Group
'Huldine'	Viticella Group
'Hybrida Sieboldii' (<i>C.</i> 'Ramona')	Lanuginosa Group
'Imperial'	Patens Group
'Ishobel'	
<i>ispahanica</i>	
<i>jackmanii</i> : <i>C.</i> 'Jackmanii'	
'Jackmanii' (<i>C. jackmanii</i>)	Jackmanii Group
'Jackmanii Alba'	Jackmanii Group
'Jackmanii Rubra'	Jackmanii Group
'Jackmanii Superba'	Jackmanii Group
'Jadwiga Teresa'	Lanuginosa Group
'James Mason'	
'Jan Lindmark' (<i>C. macropetala</i> 'Jan Lindmark')	
'Jan Pawel II' (<i>C.</i> 'John Paul II')	Jackmanii Group
<i>japonica</i>	
'Jasper'	
'John Huxtable'	Jackmanii Group
'John Paul II': <i>C.</i> 'Jan Pawel II'	
'Joan Picton'	Patens Group
'John Warren'	Lanuginosa Group
'Kacper'	Lanuginosa Group
'Kakio' (<i>C.</i> 'Pink Champagne')	Patens Group
'Kardynal Wyszynski' (<i>C.</i> 'Cardinal Wyszynski')	Jackmanii Group
'Kathleen Dunford'	Florida Group
'Kathleen Wheeler'	Patens Group
'Kiri Te Kanawa'	
'Königskind'	
<i>koreana</i>	
— <i>f. lutea</i>	
'Kosmiczeskaja Melodija'	Jackmanii Group
<i>ladakhiana</i> : <i>C. tibetana</i> subsp. <i>tibetana</i>	
'Lady Betty Balfour'	Jackmanii Group
'Lady Caroline Nevill'	Lanuginosa Group
'Lady Londesborough'	Patens Group
'Lady Northcliffe'	Lanuginosa Group
'Lagoon' (<i>C. macropetala</i> 'Lagoon')	
<i>lasiandre</i>	
'Lasurstern'	Patens Group
'Laura'	Lanuginosa Group
'Lawsoniana'	Lanuginosa Group
<i>ligusticifolia</i>	

Clematis (continued)

'Lilacina Floribunda'	Lanuginosa Group
'Lincoln Star'	Patens Group
'Lord Nevill'	Lanuginosa Group
'Louise Rowe'	Florida Group
'Lucie'	Patens Group
'Luther Burbank'	Jackmanii Group

macropetala

- 'Ballet Skirt': *C.* 'Ballet Skirt'
- 'Blue Bird': *C.* 'Blue Bird'
- 'Celesta': *C.* 'Celesta'
- 'Jan Lindmark': *C.* 'Jan Lindmark'
- 'Lagoon': *C.* 'Lagoon'
- 'Maidwell Hall': *C.* 'Maidwell Hall'
- *markhamii*: *C.* 'Markham's Pink'
- 'Markham's Pink' (*C. m. markhamii*)
- 'Pearl Rose': *C.* 'Pearl Rose'
- 'Rödklokke': *C.* 'Rödklokke'
- 'Rosy O'Grady': *C.* 'Rosy O'Grady'
- 'White Swan': *C.* 'White Swan'

'Madame Baron Veillard'	Jackmanii Group
'Madame Edouard André'	Jackmanii Group
'Madame Grangé'	Jackmanii Group
'Madame Jules Correvon'	Viticella Group
'Madame Le Coultre' (<i>C.</i> 'Mevrouw Le Coultre')	Lanuginosa Group
'Maidwell Hall' (<i>C. macropetala</i> 'Maidwell Hall')	

marata

'Marcel Moser'	Patens Group
'Margaret Hunt'	Jackmanii Group
'Margot Koster' (<i>C.</i> 'M. Koster')	Viticella Group
'Maria Teresa'	
'Marie Boisselot'	Lanuginosa Group
'Marie Louise Jensen'	Jackmanii Group
'Marinka'	
'Markham's Pink' (<i>C. macropetala</i> 'Markham's Pink'; <i>C. m. markhamii</i>)	
'Maureen'	Lanuginosa Group

maximowicziana*: *C. terniflora

- 'Mevrouw Le Coultre': *C.* 'Madame Le Coultre'

microphylla

'Miss Bateman'	Patens Group
'Miss Crawshay'	Patens Group
'M. Koster': <i>C.</i> 'Margot Koster'	

montana

- *alba* HORT.: *C. montana* 'Grandiflora'
- 'Alexander'
- 'Broughton Star'
- 'Elizabeth'
- 'Fragrant Spring'
- 'Freda'
- 'Grandiflora' (*C. m. alba* HORT.)
- *f. grandiflora*
- 'Margaret Jones'
- 'Marjorie'

Clematis

montana (continued)

- 'Mayleen'
- 'New Dawn'
- 'Peveril'
- 'Picton's Variety'
- 'Pink Perfection'
- 'Pleniflora'
- var. *rubens*
- 'Tetrarose'
- 'Vera'
- var. *wilsonii*
- 'Monte Cassino'
- 'Moonlight' (C. 'Yellow Queen')
- 'Mrs P.B. Truax'
- 'Mrs Cholmondeley'
- 'Mrs George Jackman'
- 'Mrs Hope'
- 'Mrs James Mason'
- 'Mrs N. Thompson'
- 'Mrs P.T. James'
- 'Mrs Spencer Castle'
- 'Multi Blue'
- 'Myjo'
- 'Natacha'
- 'Nelly Moser'
- 'Neodynamia'
- nepalensis*
- 'Nikolaj Rubtzov'
- 'Niobe'
- occidentalis*: *C. verticillaris*
- ochroleuca*
- 'Orange Peel'
- orientalis* (C. *glauca*)
- 'Pagoda'
- paniculata* THBG: *C. terniflora*
- 'Paul Farges'
- 'Pearl Rose' (C. *macropetala* 'Pearl Rose')
- 'Perle d'Azur'
- 'Perrins Pride'
- patrici*
- 'Pink Champagne': C. 'Kakio'
- 'Pink Fantasy'
- 'Polish Spirit'
- potaninii* (C. *fargesii*)
- 'Souliei' (C. *p.* var. *souliei*; C. *fargesii* var. *s.*)
- var. *souliei*: C. *p.* 'Souliei'
- 'Prairie River' (C. *alpina* 'Prairie River')
- 'Prince Charles'
- 'Prince Phillip'
- 'Princess of Wales'
- 'Prins Hendrik'
- 'Proteus'

- Jackmanii Group
- Patens Group
- Patens Group
- Jackmanii Group
- Lanuginosa Group
- Lanuginosa Group
- Patens Group
- Florida Group
- Florida Group
- Lanuginosa Group
- Patens Group
- Patens Group
- Jackmanii Group
- Jackmanii Group
- Jackmanii Group
- Viticella Group
- Jackmanii Group
- Viticella Group
- Jackmanii Group
- Viticella Group
- Alpina Group
- Jackmanii Group
- Lanuginosa Group
- Lanuginosa Group
- Lanuginosa Group
- Florida Group

Clematis (continued)

- 'Pruinina' (*C. barbellata* 'Pruinina')
- pubescens*
- quadribacteolata*
- 'Ramona': *C. 'Hybrida Sieboldii'*
- rehderiana*
- 'Rhapsody'
- 'Richard Pennell' Patens Group
- 'Rödklokke' (*C. macropetala* 'Rödklokke')
- 'Rosy O'Grady' (*C. macropetala* 'Rosy O'Grady')
- 'Rouge Cardinal' Jackmanii Group
- 'Royalty' Patens Group
- 'Sander'
- 'Scartho Gem' Patens Group
- 'Sealand Gem' Lanuginosa Group
- 'Serenata' Jackmanii Group
- serratifolia*
- serratifolia* HORT.: *C. 'Golden Harvest'*
- 'Signe' Patens Group
- 'Silver Moon' Lanuginosa Group
- 'Sir Garnet Wolseley' Patens Group
- 'Snow Queen' Patens Group
- spooneri: C. chrysocoma* var. *sericea*
- 'Star of India' Jackmanii Group
- 'Star Fish' Lanuginosa Group
- 'Sunset' Jackmanii Group
- 'Sylvia Denny' Florida Group
- 'Sympatia' Lanuginosa Group
- tangutica: C. tibetana* subsp. *tangutica*
- terniflora* (*C. maximowicziana*; *C. paniculata* THBG)
- 'Teshio' Florida Group
- texensis*
- 'The Bride' Patens Group
- 'The President' Patens Group
- 'The Princess of Wales'
- tibetana*
- subsp. *tangutica* (*C. tangutica*)
- subsp. *tibetana* (*C. ladakhiana*)
- subsp. *vernayi* (*C. vernayi*)
- 'Trianon' Patens Group
- tosaensis*
- trichotoma*
- tritemata* (×)
- 'Rubromarginata'
- 'Twilight' Jackmanii Group
- vedrariensis* (×)
- 'Hidcote'
- 'Highdown'
- 'Rosea'
- veitchiana*
- vernayi: C. tibetana* subsp. *vernayi*
- 'Veronica's Choice' Lanuginosa Group

Clematis (continued)

verticillaris (*C. occidentalis*)

— var. *columbiana* (*C. columbiana*)

'Victoria'

Jackmanii Group

'Ville de Lyon'

Viticella Group

'Vino'

Jackmanii Group

'Viola'

Jackmanii Group

'Violet Charm'

Lanuginosa Group

viorna

virginiana

vitalba

viticella

— 'Abundance'

— 'Alba Luxurians'

— 'Grandiflora Sanguinea'

— 'Kermesina'

— *kermesina* HORT.: *C. viticella* 'Rubra'

— 'Minuet'

— 'Purpurea'

— 'Purpurea Plena Elegans'

— 'Royal Velours'

— 'Rubra' (*C. viticella kermesina* HORT.)

— 'Venosa Violacea'

— 'Walenburgh'

'Voluteau'

Jackmanii Group

'Vyvyan Pennell'

Florida Group

'W.E. Gladstone'

Lanuginosa Group

'Wada's Primrose'

Lanuginosa Group

'Warsaw Nike': *C. 'Warszawska Nike'*

Jackmanii Group

'Warszawska Nike' (*C. 'Warsaw Nike'*)

Jackmanii Group

'White Swan' (*C. macropetala* 'White Swan')

'Wilhelmina Tull'

Patens Group

'Will Goodwin'

Lanuginosa Group

'William Kennett'

Lanuginosa Group

'Wolga'

Patens Group

'Xerxes'

Patens Group

'Yellow Queen': *C. 'Moonlight'*

'Yukikomachi'

Lanuginosa Group

'Yvette Houry'

Lanuginosa Group

Clematoclethra

actinidioides

integrifolia

Actinidiaceae

Clerodendrum

bungei (*C. foetidum*)

fargesii: *C. trichotomum* var. *fargesii*

foetidum: *C. bungei*

trichotomum

— var. *fargesii* (*C. fargesii*)

Verbenaceae

Clethra	Clethraceae
<i>acuminata</i>	
<i>alnifolia</i>	
— 'Clea'	
— 'Paniculata'	
— 'Pink Spire'	
— 'Rosea'	
<i>arborea</i>	
<i>barbinervis</i>	
<i>delavayi</i>	
<i>fargesii</i>	
<i>monostachya</i>	
<i>tomentosa</i>	
Cleyera	Theaceae
<i>japonica</i>	
Clanthus	Fabaceae
<i>puniceus</i>	
— f. <i>albus</i>	
— 'Flamingo'	
— 'Red Cardinal'	
— 'White Heron'	
Cneorum	Cneoraceae
<i>tricocon</i>	
Cocculus	Menispermaceae
<i>orbiculatus</i> (<i>C. trilobus</i> ; <i>C. thunbergii</i>)	
<i>thunbergii</i> : <i>C. orbiculatus</i>	
<i>trilobus</i> : <i>C. orbiculatus</i>	
Coleonema	Rutaceae
<i>album</i>	
<i>pulchrum</i>	
Colletia	Rhamnaceae
<i>armata</i> : <i>C. hystrix</i>	
<i>cruciata</i> : <i>C. paradoxa</i>	
<i>hystrix</i> (<i>C. armata</i>)	
<i>paradoxa</i> (<i>C. cruciata</i>)	
Colquhounia	Lamiaceae
<i>coccinea</i>	
Colutea	Fabaceae
<i>arborescens</i>	
<i>istria</i>	

Colutea (continued)

media (×)

— 'Copper Beauty'

orientalis

Comptonia

asplenifolia: *C. peregrina* var. *asplenifolia*

peregrina

— var. *asplenifolia* (*C. asplenifolia*)

Myricaceae

Convolvulus

cneorum

lineatus

mauritanicus: *C. sabatius*

sabatius (*C. mauritanicus*)

Convolvulaceae

Coprosma

acerosa (*C. brunnea*)

'Beatson's Gold'

brunnea: *C. acerosa*

kirkii (×)

— 'Variegata'

petriei

quadrifida

repens

— 'Variegata'

'Silver Queen'

'Tuffet'

Rubiaceae

Cordyline

australis

— 'Atropurpurea'

banksii

indivisa

Agavaceae

Coriaria

japonica

microphylla

myrtifolia

sinica

terminalis

— var. *xanthocarpa*

Coriariaceae

Cornus

alba

— *argenteomarginata*: *C. a.* 'Elegantissima'

— 'Aurea'

— 'Bloodgood'

— 'Elegantissima' (*C. a. argenteomarginata*)

— 'Gouchaultii'

Cornaceae

Cornus

alba (continued)

- 'Hessei' (*C. hessei*)
- 'Kesselringii'
- 'Koralle': *C. a.* 'Sibirica'
- 'Siberian Pearls'
- 'Sibirica' (*C. a.* 'Koralle'; *C. a.* 'Westonbirt')
- 'Sibirica Variegata'
- 'Spaethii'
- 'Van Eck'
- 'Westonbirt': *C. a.* 'Sibirica'

alternifolia

- 'Argentea' (*C. a. variegata*)
- *variegata*: *C. a.* 'Argentea'

amomum

- 'Blue Cloud'
- var. *undulifolia* (*C. citrina* HORT.)

'Ascona'

asperifolia

- var. *drummondii* (*C. drummondii*)

baileyi: *C. stolonifera* 'Baileyi'

brachypoda C.A. MEY: *C. macrophylla*

brachypoda K. KOCH: *C. controversa*

bretschneideri

canadensis

capitata

citrina HORT.: *C. amomum* var. *undulifolia*

controversa (*C. brachypoda* K. KOCH)

- 'Pagoda' (*C. c.* 'Pagode')

- 'Variegata'

drummondii: *C. asperifolia* var. *drummondii*

'Eddie's White Wonder'

florida

- 'Barton's White'
- 'Bay Beauty'
- 'Cherokee Chief'
- Cherokee Daybreak: *C. florida* 'Daybreak'
- 'Cherokee Princess'
- Cherokee Sunset: *C. florida* 'Sunset'
- 'Cloud Nine'
- 'Daybreak' (Cherokee Daybreak)
- 'First Lady'
- 'Fragrant Cloud'
- 'George Henry Ford'
- 'Golden Nugget'
- 'Hohman's Golden'
- 'Junior Miss'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Pluribracteata'
- 'Prosser Red'
- 'Purple Glory'
- 'Rainbow'
- 'Red Giant'

Cornus

florida (continued)

- 'Royal Red'
- *f. rubra*
- 'Springtime'
- 'Sunset' (Cherokee Sunset)
- 'Sweetwater'
- 'Welchii'
- 'White Cloud'

foemina: *C. stricta*

glabrata

hemsleyi

hessei: *C. alba* 'Hessei'

hongkongensis

- subsp. *melanotricha*

kousa

- 'China Girl'
- var. *chinensis*
- 'Gold Star'
- 'Milky Way'
- 'New Red': *C. k.* 'Satomi'
- 'Norman Hadden'
- 'Rosabella': *C. k.* 'Satomi'
- 'Rubra'
- 'Satomi' (*C. k.* 'New Red'; *C. k.* 'Rosabella')
- 'Schmetterling' (*C. k.* 'White Fountain')
- 'Snowboy'
- 'Speciosa'
- 'Weaver's Weeping'
- 'White Fountain': *C. k.* 'Schmetterling'

macrophylla (*C. brachypoda* C.A. MEY)

mas (*C. mascula*)

- 'Aurea'
- 'Aurea Elegantissima' (*C. m. tricolor*)
- 'Golden Glory'
- 'Macrocarpa'
- 'Pyramidalis'
- *tricolor*: *C. m.* 'Aurea Elegantissima'
- 'Variegata'

mascula: *C. mas*

nuttallii

- 'Ascona': *C.* 'Ascona'
- 'Colrigo Giant'
- 'Colrigo Wonder'
- 'Gold Spot'
- 'Monarch'
- 'North Star'
- 'Portsmouth'

obliqua

officinalis

paniculata: *C. racemosa*

paucinervis

pumila

Cornus (continued)

racemosa (*C. paniculata*)

— 'Slavin's Dwarf'

rugosa

sanguinea

— 'Compressa'

— 'Midwinter Fire'

— 'Winter Beauty'

sericea HORT.: *C. stolonifera*

sessilis

stolonifera (*C. sericea* HORT.)

— 'Bailey' (*C. baileyi*)

— 'Cardinal'

— var. *coloradensis*

— 'Flaviramea'

— 'Isanti'

— 'Kelsey' (*C. s.* 'Kelsey's Dwarf')

— 'Kelsey's Dwarf': *C. s.* 'Kelsey'

— Kelsey's Gold: *C. s.* 'Rosco'

— 'Lans'

— 'Rosco' (Kelsey's Gold)

— 'White Gold'

stricta (*C. foemina*)

suecica

walteri

Corokia

Cornaceae

buddlejoides

cotoneaster

— 'Little Prince'

virgata (×)

— 'Bronze Lady'

— 'Red Wonder'

— 'Yellow Wonder'

Coronilla

Fabaceae

emerus

glauca: *C. valentina* subsp. *glauca*

vaginalis

valentina

— subsp. *glauca* (*C. glauca*)

— 'Variegata' (*C. glauca* v.)

Correa

Rutaceae

backhouseana

harrisii (×)

Corylopsis

Hamamelidaceae

glabrescens

— var. *gotoana*

gotoana: *C. glabrescens* var. *gotoana*

Corylopsis (continued)

pauciflora

- 'Red Robin'

platypetala: *C. sinensis* var. *calvescens*

sinensis (*C. willmottiae*)

- var. *calvescens* (*C. platypetala*)

- 'Spring Purple'

- f. *veitchiana* (*C. veitchiana*)

spicata

veitchiana: *C. sinensis* f. *veitchiana*

willmottiae: *C. sinensis*

Corylus

americana

avellana

- 'Anny's Red Dwarf'

- 'Aurea'

- 'Contorta'

- 'Fuscorubra'

- 'Heterophylla' (*C. a. laciniata*)

- *laciniata*: *C. a.* 'Heterophylla'

- 'Pendula'

chinensis

columna

- 'Granat'

- 'Reade Fries'

- 'Scholten's Obelisk'

- 'Te-Terra Red'

columnoides (×)

cornuta

ferox

jacquemontii

maxima

- 'Purpurea'

sieboldiana

Betulaceae

Cotinus

americanus: *C. obovatus*

coggyria (*Rhus cotinus*)

- 'Flame'

- 'Foliis purpureis' (*C. c. rubrifolius*)

- 'Hillside Creeper'

- 'Nordine'

- 'Notcutt's Variety'

- 'Purpureus'

- 'Red Beauty'

- 'Royal Purple'

- *rubrifolius*: *C. c.* 'Foliis Purpureis'

- 'Velvet Cloak'

- 'Young Lady'

'Grace'

obovatus (*C. americanus*; *Rhus cotinoides*)

Anacardiaceae

Cotoneaster

Rosaceae

acutifolius HORT.: *C. lucidus*

adpressus

— 'Canu'

— 'Little Gem' (*C. apiculatus* 'Tom Thumb')

— var. *praecox*: *C. nanshan*

amoenus

— 'Fire Mountain'

apiculatus

— 'Blackburn'

— 'Tom Thumb': *C. adpressus* 'Little Gem'

applanatus: *C. dielsianus*

'Ascendens' (*C. horizontalis* 'Ascendens')

atropurpureus

— 'Horizon' (*C. horizontalis* 'Horizon')

— 'Tangstedt' (*C. horizontalis* 'Tangstedt')

— 'Variegatus' (*C. horizontalis* 'Variegatus')

bullatus

— 'Firebird': *C. 'Firebird'*

buxifolius

cavei

cochleatus (*C. microphyllus* var. *c.*; *C. melanotrichus* HORT.)

— 'Schneider'

— 'Taja'

congestus (*C. congestus* 'Nanus')

— 'Nanus': *C. congestus*

conspicuus (*C. conspicuus* var. *decorus*)

— 'Flameburst'

— 'Highlight'

— 'Pols Mixture'

— 'Red Glory'

— 'Red Pearl'

— 'Tiny Tim'

'Cotali' (*C. horizontalis* 'Cotali')

dammeri (*C. humifusus*)

— 'Coral Beauty': *C. suecicus* 'Coral Beauty'

— 'Eichholz': *C. radicans* 'Eichholz'

— 'Gelre'

— 'Holstein Resi'

— 'Jürgl': *C. suecicus* 'Jürgl'

— 'Klampen'

— 'Lowfast': *C. 'Lowfast'*

— 'Major' (*C. d. radicans* HORT.)

— 'Miranda'

— 'Mooncreeper'

— *radicans* HORT.: *C. dammeri* 'Major'

— 'Royal Beauty': *C. suecicus* 'Royal Beauty'

— 'Royal Carpet': *C. suecicus* 'Royal Carpet'

— 'Schoon'

— 'Skogholm': *C. suecicus* 'Skogholm'

— 'Sürth': *C. suecicus* 'Sürth'

— 'Thiensen'

— 'Winter Jewel'

Cotoneaster (continued)

dielsianus (*C. applanatus*)

— var. *elegans*: *C. elegans*

— var. *major*

distichus: *C. nitidus*

— var. *tongolensis*: *C. splendens*

divaricatus

'Eastleigh' (*C. prostratus* 'Eastleigh')

elegans (*C. dielsianus* var. *e.*)

'Firebird' (*C. bullatus* 'Firebird')

floccosus (*C. salicifolius* var. *f.*)

foveolatus

franchetii

— var. *sternianus*: *C. sternianus*

frigidus

glabratus

'Gloire de Versailles'

'Gracia'

hebephyllus

henryanus

'Hessei'

hjelmqvistii (*C. horizontalis* 'Coralle'; *C. h.* 'Robustus'; *C. rotundifolius* HORT.)

horizontalis

— 'Ascendens': *C. 'Ascendens'*

— 'Coralle': *C. hjelmqvistii*

— 'Cotali': *C. 'Cotali'*

— 'Horizon': *C. atropurpureus* 'Horizon'

— var. *perpusillus*: *C. perpusillus*

— 'Renault'

— 'Robustus': *C. hjelmqvistii*

— 'Saxatilis': *C. perpusillus*

— 'Tangstedt': *C. atropurpureus* 'Tangstedt'

— 'Variegatus': *C. atropurpureus* 'Variegatus'

hybridus (×): *C. watereri*

— *pendulus*: *C. salicifolius* 'Pendulus'

integerrimus

integrifolius (*C. microphyllus* HORT.; *C. m.* var. *thymifolius*)

— 'Dart's Topper'

lacteus

'Lowfast' (*C. dammeri* 'Lowfast')

lucidus (*C. acutifolius* HORT.)

melanocarpus (*C. niger*)

melanotrichus HORT.: *C. cochleatus*

microphyllus

— var. *cochleatus*: *C. cochleatus*

— 'Queen of Carpets': *C. procumbens* 'Queen of Carpets'

— 'Streib's Findling': *C. procumbens* 'Streib's Findling'

— 'Tanja'

— var. *thymifolius*: *C. integrifolius*

— 'Vellaeus': *C. rockii*

microphyllus HORT.: *C. integrifolius*

moupinensis

Cotoneaster (continued)

multiflorus

— var. *calocarpus* HORT.: *C. racemiflorus* var. *soongoricus*

nanshan (*C. praecox*; *C. adpressus* var. *p.*)

— 'Boer'

— 'Copra'

niger: *C. melanocarpus*

nitidus (*C. distichus*; *C. rotundifolius* BAKER)

perpusillus (*C. horizontalis* var. *p.*; *C. h.* 'Saxatilis')

praecox: *C. nanshan*

procumbens

— 'Queen of Carpets'

— 'Streib's Findling' (*C. microphyllus* 'Streib's Findling')

prostratus 'Eastleigh': *C.* 'Eastleigh'

racemiflorus

— var. *soongoricus*: *C. soongoricus*

— var. *veitchii*: *C. veitchii*

radicans

— 'Eichholz' (*C. radicans* 'Oakwood'; *C. dammeri* 'Eichholz')

— 'Oakwood': *C. r.* 'Eichholz'

— 'Rami'

rockii (*C. microphyllus* 'Vellaeus')

rotundifolius WALL. ex LINDL.

— 'Ruby'

rotundifolius BAKER.: *C. nitidus*

rotundifolius HORT.: *C. hjelmqvistii*

rugosus (*C. salicifolius* var. *r.*)

'Sabrina': *C. splendens*

salicifolius

— 'Autumn Fire': *C. s.* 'Herbstfeuer'

— 'Avondrood': *C. s.* 'Repens'

— 'Dekor'

— var. *floccosus*: *C. floccosus*

— 'Gnom'

— 'Green Carpet'

— 'Herbstfeuer' (*C. s.* 'Autumn Fire'; *C. watereri* 'Herbstfeuer')

— 'October Glory'

— 'Parkteppich'

— 'Pendulus' (*C. watereri* 'Pendulus')

— 'Perkeo'

— 'Pink Champagne' (*C. watereri* 'Pink Champagne')

— 'Red Flare'

— 'Repens' (*C. s.* 'Avondrood')

— var. *rugosus*: *C. rugosus*

— 'Saldam'

— 'Scarlet Leader'

— 'September Beauty'

— 'Willeke' (*C. watereri* 'Willeke')

simonsii

soongoricus *C. racemiflorus* var. *soongoricus*

splendens (*C.* 'Sabrina'; *C. distichus* var. *tongolensis*)

— 'Shawnee'

sternianus (*C. franchetii* var. *sternianus*; *C. wardii* HORT.)

Cotoneaster (continued)

'Streib's Findling' (*C. microphyllus* 'Streib's Findling')

'String of Pearls'

suecicus (×)

— 'Erlinda'

— 'Little Beauty'

— 'Royal Beauty'

— 'Royal Carpet'

— 'Skogholm'

— 'Sürth'

'Valkenburg'

veitchii: (*C. racemiflorus* var. *veitchii*)

wardii

wardii HORT.: *C. sternianus*

watereri (×) (*C. hybridus*)

— 'Aldenhamensis'

— 'Brandkjaer'

— 'Corina'

— 'Cornubia'

— 'Dart's Autumn Delight'

— 'Dart's Autumn Parade'

— 'Exburiensis'

— 'Gerrie'

— 'Herbstfeuer': *C. salicifolius* 'Herbstfeuer'

— 'John Waterer' (*C. watereri* HORT.)

— 'José'

— 'Notcutt'

— 'Pendulus': *C. salicifolius* 'Pendulus'

— 'Pink Champagne': *C. salicifolius* 'Pink Champagne'

— 'Pride of Leersum'

— 'Rothschildianus'

— 'Salmon Spray'

— 'St Monica'

— 'Vicary'

— 'Willeke': *C. salicifolius* 'Willeke'

watereri HORT.: *C. watereri* 'John Waterer'

zabellii

Crataegomespilus (+)

dardarii

Rosaceae

Crataegus

carrierei HORT.: *C. lavalleyi* 'Carrierei'

chlorosarca

coccinea: *C. pedicellata*

crus-galli

— 'Salicifolia'

crus-galli HORT.: *C. prunifolia* 'Splendens'

cuneata

ellwangeriana: *pedicellata* var. *ellwangeriana*

grignonensis (×)

korolkowii L. HENRY: *C. wattiana*

Rosaceae

Crataegus (continued)

korolkowii C.K. SCHNEID.: *C. pinnatifida* var. *major*

laciniata: *C. monogyna* 'Lasiocarpa'

laevigata (*C. oxyacantha*; *C. oxyacanthoides*)

— 'Alboplena': *C. l.* 'Plena'

— 'Crimson Cloud'

— 'Gireoudii': *C. media* 'Gireoudii'

— 'Masekii'

— 'Mutabilis' (*C. l. roseoplana*)

— *paulii*: *C. l.* 'Paul's Scarlet'

— 'Paul's Scarlet' (*C. l.* 'William Paul'; *C. l. paulii*)

— 'Pink Corkscrew'

— 'Plena' (*C. l.* 'Alboplena')

— 'Punicea': *C. media* 'Punicea'

— 'Rubra Plena'

— 'William Paul': *C. l.* 'Paul's Scarlet'

lavalleyi (×)

— 'Aurora'

— 'Carrierei' (*C. carrierei* HORT.; *C. lavalleyi* HORT.)

lavalleyi HORT.: *C. lavalleyi* 'Carrierei'

media (×)

— 'Gireoudii' (*C. laevigata* 'Gireoudii')

— 'Punicea' (*C. laevigata* 'Punicea')

mexicana (*C. pubescens*)

— 'Stipulacea' (*C. pubescens* f. *stipulacea*; *C. stipulacea*)

monogyna

— 'Compacta'

— 'Flexuosa' (*C. m. tortuosa*)

— 'Lasiocarpa' (*C. laciniata*)

— 'Lutescens'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Stricta'

— 'Variegata'

mordenensis (×)

— 'Toba'

nigra

nitida (×)

orientalis

oxyacantha HORT.: *C. laevigata*

oxyacanthoides: *C. laevigata*

pedicellata

— var. *ellwangeriana* (*C. ellwangeriana*)

persimilis (*C. prunifolia*)

— 'Splendens' (*C. prunifolia* 'Splendens')

phaenopyrum

pinnatifida var. *major* (*C. korolkowii* C.K. SCHNEID.)

— var. *major* (*C. korolkowii* C.K. SCHNEID.)

prunifolia: *C. persimilis*

— 'Splendens': *C. persimilis* 'Splendens'

pubescens: *C. mexicana*

— f. *stipulacea*: *C. mexicana* 'Stipulacea'

Crataegus (continued)

punctata

— 'Aurea'

— 'Ohio Pioneer'

stipulacea: *C. mexicana* 'Stipulacea'

tanacetifolia

viridis

wattiana (*C. korolkowii* L. HENRY)

Crataemespilus (×)

grandiflora

Rosaceae

Crinodendron

hookerianum

patagua

Elaeocarpaceae

Crowea

exalata

— 'Festival'

Rutaceae

Cudrania: Maclura

Cuphea

hyssopifolia

— 'Lilac Beauty'

— 'Ninieki'

— 'Ruby Glow'

— 'White Star'

Lythraceae

Cyathodes

colensoi

Rosaceae

Cydonia

japonica: *Chaenomeles japonica*

oblonga

speciosa: *Chaenomeles speciosa*

Rosaceae

Cyphomandra

betacea: *C. crassicaulis*

crassicaulis (*C. betacea*)

Solanaceae

Cyrilla

racemiflora

Cyrillaceae

Cytisophyllum

sessilifolium (*Cytisus sessilifolius*)

Fabaceae

Cytisus

albus HACQ.: *Chamaecytisus albus*

albus LINK: *C. multiflorus*

'Andreanus'

'Andreanus Splendens'

'Apricot Gem'

austriacus: *Chamaecytisus austriacus*

battandieri: *Argyrocytisus battandieri*

beanii (×)

— 'Osiris'

'Boskoop Ruby'

'Burkwoodii'

'Butterfly'

canariensis: *Genista canariensis*

canariensis HORT.: *Genista stenopetala*

'C.E. Pearson'

'Cornish Cream'

'Criterion'

'Daisy Hill'

'Daisy Hill Splendens'

'Dallimorei' (*C. dallimorei*)

dallimorei: *C. 'Dallimorei'*

'Darley Dale Red'

decumbens

demissus: *Chamaecytisus hirsutus* var. *demissus*

'Devon'

'Donard Seedling'

'Dorothy Walpole'

'Dragonfly'

'Dukaat'

'Elizabeth J. Watson'

elongatus: *Chamaecytisus glaber*

emeriflorus

filipes (*Spartocytisus* f.)

'Firefly'

'Frisia'

'Fulgens'

'Golden Cascade'

'Golden Sunlight'

'Goldfinch'

hirsutus: *Chamaecytisus hirsutus*

— var. *demissus*: *Chamaecytisus demissus*

'Hollandia'

'Jessica'

'Johnson's Crimson'

kewensis (×)

— 'Niki'

'Killiney Red'

'Killiney Salmon'

'La Coquette'

'Lena'

leucanthus: *Chamaecytisus albus*

'Lord Lambourne'

Fabaceae

Scoparius Group

Scoparius Group

Praecox Group

Scoparius Group

Scoparius Group

Scoparius Group

Scoparius Group

Scoparius Group

Scoparius Group

Scoparius Group

Scoparius Group

Scoparius Group

Scoparius Group

Scoparius Group

Scoparius Group

Scoparius Group

Scoparius Group

Scoparius Group

Scoparius Group

Praecox Group

Scoparius Group

Scoparius Group

Scoparius Group

Scoparius Group

Praecox Group

Scoparius Group

Scoparius Group

Scoparius Group

Scoparius Group

Scoparius Group

Scoparius Group

Scoparius Group

Cytisus (continued)

- 'Luna' Scoparius Group
maderensis: *Genista maderensis*
'Maria Burkwood' Scoparius Group
monspessulana: *Genista monspessulana*
'Moonlight' Scoparius Group
'Mrs Eric Smith' Scoparius Group
'Mrs Norman Henry' Scoparius Group
multiflorus (*C. albus* LINK)
'Newry Gold' Scoparius Group
'Newry Seedling' Scoparius Group
— 'White Bouquet'
nigricans (*Lembotropis n.*)
— 'Cyni'
'Palette' Scoparius Group
praecox (×)
— 'Albus'
— 'Allgold'
— 'Gold Spear' (*C.* 'Canary Bird'; *C.* 'Gold Spear')
— 'Warminster' (*C. praecox* HORT.)
praecox HORT.: *C. praecox* 'Warminster'
procumbens
proliferus: *Chamaecytisus proliferus*
purgans
— 'Aleida'
purpureus: *Chamaecytisus purpureus*
— 'Albocarneus'
— 'Albus'
— 'Atropurpureus' (*C. p. incarnatus*)
— 'Erectus'
— 'Grigna'
— *incarnatus*: *C. purpureus* 'Atropurpureus'
'Queen Mary' Scoparius Group
racemosus: *Genista spachiana*
ratisbonensis: *Chamaecytisus ratisbonensis*
'Red Favourite': *C.* 'Roter Favorit' Scoparius Group
'Red Wings' Scoparius Group
'Roter Favorit' (*C.* 'Red Favourite') Scoparius Group
'Royal Standard' Scoparius Group
scoparius (*Sarothamnus s.*)
— 'Cysko'
— 'Dart's Yellowred'
— subsp. *maritimus* (*C. s. prostratus*)
— 'Prostrate Gold'
— f. *prostratus*: *C. s.* subsp. *maritimus*
— 'Uelsen'
— 'Vanesse'
sessilifolius: *Cytisophyllum sessilifolium*
supinus: *Chamaecytisus supinus*
'Twilight' Praecox Group
versicolor: *Chamaecytisus versicolor*
'Windlesham Ruby' Scoparius Group
wolgaricus: *Calophaca wolgarica*

Cytisus (continued)

'Zeelandia'

'Zitronenregen'

Praecox Group

Praecox Group

Daboecia

azorica

cantabrica (*D. polifolia*)

— 'Alba'

— 'Alba Globosa'

— 'Atropurpurea'

— 'Barbara Phillips'

— 'Bellita'

— 'Bicolor'

— f. *blumii*

— 'Charles Nelson'

— 'Cinderella'

— 'Covadonga'

— 'Creeping White'

— 'Cupido'

— 'Donard Pink' (*D. c.* 'Pink')

— 'Glamour'

— 'Globosa Pink'

— 'Harlequin'

— 'Heraut'

— 'Hookstone Purple'

— 'Pink Blum'

— 'Pink': *D. c.* 'Donard Pink'

— 'Porter's Variety'

— 'Praegerae'

— 'Purpurea'

— 'Rainbow'

— 'Rodeo'

— 'Waley's Red'

— 'White Blum'

— 'White Carpet'

— 'Wijnie'

polifolia: *D. cantabrica*

scotica (×)

— 'Cora'

— 'Jack Drake'

— 'Red Imp'

— 'Robin'

— 'Silverwells'

— 'William Buchanan'

Ericaceae

Danae

racemosa (*Ruscus racemosus*)

Liliaceae

Daphne

acutiloba

arbuscula

Thymelaeaceae

Daphne (continued)

alpina

bholua

— 'Jacqueline Postill'

blagayana

burkwoodii HORT.: *D. burkwoodii* 'Albert Burkwood'

burkwoodii (×)

— 'Albert Burkwood' (*D. burkwoodii* HORT.)

— 'Astrid'

— 'Carol Mackie'

— 'Gold Edge'

— 'Lavenirii'

— 'Somerset'

caucasica

cneorum

— 'Eximia'

— 'Pusztá'

— 'Ruby Glow'

— 'Variegata'

collina: *C. sericea* 'Collina'

genkwa

giraldii

gnidium

jezoensis

juliae

kamtschatica

laureola

— subsp. *philippi*

longilobata

mantensiana (×)

— 'Manten'

mezerium

— f. *alba*

— 'Grandiflora'

— 'Rubra'

— 'Ruby Glow'

napolitana (×)

odora

— f. *alba* (*D. o.* var. *leucantha*)

— 'Aureomarginata'

— var. *leucantha*: *D. odora* f. *alba*

— var. *rubra*

oleoides

pontica

petraea

rechingeri

retusa

'Rossetii'

sericea

— 'Collina' (*D. collina*)

striata

tangutica

<i>Daphniphyllum</i> <i>himalense</i> — var. <i>macropodum</i> (<i>D. macropodum</i>) <i>humile</i> <i>macropodum</i> : <i>D. himalense</i> var. <i>macropodum</i>	<i>Daphniphyllaceae</i>
<i>Dasyphyllum</i> <i>dicanthoides</i>	<i>Asteraceae</i>
<i>Datura: Brugmansia</i>	
<i>Davidia</i> <i>involucrata</i> — var. <i>vilmoriniana</i>	<i>Cornaceae</i>
<i>Decaisnea</i> <i>fargesii</i> — 'Harlequin' <i>insignis</i>	<i>Lardizabalaceae</i>
<i>Decumaria</i> <i>barbara</i>	<i>Hydrangeaceae</i>
<i>Dendropanax</i> <i>japonicus</i> (<i>D. trifidus</i>) <i>trifidus</i> : <i>D. japonicus</i>	<i>Araliaceae</i>
<i>Derwentia</i> <i>perfoliata</i> (<i>Parahebe</i> p.)	<i>Scrophulariaceae</i>
<i>Desfontainia</i> <i>spinosa</i>	<i>Loganiaceae</i>
<i>Desmodium</i> <i>elegans</i> (<i>D. tiliifolium</i>) <i>penduliflorum</i> : <i>Lespedeza thunbergii</i> <i>tiliifolium</i> : <i>D. elegans</i>	<i>Fabaceae</i>
<i>Deutzia</i> <i>chunii</i> <i>compacta</i> — 'Lavender Time' <i>crenata</i> — <i>fortunei</i> : <i>D. scabra</i> 'Robert Fortune' — var. <i>nakaiana</i> — 'Nikko': <i>D. gracilis</i> 'Nikko' <i>crenata</i> p.p.: <i>D. scabra</i>	<i>Hydrangeaceae</i>

Deutzia (continued)

elegantissima (×)

- 'Fasciculata'
- 'Rosealind'

glauca

- 'Dette'

gracilis

- 'Aurea'
- *campanulata*: *D. rosea* 'Campanulata'
- 'Dippon'
- 'Nikko' (*D. crenata* 'Nikko')
- *rosea*: *D. rosea*

grandiflora

hybrida (×)

- 'Contraste'
- 'Joconde'
- 'Magicien'
- 'Mont Rose'
- 'Perle Rose'
- 'Pink Pom-Pom' (*D. scabra* 'Pink Pompon')

kalmiiflora (×): *D. purpurascens* 'Kalmiiflora'

lemoinei (×)

- 'Boule de Neige'
- 'Erecta'

longifolia

- 'Veitchii'
- 'Vilmorinae' (*D. vilmorinae*)

magnifica (×)

- 'Azaleiflora'
- 'Eburnea'
- 'Erecta'
- 'Nancy' (*D. magnifica* HORT.)
- 'Staphyleoides'

magnifica HORT.: *D. magnifica* 'Nancy'

ningpoensis (*D. chunii*)

purpurascens

- 'Kalmiiflora' (*D. kalmiiflora*)

rosea (×) (*D. gracilis* r.)

- 'Campanulata' (*D. gracilis* c.)
- 'Carminea'
- 'Reuthe's Pink'
- 'Venusta'

scabra (*D. crenata* p.p.)

- 'Candidissima'
- 'Codsall Pink'
- 'Pink Pompon': *D. hybrida* 'Pink Pom-Pom'
- 'Plena' (*D. s. roseoplana*)
- 'Pride of Rochester'
- 'Robert Fortune' (*D. crenata fortunei*)
- 'Watereri'
- *roseoplana*: *D. s.* 'Plena'

setchuenensis

- var. *corymbiflora*

- Deutzia** (continued)
taiwanensis
vilmoriniae: *D. longifolia* 'Vilmoriniae'
- Dicliptera** Acanthaceae
suberecta (*Justicia* s.)
- Diervilla** Caprifoliaceae
canadensis: *D. lonicera*
lonicera (*D. canadensis*)
 — 'Dilon'
rivularis
sessilifolia
 — 'Butterfly'
 — 'Dise'
 — 'Sheerdam'
splendens (x)
- Diosma** Rutaceae
ericoides: *D. hirsuta*
hirsuta (*D. ericoides*)
 — 'Pink Fountain'
 — 'Sunset Gold'
- Diospyros** Ebenaceae
kaki
lotus
virginiana
- Dipelta** Caprifoliaceae
floribunda
ventricosa
- Dipteronia** Aceraceae
sinensis
- Dirca** Thymelaeaceae
palustris
- Disanthus** Hamamelidaceae
cercidifolius
- Distylium** Hamamelidaceae
myricoides
racemosum
- Dodonaea** Sapindaceae
viscosa
 — 'Purpurea'

Dombeya <i>calantha</i>	Sterculiaceae
Dorycnium <i>hirsutum</i> <i>pentaphyllum</i> (<i>D. suffruticosum</i>) <i>suffruticosum</i> : <i>D. pentaphyllum</i>	Fabaceae
Dracaena <i>draco</i>	Agavaceae
Dregea <i>sinensis</i> (<i>Wattakaka</i> s.)	Asclepiadaceae
Drepanostachyum <i>falcatum</i> (<i>Arundinaria falcata</i> ; <i>Chimonobambusa falcata</i>)	Poaceae
Drimys <i>aromatica</i> : <i>Tasmannia aromatica</i> <i>lanceolata</i> : <i>Tasmannia aromatica</i> <i>winteri</i>	Winteraceae
Dryas <i>drummondii</i> <i>integrifolia</i> : <i>D. octopetala</i> var. <i>integrifolia</i> <i>octopetala</i> — f. <i>argentea</i> (<i>D. lanata</i> ; <i>D. o.</i> var. <i>vestita</i>) — var. <i>integrifolia</i> (<i>D. tenella</i> ; <i>D. integrifolia</i>) — 'Minor' — 'Silberteppich' — var. <i>vestita</i> : <i>D. octopetala</i> f. <i>argentea</i> <i>suendermannii</i> (×) <i>tenella</i> : <i>D. octopetala</i> var. <i>integrifolia</i>	Rosaceae
Dunalia <i>australis</i> (<i>Acnistus a.</i>)	Solanaceae
Eccremocarpus <i>scaber</i> — 'Aurantiacus' — 'Aureus' — 'Coccineus' — 'Ruber'	Bignoniaceae
Echinopartium <i>horridum</i> (<i>Genista horrida</i>)	Fabaceae

Edgeworthia

Thymelaeaceae

chrysantha (*E. papyrifera*)

— 'Akabana'

papyrifera: *E. chrysantha*

Ehretia

Boraginaceae

acuminata

— var. *obovata* (*E. thyrsoiflora*)

dicksonii

thyrsoiflora: *E. acuminata* var. *obovata*

Elaeagnus

Elaeagnaceae

angustifolia

— var. *orientalis*

argentea NUTT.: *Shepherdia argentea*

argentea PURSH: *E. commutata*

commutata (*E. argentea* PURSH)

— 'Zempin'

ebbingei (×)

— 'Albert Doorenbos'

— 'Coastal Gold'

— 'Gilt Edge'

— 'Limelight'

— 'Silver Lining'

— 'The Hague'

edulis: *E. multiflora*

glabra

macrophylla

multiflora (*E. edulis*)

pungens

— 'Aurea'

— *aureomaculata*: *E. pungens* 'Maculata'

— 'Dicksonii'

— 'Frederici'

— 'Goldrim'

— 'Maculata' (*E. p. aureomaculata*)

— *reflexa*: *E. reflexa*

— 'Simonii'

— 'Variegata'

reflexa (×) (*E. pungens* r.)

umbellata

— 'Cardinal'

Elaeocarpus

Elaeocarpaceae

reticulatus

Eleutherococcus (*Acanthopanax*)

Araliaceae

henryi

senticosus

seoulensis

Eleutherococcus (continued)

sieboldianus

- 'Aureomarginatus'
- 'Variegatus'

Elliottia

Ericaceae

bracteata (*Tripetaleia bracteata*)

paniculata (*Tripetaleia paniculata*)

racemosa

Elsholtzia

Lamiaceae

stauntonii

- 'Alba'

Embothrium

Proteaceae

coccineum

Emmenopterys

Rubiaceae

henryi

Empetrum

Empetraceae

hermaphroditum: *E. nigrum* subsp. *hermaphroditum*

nigrum

- 'Bernstein'
- 'Compactum'
- subsp. *hermaphroditum* (*E. hermaphroditum*)
- var. *japonicum*
- 'Lucia'
- 'Smaragd'
- rubrum*

Enkianthus

Ericaceae

campanulatus

- 'Albiflorus'
- var. *palibinii*

cernuus

- f. *rubens*

chinensis

deflexus

perulatus

Entelea

Tiliaceae

arborescens

Epigaea (*Orphanidesia*)

Ericaceae

gaultherioides

repens

Erica

Ericaceae

arborea

- 'Albert's Gold'
- 'Alpina'
- 'Estrella Gold'
- 'Spring Smile'

australis

- 'Mr Robert'

carnea (*E. herbacea*)

- 'Accent'
- 'Alan Coates'
- 'Alba'
- 'Ann Sparkes'
- 'Atrorubra': *E. c.* 'Ruby Glow'
- 'Aurea'
- 'Beoley Pink'
- 'Cecilia M. Beale'
- 'C.J. Backhouse'
- 'Challenger'
- 'December Red'
- 'Early Red'
- 'Eileen Porter'
- 'Foxhollow'
- 'Foxhollow Fairy'
- 'Golden Starlet'
- 'Gracilis'
- 'Heathwood'
- 'Hilletje'
- 'James Backhouse'
- 'John Kampa'
- 'King George'
- 'Lesley Sparkes'
- 'Lohse's Rubin'
- 'Loughrigg'
- 'March Seedling'
- 'Moonlight'
- 'Mrs Sam Doncaster'
- 'Myretoun Ruby'
- 'Nathalie'
- 'Orient'
- 'Pink Beauty' (*E. c.* 'Pink Pearl')
- 'Pink Cloud'
- 'Pink Pearl': *E. c.* 'Pink Beauty'
- 'Pink Spangles'
- 'Pirbright Rose'
- 'Praecox Rubra'
- 'Prince of Wales'
- 'Queen Mary'
- 'Queen of Spain'
- 'R.B. Cooke'
- 'Romance'
- 'Rosalie'
- 'Rosantha'

Erica

carnea (continued)

- 'Rotes Juwel'
- 'Rubinteppich'
- 'Ruby Glow' (*E. c.* 'Atrorubra')
- 'Schatzalp'
- 'Sherwood Creeping' (*E. c.* 'Sherwoodii')
- 'Sherwoodii': *E. c.* 'Sherwood Creeping'
- 'Smart's Heath'
- 'Snow Prince'
- 'Snow Queen'
- 'Snow White'
- 'Springwood Pink'
- 'Springwood White'
- 'Sunshine Rambler'
- 'Thomas Kingscote'
- 'Tybesta Gold'
- 'Viking'
- 'Vivellii'
- 'Vivellii Aurea'
- 'Westwood Yellow'
- 'Winter Beauty'
- 'Winterfreude'
- 'Winter Rubin'
- 'Wintersonne'

ciliaris

- 'Alba'
- 'Aurea'
- 'Corfe Castle'
- 'David McClintock'
- 'Globosa'
- 'Maweana'
- 'Mrs C.H. Gill'
- 'Stapehill'
- 'Stoborough'
- 'White Wings'
- 'Wych'

cinerea

- 'Alba'
- 'Alba Major'
- 'Alba Minor'
- 'Alette'
- 'Alfred Bowerman'
- 'Anja Bakker'
- 'Anja Blum'
- 'Anja Slegers'
- 'Ann Berry'
- 'Apple Blossom'
- 'Apricot Charm'
- 'Aquarel'
- 'Ashgarth Garnet'
- 'Atropurpurea'
- 'Atrorubens'

Erica

cinerea (continued)

- 'Atrorubens Daisy Hill'
- 'Atrorubens Reuthe's Variety'
- 'Atrorubens Smith's Variety'
- 'Baylay's Variety'
- 'Bemmel'
- 'Bucklebury Red'
- 'Cairn Valley'
- 'Caldy Island'
- 'Carnea Underwood's Variety'
- 'C.D. Eason'
- 'Cevennes'
- 'C.G. Best'
- 'Champs Hill'
- 'Cindy'
- 'Coccinea'
- 'Colligan Bridge'
- 'Constance'
- 'Contrast'
- 'Discovery'
- 'Domino'
- 'Duncan Fraser'
- 'Eden Valley'
- 'England'
- 'Felthorpe'
- 'Fiddler's Gold'
- 'Flamingo'
- 'Foxhollow Mahogany'
- 'Frances'
- 'Frankrijk'
- 'Glasnevin Red'
- 'Glencairn'
- 'Godrevy'
- 'Golden Charm'
- 'Golden Drop'
- 'Golden Hue'
- 'Golden Sport'
- 'G. Osmond'
- 'Grandiflora'
- 'Guernsey Lime'
- 'Guernsey Pink'
- 'Guernsey Plum'
- 'Guernsey Purple'
- 'Hardwick's Rose'
- 'Harry Fulcher'
- 'Heatherbank'
- 'Heathfield'
- 'Heidebrand'
- 'Herman Dijkhuizen'
- 'Honeymoon'
- 'Hookstone Lavender'
- 'Hookstone White'

Erica

cinerea (continued)

- 'Hutton's Seedling'
- 'Iberian Beauty'
- 'Janet'
- 'Jersey Wonder'
- 'Jiri'
- 'John Eason'
- 'Joseph Murphy'
- 'Jos' Golden'
- 'Jos' Honeymoon'
- 'Joyce Burfitt'
- 'Katinka'
- 'Knap Hill Pink'
- 'Lilacina'
- 'Lilac Time'
- 'Lorna-Anne Hutton'
- 'Marina'
- 'Michael Hugo'
- 'Miss Waters'
- 'Mrs Dill'
- 'Mrs E.A. Mitchell'
- 'Mrs Ford'
- 'My Love'
- 'Nell'
- 'Newick Lilac'
- 'Novar'
- 'Old Rose'
- 'Pallas'
- 'Pallida'
- 'Penaz'
- 'Pentreath'
- 'Pink Ice'
- 'Plummer's Seedling'
- 'Promenade'
- 'Prostrate Lavender'
- 'Provence'
- 'Providence'
- 'P.S. Patrick'
- 'Purple Beauty'
- 'Purple Robe'
- 'Purpurea'
- 'Pygmaea'
- 'Red Pentreath'
- 'Rijneveld'
- 'Robert Michael'
- 'Rockpool'
- 'Rock Ruth'
- 'Romiley'
- 'Rosea'
- 'Rose Gem'
- 'Rose Queen'
- 'Rozanne Waterer'

Erica

cinerea (continued)

- 'Ruby'
- 'Ruthojo'
- 'Sandpit Hill'
- 'Schizopetala'
- 'Screel'
- 'Seafoam'
- 'Sherry'
- 'Smith's Lawn'
- 'Snow Cream'
- 'Startler'
- 'Stephen Davis'
- 'Strawberry'
- 'Sue Lloyd'
- 'Summer Gold'
- 'Texel'
- 'Tilford'
- 'Tom Waterer'
- 'Uschie Ziehmann'
- 'Velvet Night'
- 'Victoria'
- 'Violetta'
- 'Vivienne Patricia'
- 'W.G. Notley'
- 'White Dale'
- 'Windlebrooke'
- 'Yvonne'

darleyensis (×)

- 'Ada S. Collings'
- 'Arthur Johnson'
- 'Darley Dale' (*E. darleyensis* HORT.)
- 'Erecta'
- 'Furzey'
- 'George Rendall'
- 'Ghost Hills'
- 'Jack H. Brummage'
- 'Jenny Porter'
- 'J.W. Porter'
- 'Kramer's Rote'
- 'Margaret Porter'
- 'Norman R. Webster'
- 'Silberschmelze'
- 'White Glow'
- 'White Perfection'

darleyensis HORT.: *E. darleyensis* 'Darley Dale'

erigena (*E. mediterranea*)

- 'Brightness'
- 'Golden Lady'
- 'Hibernica'
- 'Irish Dusk'
- 'Superba'
- 'W.T. Rackliff'

Erica (continued)

herbacea: *E. carnea*

lusitanica

— 'George Hunt'

mackaiana

— 'Donegal'

— 'Dr Ronald Gray'

— 'Lawsoniana'

— 'Maura'

— 'Plena'

— 'William M'Calla' (*E. mackaiana* HORT.)

mackaiana HORT.: *E. mackaiana* 'William M'Calla'

manipuliflora

mediterranea: *E. origena*

multiflora

praegeri HORT.: *E. stuartii* 'Connemara'

scoparia

— subsp. *azorica*

stuartii (×)

— 'Connemara' (*E. praegeri* HORT.)

— 'Irish Lemon'

— 'Irish Orange'

— 'Nacung'

— 'Stuartii'

terminalis

— 'Thelma Woolner'

tetralix

— 'Alba'

— 'Alba Mollis'

— 'Alba Praecox'

— 'Ardy'

— 'Con Underwood'

— 'Daphne Underwood'

— 'Hailstones'

— 'Helma'

— 'Hookstone Pink'

— 'Humoreske'

— 'Jos' Creeping'

— 'Ken Underwood'

— 'L.E. Underwood'

— 'Melbury White'

— 'Negrito'

— 'Pink Glow'

— 'Pink Star'

— 'Rosea'

— 'Ruby's Variety'

— 'Ruth's Gold'

— 'Silver Bells'

— 'Terschelling'

— 'Tina'

umbellata

vagans

— 'Alba'

Erica

vagans (continued)

- 'Bianca'
- 'Birch Glow'
- 'Carnea'
- 'Cornish Cream'
- 'Diana Hornibrook'
- 'Fiddlestone'
- 'George Underwood'
- 'Grandiflora'
- 'Holden Pink'
- 'Hookstone Rose'
- 'Kevernensis Alba'
- 'Lyonesse'
- 'Miss Waterer'
- 'Mrs D.F. Maxwell'
- 'Nana'
- 'Pallida'
- 'Pyrenees Pink'
- 'Rubra'
- 'St Keverne'
- 'Summertime'
- 'Valerie Proudley'
- 'Viridiflora'
- 'White Rocket'
- 'Yellow John'

veitchii (×)

- 'Exeter' (*E. veitchii* HORT.)
- 'Gold Tips'
- 'Pink Joy'

veitchii HORT.: *E. veitchii* 'Exeter'

vulgaris: *Calluna vulgaris*

watsonii (×)

- 'Dawn'
- 'F. White'
- 'Gwen'
- 'H. Maxwell'
- 'Mary'
- 'Rachel'
- 'Truro' (*E. watsonii* HORT.)

watsonii HORT.: *E. watsonii* 'Truro'

williamsii (×)

- 'Gwavas'
- 'P.D. Williams' (*E. williamsii* HORT.)

williamsii HORT.: *E. williamsii* 'P.D. Williams'

Eriobotrya

deflexa

japonica

Rosaceae

Eriogonum

fasciculatum

Polygonaceae

Eriolobus

trilobatus (*Malus trilobata*)

Rosaceae

Erythrina

caffra

crista-galli

— 'Compacta'

indica: *E. variegata*

variegata (*E. indica*)

— 'Alba'

Fabaceae

Escallonia

'Alice'

'Apple Blossom'

bifida

bifida HORT.: *E. grahamiana*

'C.F. Ball'

'Dart's Rosyred'

'Donard Radiance'

'Donard Rose'

'Donard Seedling'

'Donard Star'

'Donard White'

'Edinburgh': *E. 'Edinensis'*

'Edinensis' (*E. 'Edinburgh'*)

'Glasnevin Hybrid'

'Glory of Donard'

grahamiana (*E. bifida* HORT.)

'Iveyi'

laevis

— 'Gold Brian'

'Langleyensis'

macrantha: *E. rubra* var. *macrantha*

'Peach Blossom'

'Pink Elf'

'Pride of Donard'

'Red Dream'

'Red Elf'

rubra

— 'Ingramii'

— var. *macrantha* (*E. macrantha*)

— 'Woodside' (*E. r. pygmaea*)

'Slieve Donard'

'Victory'

virgata

— 'Gwendolyn Anley'

'William Watson'

Grossulariaceae

Eucalyptus

botryoides

— 'Bangaly'

Myrtaceae

Eucalyptus (continued)

- caesia*
- camaldulensis*
- citriodora*
- coccifera*
- consideriana*
- dalrympleana*
- globulus*
- grandis*
- gunnii*
- johnstonii*: *E. vernicosa* subsp. *johnstonii*
- miniata*
- niphophila*: *E. pauciflora* subsp. *niphophila*
- parvifolia*
- pauciflora*
 - subsp. *debeuzevillei*
 - subsp. *niphophila* (*E. niphophila*)
- perriniana*
- saligna*
- sieberiana*
- vernicosa*
 - subsp. *johnstonii* (*E. johnstonii*)
- viminalis*
- woodwardii*

Eucommia

- ulmoides*

Eucommiaceae

Eucryphia

- glutinosa*
- intermedia* (×)
 - 'Rostrevor'
- milliganii*
- nymansensis* (×)
 - 'Mount Usher'
 - 'Nymansay'

Eucryphiaceae

Eugenia

- myrtifolia*: *Syzygium paniculatum*
- paniculata*: *Syzygium paniculatum*

Euodia

- daniellii*: *Tetradium daniellii*
- hupehensis*: *Tetradium daniellii* var. *hupehensis*
- velutina*: *Tetradium daniellii*

Euonymus

- alatus*
 - 'Compactus'

Celastraceae

Euonymus (continued)

americanus

— 'Purpureus'

atropurpureus

bungeanus

— 'Dart's Pride'

— var. *semipersistens*

cornutus

— var. *quincornutus*

europæus

— 'Aldenhamensis'

— 'Atrorubens'

— 'Chrysophyllus'

— 'Evert'

— var. *intermedius*

— 'Red Cascade'

— 'Scarlet Wonder'

fortunei

— 'Amstel Gold'

— *argenteomarginatus*: *E. f.* 'Variegatus'

— 'Azusa'

— Blondy: *E. f.* 'Interbolwi'

— 'Canadale Gold'

— 'Carrierei'

— 'Coloratus'

— 'Country Gold'

— 'Dart's Blanket'

— 'Dart's Cardinal' (*E. f.* 'Vegetus Cardinal')

— 'Dart's Carpet'

— 'Dart's Covergirl'

— 'Dart's Dab'

— 'Dart's Discovery'

— 'Dart's Gem'

— 'Dart's Ideal'

— 'Emerald Beauty'

— 'Emerald Charm'

— 'Emerald Cushion'

— 'Emerald Delight'

— 'Emerald Gaiety'

— 'Emerald Jade'

— 'Emerald Leader'

— 'Emerald 'n Gold'

— 'Emerald Pride'

— 'Emerald Surprise'

— 'Gaiety Gold'

— 'Gaiety Silver'

— 'Golden Glow'

— 'Golden Prince': *E. f.* 'Gold Tip'

— 'Gold Tip' (*E. f.* 'Golden Prince')

— *gracilis*: *E. f.* 'Variegatus'

— 'Greenlane'

— 'Harlequin'

— 'Highdown'

Euonymus

fortunei (continued)

- ‘Interbolwi’ (Blondy)
- ‘Kewensis’
- ‘Longwood’
- ‘Minimus’
- var. *radicans* (*E. radicans*)
- ‘Reticulatus’
- ‘Sarcoxie’
- ‘Sheridan Gold’
- ‘Silver Gem’: *E. f.* ‘*Variegatus*’
- ‘Silver Queen’
- ‘Sparkle ‘n Gold’
- ‘Sunshine’
- ‘Sunspot’
- ‘Surrey Marble’
- ‘Trespasser’
- ‘Tustin’
- ‘*Variegatus*’ (*E. f.* ‘Silver Gem’; *E. f.* *argenteomarginatus*; *E. f.* *gracilis*)
- ‘Vegetus’
- ‘Vegetus Cardinal’: *E. f.* ‘*Dart’s Cardinal*’
- ‘Woodland’

grandiflorus

hamiltonianus

- ‘Coral Charm’
- subsp. *maackii* (*E. maackii*)
- ‘Red Elf’
- subsp. *sieboldianus* (*E. hians*; *E. nikoensis*; *E. semiexsertus*; *E. yedoensis*)
- ‘Winter Glory’

hians*: *E. hamiltonianus* subsp. *sieboldianus

japonicus

- ‘*Albomarginatus*’
- ‘*Aureomarginatus*’
- *aureopictus*: *E. j.* ‘*Aureus*’
- *aureovariegatus*: *E. j.* ‘*Ovatus Aureus*’
- ‘*Aureus*’ (*E. j.* ‘*Luna*’; *E. j.* *aureopictus*)
- ‘Bravo’
- ‘Duc d’Anjou’: *E. j.* ‘*Viridivariegatus*’
- ‘Emperor’s Fire’
- ‘Gray Beauty’
- ‘Jean Hugues’
- ‘*Latifolius Albomarginatus*’
- ‘Louisette’
- ‘*Luna*’: *E. j.* ‘*Aureus*’
- ‘*Macrophyllus*’
- ‘*Marieke*’: *E. j.* ‘*Ovatus Aureus*’
- ‘*Microphyllus*’ (*E. j.* *pulchellus*)
- ‘*Microphyllus Albovariegatus*’
- ‘*Microphyllus Aureovariegatus*’
- ‘*Ovatus Aureus*’ (*E. j.* *aureovariegatus*; *E. j.* ‘*Marieke*’)
- ‘*Président Gauthier*’
- *pulchellus*: *E. j.* ‘*Microphyllus*’
- ‘*Robustus*’

Euonymus

japonicus (continued)

— 'Royal Gold'

— 'Susan'

— 'Viridivariegatus' (*E. j.* 'Duc d'Anjou')

kiautschovicus (*E. patens*)

— 'Manhattan'

latifolius

lucidus: *E. pendulus*

maackii: *E. hamiltonianus* subsp. *maeckii*

macropterus

melananthus

myrianthus (*E. sargentianus*)

nanus

— var. *koopmannii*: *E. n.* var. *turkestanicus*

— var. *turkestanicus* (*E. n.* var. *koopmannii*)

nikoensis: *E. hamiltonianus* subsp. *sieboldianus*

oxyphyllus

patens: *E. kiautschovicus*

pauciflorus

pendulus (*E. lucidus*)

phellomanus

planipes (*E. sachalinensis* HORT.)

radicans: *E. fortunei* var. *radicans*

sachalinensis

sachalinensis HORT.: *E. planipes*

sanguineus

sargentianus: *E. myrianthus*

semiexsertus: *E. hamiltonianus* subsp. *sieboldianus*

verrucosus

wilsonii

yedoensis: *E. hamiltonianus* subsp. *sieboldianus*

Eupatorium

ligustrinum: *Ageratina ligustrina*

micranthum: *Ageratina ligustrina*

Euptelea

pleiosperma

polyandra

Eupteleaceae

Eurotia

lanata: *Krasscheikovia lanata*

Eurya

emarginata

japonica

— 'Moutiers'

— 'Winter Wine'

Theaceae

Euryops

Asteraceae

- acraeus* (*E. evansii* HORT.)
- evansii* HORT.: *E. acraeus*
- evansii* SCHLTR.
- pectinatus*

Evodia: Tetradium

Evonymus: Euonymus

Exochorda

Rosaceae

- giraldii*
- var. *wilsonii*
- grandiflora*: *E. racemosa*
- korolkowii*
- macrantha* (×)
- 'The Bride'
- racemosa* (*E. grandiflora*)
- serratifolia*

Fabiana

Solanaceae

- imbricata*
- 'Prostrata'
- 'Violacea'

Fagus

Fagaceae

- americana*: *F. grandifolia*
- crenata*
- engleriana*
- grandifolia* (*F. americana*)
- var. *caroliniana*
- longipetiolata*
- japonica*
- lucida*
- moesiaca* (×)
- orientalis* (*F. sylvatica* subsp. *o.*)
- sylvatica*
- 'Albomarginata' (*F. s. albovariegata*)
- *albovariegata*: *F. s. 'Albomarginata'*
- 'Ansorgei'
- 'Argenteomarmorata'
- 'Aspleniifolia'
- 'Atropunicea' (*F. s. purpurea*)
- *atropunicea macrophylla*: *F. s. 'Purpurea Latifolia'*
- 'Aurea Pendula'
- 'Black Swan'
- 'Bornyensis'
- 'Brocklesby'
- 'Cochleata'
- 'Cockleshell'

Fagus

sylvatica (continued)

- 'Cristata'
- 'Dawyck' (*F. s. fastigiata*)
- 'Dawyck Gold'
- 'Dawyck Purple'
- *fastigiata*: *F. s.* 'Dawyck'
- 'Grandidentata'
- 'Greenwood'
- 'Horizontalis'
- 'Interrupta'
- 'Interrupta Purpurea'
- 'Laciniata'
- 'Latifolia'
- 'Luteovariegata'
- 'Miltonensis'
- subsp. *orientalis*: *F. orientalis*
- 'Pendula'
- 'Prince George of Crete'
- 'Purple Fountain'
- *purpurea*: *F. s.* 'Atropunicea'
- 'Purpurea Latifolia' (*F. s. atropurpurea macrophylla*)
- *purpurea major*: *F. s.* 'Riversii'
- 'Purpurea Nana'
- 'Purpurea Pendula'
- 'Purpurea Tricolor' (*F. s. roseomarginata*; *F. s. tricolor* HORT.)
- 'Quercifolia'
- 'Quercina'
- 'Quercoides'
- 'Red Obelisk': *F. s.* 'Rohan Obelisk'
- 'Remillyensis'
- 'Riversii' (*F. s. purpurea major*)
- 'Rohanii'
- 'Rohan Gold'
- 'Rohan Minaret'
- 'Rohan Obelisk' (*F. s.* 'Red Obelisk')
- 'Rohan Trompenburg'
- 'Rohan Weeping'
- *roseomarginata*: *F. s.* 'Purpurea Tricolor'
- 'Rotundifolia'
- 'Silverwood'
- 'Spaethiana'
- 'Striata'
- f. *suentelensis*
- 'Swat Magret'
- 'Tortuosa'
- 'Tricolor'
- *tricolor* HORT.: *F. s.* 'Purpurea Tricolor'
- 'Viridivariegata'
- 'Zlatia'

Fallopia <i>aubertii</i> (<i>Polygonum</i> a.) <i>baldschuanica</i> (<i>Polygonum baldschuanicum</i>)	<i>Polygonaceae</i>
Fargesia <i>muriei</i> (<i>Arundinaria m.</i> ; <i>Sinarundinaria m.</i>) – 'Simba' <i>nitida</i> (<i>Arundinaria n.</i> ; <i>Sinarundinaria n.</i>) – 'Eisenach' – 'Nymphenburg' <i>spathacea</i> (<i>Arundinaria s.</i>)	<i>Poaceae</i>
Fatshedera (×) <i>lizei</i> – 'Variegata'	<i>Araliaceae</i>
Fatsia <i>japonica</i> – 'Variegata'	<i>Araliaceae</i>
Feijoa <i>sellowiana</i> : <i>Acca sellowiana</i>	
Ficus <i>carica</i>	<i>Moraceae</i>
Firmiana <i>platanifolia</i> : <i>F. simplex</i> <i>simplex</i> (<i>F. platanifolia</i>)	<i>Sterculiaceae</i>
Fontanesia <i>fortunei</i> : <i>F. phillyroides</i> subsp. <i>fortunei</i> <i>phillyroides</i> – subsp. <i>fortunei</i> (<i>F. fortunei</i>)	<i>Oleaceae</i>
Forestiera <i>neomexicana</i>	<i>Oleaceae</i>
Forsythia 'Arnold Dwarf' Boucle d'Or: <i>F. 'Courtacour'</i> 'Courtacour' (Boucle d'Or) 'Courtaneur' (Mêlée d'Or) 'Courtasol' (Marée d'Or) <i>europaea</i> 'Fontanna' <i>giraldiana</i> 'Happy Centennial' 'Helios'	<i>Oleaceae</i>

Forsythia (continued)

intermedia (×)

- 'Arnold Giant'
- 'Beatrix Farrand'
- 'Courtalyn' (Week-End)
- 'Densiflora'
- 'Fiesta'
- 'Flojor (Minigold)
- 'Freja'
- 'Golden Nugget'
- 'Golden Times'
- 'Goldzauber'
- 'Josefa'
- 'Karl Sax'
- 'Lynwood' (*F. i.* 'Lynwood Gold')
- 'Lynwood Gold': *F. i.* 'Lynwood'
- 'Mertensiana'
- Minigold: *F. i.* 'Flojor'
- 'Parkdekor'
- 'Primulina'
- 'Spectabilis'
- 'Spring Glory'
- 'Tremonia'
- 'Vitellina'
- Week-End: *F. i.* 'Courtalyn'

japonica

- var. *saxatilis*

'Kanarek'

'Maluch'

mandschurica

- 'Vermont Sun'

Marée d'Or: *F.* 'Courtasol'

'Meadowlark'

Mêlée d'Or: *F.* 'Courtaneur'

'Northern Gold'

'Northern Sun'

ovata

- 'French's Florence'

- 'Ottawa'

- *robusta*: *F.* 'Robusta'

- 'Tetragold'

'Paulina'

'Robusta' (*F. ovata* r.; *F. viridissima* r.)

'Sunrise'

suspensa

- f. *atrocaulis*

- var. *fortunei*

- 'Nymans': *F. s.* 'Nymans Variety'

- 'Nymans Variety' (*F. s.* 'Nymans')

- 'Variegata'

variabilis (×)

- 'Volunteer'

Forsythia (continued)

viridissima

— var. *koreana*

— *robusta*: *F.* 'Robusta'

— 'Weber's Bronx'

Fortunearia

sinensis

Hamamelidaceae

Fortunella

japonica

Rutaceae

Fothergilla

alnifolia: *F. gardenii*

gardenii (*F. alnifolia*)

— 'Blue Mist'

— 'Glaucophylla'

— 'Jane Platt'

major (*F. monticola*)

— 'Huntsman'

monticola: *F. major*

Hamamelidaceae

Frangula

alnus: *Rhamnus frangula*

Franklinia

alatomaha (*Gordonia alatomaha*)

Theaceae

Fraxinus

americana

— 'Autumn Applause'

— 'Autumn Purple'

— 'Champaign County'

— 'Empire'

— var. *juglandifolia*

— var. *microcarpa*

— 'Rosehill'

— 'Skyline'

angustifolia (*F. a.* subsp. *oxycarpa*; *F. oxycarpa*; *F. rotundifolia*)

— 'Aureofolia'

— 'Elegantissima' (*F. excelsior* e.)

— 'Flame': *F. a.* 'Raywood'

— 'Monophylla' (*F. veltheimii* DIECK)

— subsp. *oxycarpa*: *F. angustifolia*

— 'Pendula'

— 'Pleinweg'

— 'Raywood' (*F. a.* 'Flame'; *F. a. wollastonii*)

— *wollastonii*: *F. a.* 'Raywood'

biltmoreana

chinensis

Oleaceae

Fraxinus (continued)

excelsior

- 'Allgold'
- 'Altena'
- 'Argenteovariegata'
- 'Aspleniifolia'
- 'Atlas'
- 'Aurea'
- 'Aurea Pendula'
- 'Colien'
- 'Crispa'
- 'Den Bosch'
- 'Diversifolia' (*F. e. monophylla*; *F. veltheimii* HORT.)
- 'Doorenbos'
- 'Eldik'
- *elegantissima*: *F. angustifolia* 'Elegantissima'
- 'Erosa'
- 'Eureka'
- 'Geessink'
- *globosa* HORT.: *F. e.* 'Nana'
- 'Grift'
- 'Hessei'
- 'Heterophylla Pendula'
- 'Jaspidea'
- 'Koole Floran'
- 'Monophylla' (*F. e. veltheimii* DIECK)
- 'Nana' (*F. e. globosa* HORT.)
- 'Opheusden'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Punctata'
- 'Spectabilis'
- 'Westhof's Glorie'

holotricha

- 'Moraine'

latifolia (*F. oregona*)

mandshurica

mariesii: *F. sieboldiana*

oregona: *F. latifolia*

ornus

- 'Anita'
- 'Arie Peters'
- 'Haaren'
- 'Louisa Lady'
- 'Meczek'
- 'Obelisk' (*F. o.* Paus Johannes Paulus)
- Paus Johannes Paulus: *F. o.* 'Obelisk'
- 'Rotterdam'

oxycarpa: *F. angustifolia*

pennsylvanica

- 'Aerial'
- 'Aucubifolia'
- 'Bergeson'
- 'Emerald'

Fraxinus

pennsylvanica (continued)

- 'Goldie'
- 'Helvoirt'
- 'Honeyshade'
- 'Kindrid'
- 'Marshall Seedless'
- 'Newport'
- 'Patmore'
- 'Summit'
- 'Urbanite'
- 'Wheeler's Globe'
- 'Zundert'

quadrangulata

retusa

- var. *henryana*

rotundifolia: *F. angustifolia*

sieboldiana (*F. mariesii*)

tomentosa

uhdei

veltheimii DIECK: *F. angustifolia* 'Monophylla'

veltheimii HORT.: *F. excelsior* 'Diversifolia'

velutina

xanthoxyloides

- var. *dumosa*

Fremontia

californica: *Fremontodendron californicum*

Fremontodendron

Sterculiaceae

'California Glory'

californicum (*Fremontia californica*)

mexicanum

'Pacific Sunset'

Fuchsia

Onagraceae

'Abbé Farges'

'Achievement'

'Alice Hoffman': *F. 'Frau Alice Hoffmann'*

'Americana'

'Americana Elegans'

'Andromeda'

arborescens

- 'Rijneveld'

'Army Nurse'

austromontana (*F. serratifolia* HORT.)

'Avalanche'

bacillaris (×)

- 'Reflexa' (*F. reflexa* HORT.)

'Beacon'

'Beacon Rosa'

Fuchsia (continued)

- 'Bernisser Hardy'
- 'Blue Bush'
- 'Blue Gown'
- 'Brutus'
- 'Charming'
- 'Chillerton Beauty'
- 'Cliff's Hardy'
- 'Clifton Charm'
- 'Cloverdale Pearl'
- 'Constance'
- 'Corallina'
- 'Cottinghamii'
- denticulata* (*F. serratifolia* RUIZ & PAV.)
- 'Display'
- 'Dollarprinzessin'
- 'Drame'
- 'Dr Foster'
- 'Dunrobin Bedder'
- 'Empress of Prussia'
- 'Enfant Prodigue' (*F.* 'Prodigy')
- 'Eva Boerg'
- 'Flash'
- 'Flocon de Neige'
- 'Florales de Nantes'
- 'Foolke'
- 'Frau Alice Hoffmann' (*F.* 'Alice Hoffmann')
- 'Galadriel'
- 'Genii'
- 'Georgana'
- 'Golondrina'
- gracilis*: *F. magellanica* var. *gracilis*
- 'Graf Witte'
- 'Grey Lady'
- 'Happy'
- 'Hathersage'
- 'Hawkshead'
- 'Heron'
- 'Howlett's Hardy'
- 'Isabel Ryan'
- 'Isis'
- 'Joan Hurd'
- 'Komeet'
- 'Lady Boothby'
- 'Lady Thumb'
- 'Lena'
- 'Lidie Bartelink'
- longipedunculata*
- 'Lottie Hobby'
- 'Madame Cornelissen'
- magellanica*
- *alba*: *F. m.* var. *molineae*
- 'Aurea'

Fuchsia

magellanica (continued)

- 'Fuchoj'
- 'Fuclav'
- var. *gracilis* (*F. gracilis*)
- 'Karen'
- var. *molinae* (*F. m. alba*)
- 'Pumila'
- 'Riccartonii': *F. 'Riccartonii'*
- 'Variegata'
- 'Versicolor'

'Margaret'

'Margaret Brown'

'Margaret Roe'

'Margery Blake'

'Mephisto'

'Mercurius'

microphylla

'Monsieur Thibaut'

'Mrs Pople'

'Mrs W.P. Wood'

'Nicola Jane'

'Papoose'

'Pee Wee Rose'

'Peggy King'

'Peter Pan'

'Phyllis'

'Prince of Orange'

procumbens

'Prodigy': *F. 'Enfant Prodigue'*

'Prosperity'

'Pumila'

'Rasputin'

reflexa HORT.: *F. bacillaris*'Reflexa'

regia

'Riccartonii' (*F. magellanica* 'Riccartonii')

'Rose of Castile Improved'

'Royal Purple'

'Saturnus'

'Schneewittchen'

'Sealand Prince'

serratifolia HORT.: *F. austromontana*

serratifolia RUIZ & PAV.: *F. denticulata*

'Sharpitor'

'Snowcap'

'Son of Thumb'

'Susan Travis'

'Suzanna'

'Tausendschön'

'Temptation'

'Tendrement'

'Tennessee Waltz'

'Thompsonii'

Fuchsia (continued)

- 'Tom Thumb'
- 'Trase'
- 'Vielliebchen'
- 'Whiteknight's Amethyst'
- 'Whiteknight's Blush'
- 'Whiteknight's Pearl'
- 'White Pixie'
- 'Wilma Versloot'
- 'W.P. Wood'

Gardenia

globosa: *Rothmannia globosa*

Garrya

congdonii

elliptica

— 'James Roof'

issaquahensis (×)

— 'Pat Ballard'

Garryaceae

Gaulnettya (×)

wisleyensis

— 'Pink Pixie'

— 'Ruby'

— 'Wisley Pearl'

— 'Wisley Pearl Red'

Ericaceae

Gaultheria

adenothrix

antipoda

buxifolia: *Pernettya buxifolia*

cuneata

eriophylla

hispida

hispidula (*Chiogenes hispidula*)

hookeri (*G. veitchiana*)

itoana

miqueliana

mucronata: *Pernettya mucronata*

myrsinoides: *Pernettya prostrata*

ovatifolia

procumbens

— 'Dart's Red Giant'

pyrolifolia: *G. pyroloides*

pyroloides (*G. pyrolifolia*)

rupestris

semi-infera

shallon

— 'Dart's Jewel'

veitchiana: *G. hookeri*

Ericaceae

Gaylussacia

Ericaceae

- baccata*
- f. *glaucocarpa*
- brachycera*
- frondosa*

Gelsemium

Loganiaceae

- sempervirens*
- 'Flora Pleno' (*G. s. plena*)
- *plena*: *G. s.* 'Flora Pleno'

Genista

Fabaceae

- aetnensis*
- anglica*
- 'Cloth of Gold'
- anxantica*: *G. tinctoria* var. *anxantica*
- canariensis* (*Cytisus canariensis*)
- dalmatica*: *G. sylvestris*
- delphinensis*
- germanica*
- hispanica*
- horrida*: *Echinopartium horridum*
- januensis*
- lydia*
- maderensis* (*Cytisus maderensis*)
- monosperma*: *Retama monosperma*
- monspessulana* (*Cytisus monspessulanus*)
- pilosa*
- 'Goldilocks'
- 'Lemon Spreader'
- 'Vancouver Gold'
- pulchella* (*G. villarsii*)
- radiata*
- 'Baldo'
- 'Tremalzo'
- sagittalis*
- spachiana* (×) (*Cytisus racemosus*)
- stenopetala* (*Cytisus canariensis* HORT.)
- sylvestris* (*G. dalmatica*)
- tinctoria*
- var. *anxantica* (*G. anxantica*)
- 'Golden Plate'
- 'Humifusa'
- 'Minor'
- 'Plena'
- 'Royal Gold'
- villarsii*: *G. pulchella*

Gevuina

Proteaceae

- avellana*

Gleditsia

caspica

ferox

horrida MAKINO: *G. japonica*

japonica (*G. horrida* MAKINO)

macracantha

sinensis

texana (×)

triacanthos

— 'Bujotii' (*G. t. pendula*)

— 'Continental'

— 'Elegantissima'

— 'Green Glory'

— 'Halka'

— 'Imperial'

— f. *inermis*

— 'Majestic'

— 'Moraine'

— 'Rubylace'

— 'Shademaster'

— 'Skyline'

— 'Sunburst'

Caesalpiaceae

Goodia

lotifolia

Fabaceae

Gordonia

alatomaha: *Franklinia alatomaha*

axillaris

Theaceae

Grevillea

juniperina

robusta

semperflorens (×)

Proteaceae

Grewia

biloba (*G. b.* var. *parviflora*)

— var. *parviflora*: *G. biloba*

occidentalis

Tiliaceae

Griselinia

littoralis

— 'Bantry Bay'

— 'Green Jewel'

— 'Variegata'

lucida

scandens

Cornaceae

- Gymnocladus** *Caesalpinaceae*
dioica
 — 'Variegata'
- Hakea** *Proteaceae*
laurina
suaevolens
- Halesia** *Styracaceae*
carolina (*H. tetraptera*)
 — var. *monticola*: *H. monticola*
 — var. *vestita*: *H. monticola* var. *vestita*
diptera
monticola (*H. carolina* var. *monticola*)
 — var. *vestita* (*H. carolina* var. *vestita*)
tetraptera: *H. carolina*
- Halimocistus** (×) *Cistaceae*
 'Ingwersenii'
sahucii
wintonensis
 — 'Merrist Wood Cream'
- Halimium** *Cistaceae*
alyssoides
atriplicifolium
halimifolium
lasianthum
ocymoides (*Cistus algarvensis*)
umbellatum
- Halimodendron** *Fabaceae*
argenteum: *H. halodendron*
halodendron (*H. argenteum*)
- Hamamelis** *Hamamelidaceae*
intermedia (×)
 — 'Adonis': *H. i.* 'Ruby Glow'
 — 'Advent'
 — 'Allgold'
 — 'Angelly'
 — 'Aphrodite'
 — 'Arnold Promise'
 — 'August Lamken'
 — 'Aurora'
 — 'Barmstedt Gold'
 — 'Brandes'
 — 'Carmine Red'
 — 'Copper Beauty': *H. i.* 'Jelena'
 — 'Diane'

Hamamelis

intermedia (X) (continued)

- 'Feuerzauber' (*H. i.* 'Fire Charm'; *H. i.* 'Magic Fire')
- 'Fire Charm': *H. i.* 'Feuerzauber'
- 'Gimborn's Perfume'
- 'Jelena' (*H. i.* 'Copper Beauty')
- 'Magic Fire': *H. i.* 'Feuerzauber'
- 'Moonlight'
- 'Nina'
- 'Orange Beauty'
- 'Pallida' (*H. mollis* 'Pallida')
- 'Primavera'
- 'Ruby Glow' (*H. i.* 'Adonis')
- 'Sunburst' (*H. mollis* 'Sunburst')
- 'Vesna'
- 'Westerstede' (*H. mollis* 'Select')
- 'Winter Beauty'

japonica

- 'Arborea'
- var. *flavopurpurascens*
- 'Robin'
- 'Rubra'
- 'Sulphurea'
- 'Zuccariniana'

'Lansing'

mollis

- *aurantiaca*: *H. m.* 'Brevipetala'
- 'Boskoop' (*H. mollis* HORT.)
- 'Brevipetala' (*H. m.* *aurantiaca*)
- 'Coombe Wood'
- 'Doerak'
- 'Goldcrest'
- 'Pallida': *H. intermedia* 'Pallida'
- 'Select': *H. intermedia* 'Westerstede'
- 'Sunburst': *H. intermedia* 'Sunburst'

mollis HORT.: *H. mollis* 'Boskoop'

vernalis

- 'Lombarts Weeping'
- 'Sandra'

virginiana

'Wiero'

Hardenbergia

comptoniana

violacea

Fabaceae

Harrimanella

hypnoides (*Cassiope hypnoides*)

stelleriana (*Cassiope stelleriana*)

Ericaceae

Hebe

Scrophulariaceae

albicans

— 'Red Edge': *H.* 'Red Edge'

'Amy'

***andersonii* (×)**

— 'Variegata'

armstrongii HORT.: *H. ochracea*

astonii: *H. subsimilis* var. *astonii*

'Autumn Blue'

'Autumn Glory'

azurens HORT.: *H.* 'Maori Gem'

'Baby Marie'

'Balfouriana' (*H. balfouriana*)

balfouriana: *H.* 'Balfouriana'

'Bicolor Wand'

'Blue Clouds'

brachysiphon (*H. traversii* HORT.)

— 'White Gem': *H.* 'White Gem'

buchananii

— 'Minor'

— 'Sir George Fenwick'

buxifolia: *H. odora*

'Caledonia' (*H.* 'E.B. Anderson')

'Carl Teschner': *H.* 'Youngii'

carnosula

chathamica

'Christensenii' (*H.* 'Pauciflora' HORT.)

ciliolata

colensoi

— *glauca*: *H.* 'Leonard Cockayne'

'Colwall'

cupressoides

— 'Boughton Dome'

— 'Golden Dome'

— 'Nana'

decumbens

diosmifolia

'E.B. Anderson': *H.* 'Caledonia'

'Edinensis'

elliptica

— 'Marie Louise'

'Emerald Green' (*H.* 'Green Globe')

epacridea

***franciscana* (×)**

— 'Blue Gem'

— 'Variegata'

glaucoacaerulea: *H. pimeleoides* 'Glaucocaerulea'

'Great Orme'

'Green Globe': *H.* 'Emerald Green'

'Greensleeves'

haastii

'Hagley Park'

hectorii: *H. hectoris*

Hebe (continued)

hectoris (*H. hectorii*)

hulkeana: *Heliohebe hulkeana*

'Inspiration'

'James Platt'

'Kirkii' (*H. kirkii*)

kirkii: *H. 'Kirkii'*

'La Séduisante'

leiophylla

'Leonard Cockayne' (*H. colensoi glauca*)

loganioides: *H. 'Loganioides'*

'Loganioides' (*H. loganioides*)

macrantha

'Maori Gem' (*H. azurens* HORT.)

'Margret'

'Margery Fish': *H. 'Primley Gem'*

matthewsii

'Midsummer Beauty'

'Miss E. Fittall'

'Mohawk' (Purple Pixie)

'Mrs Winder' (*H. 'Waikiki'*)

ochracea (*H. armstrongii* HORT.)

— 'James Stirling'

odora (*H. buxifolia*)

— var. *patens*

'Pauciflora' HORT.: *H. 'Christensenii'*

'Pewter Dome'

pimeleoides

— 'Glaucocaeerulea' (*H. glaucocaeerulea*)

— 'Nana'

— 'Quicksilver'

pinguifolia

— 'Pagei'

— 'Sutherlandii'

— 'Wilma'

'Pink Wand'

'Polly More'

'Porlock Purple': *Parahebe catarractae* 'Delight'

'Primley Gem' (*H. 'Margery Fish'*)

Purple Pixie: *H. 'Mohawk'*

'Purple Princess'

'Purple Queen'

rakaiensis

recurva

— 'Boughton Silver'

'Red Edge' (*H. albicans* 'Red Edge')

'Rosie'

salicifolia

'Simon Delaux'

speciosa

subalpina

subsimilis

— var. *astonii* (*H. astonii*)

Hebe (continued)

tetragona

tetrasticha

topiaria

townsonii

traversii

traversii HORT.: *H. brachysiphon*

vernica

'Waikiki': *H. 'Mrs Winder'*

'Warleyensis'

'White Gem' (*H. brachysiphon* 'White Gem')

'White Wand'

'Wingletye'

'Youngii' (*H. 'Carl Teschner'*)

Hedera

Araliaceae

algeriensis

— 'Gloire de Marengo' (*H. canariensis* 'Gloire de Marengo'; *H. c. variegata*)

— 'Montgomery'

— 'Ravenholst'

arborea: *H. helix* 'Arborescens'

azorica

canariensis

— 'Gloire de Marengo': *H. algeriensis* 'Gloire de Marengo'

— *variegata*: *H. algeriensis* 'Gloire de Marengo'

caucasigena

— 'Tanja'

colchica

— 'Arborescens'

— var. *dentata*: *H. c. 'Dentata'*

— *dentata aurea*: *H. c. 'Dentata Variegata'*

— 'Dentata' (*H. c. var. dentata*)

discolor: *H. h. 'Minor Marmorata'*

— 'Lightning'

— 'Paddy's Pride': *H. c. 'Sulphur Heart'*

— 'Sulphur Heart' (*H. c. 'Paddy's Pride'*)

helix

— 'Adam'

— 'Angularis Aurea'

— 'Arborescens' (*H. arborea*)

— *arborescens nana*: *H. h. 'Arbori Compact'*

— *arborescens purpurea*: *H. h. 'Arbori Purple'*

— 'Arbori Compact' (*H. h. arborescens nana*)

— 'Arbori Purple' (*H. h. arborescens purpurea*)

— 'Atropurpurea'

— 'Aureovariegata' (*H. h. chrysophylla*)

— 'Autumn Beauty'

— 'Avalon'

— 'Baltica'

— 'Basset'

— 'Boskoop'

— 'Brokamp'

Hedera

helix (continued)

- 'Buttercup'
- 'Caecilia'
- *caenwoodiana*: *H. h.* 'Pedata'
- 'California Gold'
- 'Cavendishii'
- 'Chicago'
- var. *chrysocarpa*: *H. h.* subsp. *poetarum*
- *chrysophylla*: *H. h.* 'Aureovariegata'
- 'Clotted Cream'
- 'Conglomerata'
- *conglomerata erecta*: *H. h.* 'Erecta'
- 'Cora'
- 'Dart's Marathon Man'
- 'Dart's Pensford'
- 'Dealbata'
- 'Deltoidea'
- 'Digitata'
- 'Diny'
- *discolor*: *H. h.* 'Minor Marmorata'
- 'Donerailensis'
- 'Dunloe Gap'
- *elegantissima*: *H. h.* 'Marginata Elegantissima'
- 'Elja'
- 'Erecta' (*H. h. conglomerata e.*; *H. h. minima* HORT.)
- 'Eugen Hahn'
- 'Eva'
- 'Forescate'
- 'Gavotte'
- 'Gerda'
- 'Glacier'
- 'Glymii'
- 'Goldchild'
- 'Golden Esther'
- 'Golden Kolibri'
- 'Goldheart' (*H. h.* 'Goldherz')
- 'Goldherz': *H. h.* 'Goldheart'
- 'Green Diamond'
- 'Green Feather' (*H. h. meagheri*)
- 'Green Ripple'
- 'Green Survival'
- 'Gruno'
- 'Hardig'
- 'Hesma'
- 'Hestor'
- 'Hevil'
- var. *hibernica*: *H. hibernica*
- 'Humpty-Dumpty'
- 'Irish Lace'
- 'Ivalace'
- 'Jacobine'
- 'Kolibri'

Hedera

helix (continued)

- 'Kolster's Joy'
- 'Königer's Auslese'
- 'Königer's Variegated'
- 'Leiderdorp'
- 'Little Diamond'
- 'Little Gem'
- 'Little Picture': *H. h.* 'Telecurl'
- 'Maple Queen'
- 'Marginata Elegantissima' (*H. h. elegantissima*)
- *marmorata minor*: *H. h.* 'Minor Marmorata'
- 'Masquerade'
- 'Mathilde'
- *meagheri*: *H. h.* 'Green Feather'
- 'Miniature Needlepoint'
- *minima* HORT.: *H. h.* 'Erecta' + *H. h.* 'Spetchley'
- 'Minor Marmorata' (*H. discolor*; *H. h. marmorata minor*)
- 'Modern Times'
- 'Mona Lisa'
- 'Natasja'
- 'Neilson'
- 'Normandy Carpet'
- 'Parsley Crested'
- 'Pedata' (*H. h. caenwoodiana*)
- 'Peter'
- 'Pin Oak'
- 'Pittsburgh'
- 'Plattensee'
- subsp. *poetarum* (*H. h. var. chrysocarpa*; *H. poetarum*)
- 'Pont du Card'
- 'Professor Friedrich Tobler'
- 'Remscheid': *H. h.* 'Woerner'
- 'Rottingdean'
- 'Rusthoek'
- 'Sagittifolia'
- 'Shamrock'
- 'Shannon'
- 'Silver Queen': *H. h.* 'Tricolor'
- 'Spetchley' (*H. h. minima* HORT.)
- 'Spetchley Variegated': *H. h.* 'Sulphurea'
- 'Sulphurea' (*H. h.* 'Spetchley Variegated')
- 'Sylvanian'
- 'Telecurl' (*H. h.* 'Little Picture')
- 'Thorndale'
- 'Tomboy'
- 'Tricolor' (*H. h.* 'Silver Queen')
- 'Triloba'
- 'Très Coupé'
- 'Trustee'
- 'Wagh'
- 'Walthamensis'
- 'White Wonder'

Hedera

helix (continued)

— 'Woerner' (*H. h.* 'Remscheid')

— 'Wonder'

— 'Yellow Ripple'

— 'Zorgvlied'

hibernica (*H. h.* var. *hibernica*)

maderensis

nepalensis

— var. *sinensis*

pastuchovii

poetarum: *H. helix* subsp. *poetarum*

rhombea

— 'Variegata'

robusta

Hedysarum

Fabaceae

multijugum

— var. *apiculatum*

Heimia

Lythraceae

myrtifolia

salicifolia

Helianthemum

Cistaceae

alpestre: *H. oelandicum* subsp. *alpestre*

— 'Serpillifolium': *H. oelandicum* subsp. *glabrum*

'Amabile Plenum' (*H.* 'Rubin'; *H.* 'Rubroplenum')

'Amy Baring'

'Annabel'

apenninum

'Apricot'

'Arlette'

'Ben Avon'

'Ben Dearg'

'Ben Fhada'

'Ben Heckla'

'Ben Hope'

'Ben Lawers'

'Ben Lui'

'Ben More'

'Ben Nada'

'Ben Nevis'

'Blutströpfchen'

'Braungold' (*H.* 'Brown Gold')

'Bronzeteppich'

'Brown Gold': *H.* 'Braungold'

'Butter and Eggs'

canum

'Cerise Queen'

'Chocolate Blotch'

Helianthemum (continued)

- 'Die Braut': *H.* 'The Bride'
'Dompfaff'
'Double Apricot'
'Elfenbeinglanz'
'Eva'
'Fireball': *H.* 'Mrs. C.W. Earle'
'Fire Dragon'
'Fire King'
'Frau M. Bachthaler'
'Frei'
'Gelbe Perle': *H.* 'Sulphureum Plenum'
'Gelber Findling'
'Gloriosa'
'Golden Queen' (*H.* 'Yellow Queen')
'Grandiflorum': *H. nummularium* subsp. *grandiflorum*
'Henfield Brilliant'
'Jubilee'
'Lawrenson's Pink'
ledifolium
'Loxbeare Gold'
'Luise Reuss'
lunulatum
'Mrs. C.W. Earle' (*H.* 'Fireball')
nummularium
— subsp. *grandiflorum* (*H.* 'Grandiflorum')
— 'Mutabile'
— 'Schatzalp': *H.* 'Schatzalp'
oelandicum
— subsp. *alpestre* (*H. alpestre*)
— subsp. *glabrum* (*H. alpestre* 'Serpillifolium')
'Orange Double'
'Orange Ideal'
'Peach'
'Pink Double'
'Praecox'
'Prima Donna'
'Raspberry Ripple'
'Red Orient': *H.* 'Supreme'
'Rhodanthe Carneum': *H.* 'Wisley Pink'
'Rubens'
'Rubin': *H.* 'Amabile Plenum'
'Rubroplenum': *H.* 'Amabile Plenum'
'Ruth'
'Salmonium'
scardicum
'Schatzalp' (*H. nummularium* 'Schatzalp')
'Snow Queen': *H.* 'The Bride'
'Sterntaler'
'St. Mary's'
'Sudbury Gem'
'Sulphureum Plenum' (*H.* 'Gelbe Perle'; *H.* 'Yellow Double')
'Supreme' (*H.* 'Red Orient')

Helianthemum (continued)

'The Bride' (*H.* 'Die Braut'; *H.* 'Snow Queen')

'Victor Louise'

'Wisley Pink' (*H.* 'Rhodanthe Carneum')

'Wisley Primrose'

'Wisley White'

'Yellow Double': *H.* 'Sulphureum Plenum'

'Yellow Queen': *H.* 'Golden Queen'

Helichrysum

hookeri: *Ozothamnus hookeri*

stoechas

Asteraceae

Heliohebe

hulkeana (*Hebe hulkeana*)

Scrophulariaceae

Helwingia

japonica

Cornaceae

Hemiptelea

dauidii

Ulmaceae

Heptacodium

jasminoides: *H. miconioides*

miconioides (*H. jasminoides*)

Caprifoliaceae

Heteromeles

arbutifolia (*Photinia a.*)

Rosaceae

Hibanobambusa

tranquillans

— 'Kimmel'

— 'Shiroshima'

Poaceae

Hibiscus

mutabilis

paramutabilis

sinosyriacus

— 'Ruby Glow'

syriacus (*Althaea frutex* HORT.)

— 'Admiral Dewey'

— 'Albus Plenus': *H. s.* 'Jeanne d'Arc'

— 'Amplissimus' (*H. s.* 'Paeoniflorus')

— 'Ardens'

— 'Blue Bird': *H. s.* 'Oiseau Bleu'

— 'Boule de Feu' (*H. s.* 'Comte de Flandre')

— 'Carneus Plenus'

— 'Celestial Blue': *H. s.* 'Coelestis'

— 'Coelestis' (*H. s.* 'Celestial Blue')

— 'Coeruleus Plenus'

Malvaceae

Hibiscus

syriacus (continued)

- 'Comte de Flandre': *H. s.* 'Boule de Feu'
- 'Comte de Hainaut'
- 'Diana'
- 'Dorothy Crane'
- 'Duc de Brabant'
- 'Elegantissimus': *H. s.* 'Lady Stanley'
- 'Hamabo'
- 'Helene'
- 'Hinomaru'
- 'Jeanne d'Arc' (*H. s.* 'Albus Plenus'; *H. s.* 'Luteus Plenus')
- 'Lady Stanley' (*H. s.* 'Elegantissimus')
- 'La Veuve': *H. s.* 'Speciosus'
- 'Leopoldii'
- 'Luteus Plenus': *H. s.* 'Jeanne d'Arc'
- 'Mauve Queen'
- 'Meehanii'
- 'Monstrosus'
- 'Oiseau Bleu' (*H. s.* 'Blue Bird')
- 'Paeoniflorus': *H. s.* 'Amplissimus'
- 'Pink Giant'
- 'Puniceus Plenus' (*H. s.* 'Ruber Semiplenus')
- 'Purpureus Variegatus'
- 'Red Heart'
- 'Reverend W. Smith': *H. s.* 'William R. Smith'
- 'Roseus Plenus' (*H. s.* 'Amaranthus')
- 'Ruber Semiplenus': *H. s.* 'Puniceus Plenus'
- 'Rubin': *H. s.* 'Rubis'
- 'Rubis' (*H. s.* 'Rubin')
- 'Russian Violet'
- 'Snowdrift'
- 'Souvenir de Charles Breton'
- 'Speciosus' (*H. s.* 'La Veuve')
- 'Totus Albus'
- 'Violet Clair Double'
- 'William R. Smith' (*H. s.* 'Reverend W. Smith')
- 'Woodbridge'

Himalayacalamus

hookerianus (*Chimobambusa hookeriana*)

Poaceae

Hippophae

rhamnoides

- 'Askola'
- 'Dorana'
- subsp. *fluviatilis*
- 'Frugana'
- 'Hergo'
- 'Hikul'
- 'Leikora'
- subsp. *maritima*: *H. r.* subsp. *rhamnoides*

Elaeagnaceae

Hippophae

rhamnoides (continued)

- 'Pollmix'
- subsp. *rhamnoides* (*H. r.* subsp. *maritima*)
- 'Rockanje'
- 'Spotty'
- salicifolia*
- 'Robert'

Hoheria

- glabrata*
- lyallii*
- populnea*
- sexstylosa*

Malvaceae

Holboellia

- coriacea*
- latifolia*

Lardizabalaceae

Holodiscus

- discolor* (*Spiraea discolor*)
- var. *arifolius* (*H. discolor* HORT.)
- microphyllus*

Rosaceae

Hovenia

- dulcis*

Rhamnaceae

Hydrangea

- anomala*
- 'Cordifolia'
- subsp. *petiolaris* (*H. p.*; *H. scandens* HORT.)
- 'Tiliifolia' (*H. petiolaris* var. *tiliifolia*; *H. tiliifolia*)
- arborescens*
- 'Annabelle'
- 'Grandiflora'
- subsp. *discolor* (*H. cinerea*)
- subsp. *radiata*
- 'White Dome'
- aspera*
- 'Macrophylla'
- 'Mauvette'
- subsp. *robusta* (*H. robusta*)
- subsp. *sargentiana* (*H. sargentiana*)
- subsp. *villosa*: *H. villosa*
- 'Blue Deckle' (*H. macrophylla* 'Blue Deckle'; *H. serrata* 'Blue Deckle')
- bretschneideri*: *H. heteromalla* 'Bretschneideri'
- cinerea*: *H. arborescens* subsp. *discolor*
- heteromalla*
- 'Bretschneideri' (*H. bretschneideri*)
- 'Snowcap'
- 'Xanthoneura' (*H. xanthoneura*)

Hydrangeaceae

Hydrangea (continued)

hirta

hortensia: *H. macrophylla*

hortensis: *H. macrophylla*

integrifolia

involucrata

— 'Hortensis'

macrophylla (*H. hortensia*; *H. hortensis*)

— 'Admiration'

— 'Adria'

— 'Aduarda'

— 'Alaska'

— 'All Summer Beauty'

— 'Alpenglühén'

— 'Altona'

— 'Amethyst'

— 'Ami Pasquier'

— 'Applause'

— 'Armand Draps'

— 'Atlantic'

— 'Ave Maria'

— 'Ayesha'

— 'Bachstelze'

— 'Belzonii'

— 'Benelux'

— 'Bergfink'

— 'Blauer Zwerg'

— 'Blauehlchen'

— 'Bläuling'

— 'Blaumeise'

— 'Blue Deckle': *H.* 'Blue Deckle'

— 'Blue Sky'

— 'Blue Wave': *H. m.* 'Mariesii Perfecta'

— 'Bodensee'

— 'Bouquet Rose'

— 'Brugg'

— 'Buchfink'

— 'Buntspecht'

— 'Dart's Romance'

— 'Dart's Songbird'

— 'Deutschland'

— 'Domotoi'

— 'Drap's Pink'

— 'Edith Binz'

— 'Eisvogel'

— 'Eldorado'

— 'Elster'

— 'Enziandom' (*H. m.* 'Gentian Dome')

— 'Europa'

— 'Everdawn'

— 'Fasan'

— 'Flamingo'

— 'Floralia'

Hydrangea

macrophylla (continued)

- 'Forest Foster'
- 'Forever Pink'
- 'Freudenstein'
- 'Gartenbaudirektor Kühnert'
- 'Générale Vicomtesse de Vibraye'
- 'Gentian Dome': *H. m.* 'Enziandom'
- 'Geoffrey Chadbund'
- 'Gerda Steiniger'
- 'Gertrud Glahn'
- 'Gimpel'
- 'Glarnisch'
- 'Gloria'
- 'Glowing Embers'
- 'Grant's Choice'
- 'Grasmücke'
- 'Hamburg'
- 'Harlekijn'
- 'Harry's Pink Topper'
- 'Harry's Red'
- 'Hobella' (Hovaria)
- 'Holstein'
- Hovaria: *H. m.* 'Hobella'
- 'Immaculata'
- 'Iris'
- 'Joffloma'
- 'Kardinal'
- 'King George V'
- 'Kluis Superba'
- 'La France'
- 'Lanarth White'
- 'Lemmenhof'
- 'Lemon Wave'
- 'Leuchtfeuer'
- 'Libelle'
- 'Lilacina'
- 'Maculata'
- 'Maréchal Foch'
- 'Mariesii' HORT.: *H. m.* 'Mariesii Perfecta'
- 'Mariesii'
- 'Mariesii Perfecta' (*H. m.* 'Blue Wave'; *H. m.* 'Mariesii' HORT.)
- 'Masja'
- 'Mathilde Gutges'
- 'Mein Liebling' (*H. m.* 'My Darling')
- 'Mini Hornli'
- 'Miss Belgium'
- 'Miss Blanche'
- 'Miss Hepburn'
- 'Mme Aimé Gyselincq'
- 'Mme Emile Mouillère'
- 'Mousmee'
- 'Möwe'

Hydrangea

macrophylla (continued)

- 'Mücke'
- 'My Darling': *H. m.* 'Mein Liebling'
- 'Nachtigall'
- 'Nigra'
- 'Nikko Blue'
- 'Otaksa'
- 'Papagei'
- 'Parsifal'
- 'Pfau'
- 'Pia'
- 'Pink Dream'
- 'Pink Princess'
- 'Preziosa': *H.* 'Preziosa'
- 'Prima'
- 'Prinses Beatrix'
- 'Quadricola'
- 'Raymond Draps'
- 'Red Star'
- 'Rex'
- 'R.F. Felton'
- 'Rheinland'
- 'Rigi'
- 'Rosita'
- 'Rotdrossel'
- 'Rotkehlchen'
- 'Rotschwanz'
- 'Schöne Dresdnerin'
- subsp. *serrata*: *H. serrata*
- 'Soeur Thérèse'
- 'St. Claire'
- 'Stafford'
- 'Sybilla'
- 'Taube'
- 'Tokyo's Delight'
- 'Tovelill'
- 'Tricolor'
- 'Ursula'
- 'Vasterival'
- 'Veitchii'
- 'White Swan'
- 'White Wave'
- 'Zaunkönig'
- 'Zeisig'

paniculata

- 'Brussels Lace'
- 'Burgundy Lace'
- 'Dart's Little Dot'
- 'Floribunda'
- 'Grandiflora'
- 'Great Escape'
- 'Greenspire'

Hydrangea

paniculata (continued)

- 'Kyushu'
- 'Pink Diamond'
- 'Praecox'
- 'Tardiva'
- 'Tender Rose'
- 'Unique'
- 'White Moth'

petiolaris: *H. anomala* subsp. *petiolaris*

- var. *tiliifolia*: *H. anomala* 'Tiliifolia'

'Preziosa' (*H. macrophylla* 'Preziosa'; *H. serrata* 'Preziosa')

pulchra: *H. serrata* f. *pulchra*

quercifolia

- 'Cloud Nine'
- 'Harmony'
- 'John Wayne'
- 'Sikes Dwarf'
- 'Snowflake'
- 'Snow Queen'
- 'Tennessee Clone'

robusta: *H. aspera* subsp. *robusta*

sargentiana: *H. aspera* subsp. *sargentiana*

scandens HORT.: *H. anomala* subsp. *petiolaris*

serrata (*H. macrophylla* subsp. *s.*)

- *acuminata* HORT.: *H. s.* 'Intermedia'
- 'Benigaku'
- 'Bluebird'
- 'Blue Deckle': *H.* 'Blue Deckle'
- 'Diadem'
- 'Forgetmenot'
- 'Golden Sunlight'
- 'Grayswood'
- 'Impératrice Eugénie'
- 'Intermedia' (*H. s. acuminata* HORT.)
- 'Koreana'
- 'Maiko'
- var. *oemacha*
- 'Preziosa': *H.* 'Preziosa'
- 'Prolifera'
- f. *pulchra* (*H. pulchra*)
- 'Rosalba'
- var. *serrata*

serratifolia

tiliifolia: *H. anomala* 'Tiliifolia'

villosa (*H. aspera* subsp. *villosa*)

xanthoneura: *H. heteromalla* 'Xanthoneura'

Hylotelephium

populifolium: *Sedum populifolium*

Hymenanthera (Melicytus)

Violaceae

alpina
angustifolia
crassifolia
dentata
obovata

Hymenosporum

Pittosporaceae

flavum

Hypericum

Clusiaceae

acmosepalum

androsaemum

— 'Albury Purple'

— 'Dart's Golden Penny'

— 'Gladis Brabazon'

ascyron

athoum

beanii

— 'Elda': *H. 'Elda'*

— 'Gold Cup': *H. cyathiflorum* 'Gold Cup'

bellum

— subsp. *latisepalum*

buckleyi

'Buttercup' (*H. densiflorum* 'Buttercup')

calycinum

— 'Senior'

cerastoides (*H. rhodopeum*)

chinense: *H. monogynum*

choisyanum

coris

cyathiflorum (×)

— 'Gold Cup' (*H. beanii* 'Gold Cup')

densiflorum

— 'Buttercup': *H. 'Buttercup'*

— 'Goldball'

dummeri (×)

— 'Peter Dummer'

'Eastleigh Gold'

'Elda' (*H. beanii* 'Elda')

elatum: *H. inodorum* MILL.

empetrifolium

— var. *oliganthum* (*H. e.* 'Prostratum')

— 'Prostratum': *H. empetrifolium* var. *oliganthum*

forrestii ROBS. (*H. henryi*; *H. hookerianum* HORT.; *H. patulum henryi* HORT.)

forrestii HORT.: *H. kouytchense*

fragile HORT.: *H. olympicum*

frondosum

— 'Sunburst'

grandiflorum HORT.: *H. olympicum*

henryi: *H. forrestii*; *H. pseudohenryi*

'Hidcote' (*H. hookerianum* 'Hidcote'; *H. patulum* 'Hidcote')

Hypericum (continued)

'Hide Dwarf'

hircinum

hookerianum

— 'Hidcote': *H.* 'Hidcote'

hookerianum HORT.: *H. forrestii*

humifusum

inodorum WILLD.: *H. xylosteifolium*

inodorum (×) MILL. (*H. elatum*; *H. persistens*; *H. persistens elatum*)

— 'Autumn Blaze'

— 'Beauty'

— 'Bosapri' (Prince Flair)

— 'Bosaro' (Royal Flair)

— 'Dual Flair'

— 'Excellent Flair'

— 'Elstead'

— 'Goudelsje'

— 'Hysan'

— 'Orange Flair'

— Prince Flair: *H. i.* 'Bosapri'

— 'Red Glory'

— 'Loke'

— 'Rheingold'

— Royal Flair: *H. i.* 'Bosaro'

— 'Summergold'

— 'Surprise'

kalmianum

— 'Gemo'

— 'Sonnenbraut'

— 'Sunshine'

kouytchense (*H. forrestii* HORT.; *H. patulum* 'Sungold'; *H. p. forrestii*; *H. p. grandiflorum*)

lancasteri

leschenaultii

lobocarpum

monogynum (*H. chinense*)

montanum

moserianum (×)

— 'Tricolor'

olympicum (*H. fragile* HORT.; *H. polyphyllum*; *H. grandiflorum* HORT.)

— 'Calypso'

— 'Citrinum'

— 'Edith'

— f. *minus*

— 'Schwefelperle'

— 'Sulphureum'

— f. *uniflorum*

— 'Variegatum'

patulum

— *forrestii*: *H. kouytchense*

— *grandiflorum*: *H. kouytchense*

— *henryi* HORT.: *H. forrestii*

— *henryi* REHDER: *H. pseudohenryi*

Hypericum

patulum (continued)

— 'Hidcote': *H. 'Hidcote'*

— 'Sungold': *H. kouytchense*

perforatum

persistens: *H. inodorum* MILL.

— *elatum*: *H. inodorum* MILL.

polyphyllum: *H. olympicum*

prolificum

pseudohenryi (*H. henryi*; *H. patulum* h. REHD.)

pseudopetiolatum

— var. *yakusimense* (*H. yakusimense*)

reptans

rhodopeum: *H. cerastoides*

'Rowallane'

trichocaulon

xylosteifolium (*H. inodorum* WILLD.)

yakusimense: *H. pseudopetiolatum* var. *yakusimense*

Iberis

Brassicaceae

candolleana: *I. pruitii*

gibralterica

pruitii (*I. candolleana*)

saxatilis

— 'Nana' (*I. s. 'Pygmaea'*)

— 'Pygmaea': *I. s. 'Nana'*

sempervirens

— 'Appen-Etz'

— 'Dwarf Snowflake': *I. s. 'Zwergschneeflocke'*

— 'Elfenreigen'

— 'Findel'

— 'Fischbeck'

— 'Little Gem': *I. s. 'Weisser Zwerg'*

— 'October Glory'

— 'Purity'

— 'Senior'

— 'Schneeflocke': *I. s. 'Snowflake'*

— 'Snowflake' (*I. s. 'Schneeflocke'*)

— 'Weisser Zwerg' (*I. s. 'Little Gem'*)

— 'Winterzauber'

— 'Zwergschneeflocke' (*I. s. 'Dwarf Snowflake'*)

Idesia

Flacourtiaceae

polycarpa

Ilex

Aquifoliaceae

'Accent' (*I. integra* 'Accent')

altaclorensis (×)

— 'Albert Close'

— 'Atkinsonii'

— 'Belgica' (*I. perado* HORT.)

Ilex

altaclerensis (×) (continued)

- 'Belgica Aurea' (*I. a.* 'Silver Sentinel'; *I. perado aurea* HORT.)
- 'Camelliifolia'
- 'Golden King' (*I. aquifolium* 'Golden King')
- 'Hendersonii'
- 'Hodginsii'
- 'Howick'
- 'James G. Eason'
- 'Lawsoniana'
- 'M.M. Barnes'
- 'Moorei'
- 'Mundy'
- 'Nigrescens'
- 'Purple Shaft'
- 'Silver Sentinel': *I. a.* 'Belgica Aurea'
- 'Tall Boy'
- 'Wilsonii'

'Apollo'

aquifolium

- 'Alaska'
- *albomarginata*: *I. a.* 'Argentea Marginata'
- 'Alcicornis'
- 'Amber'
- 'Angustifolia'
- 'Angustifolia Aurea Maculata'
- 'Angustifolia Variegata'
- 'Argentea Longifolia' (*I. a.* 'Longifolia Argentea')
- 'Argentea Marginata' (*I. a. albomarginata*; *I. a. argenteovariegata*)
- 'Argentea Marginata Pendula'
- 'Argentea Mediopicta': *I. a.* 'Silver Milkmaid'
- *argenteovariegata*: *I. a.* 'Argentea Marginata'
- 'Atlas'
- 'Aurantiaca'
- *aurea media picta*: *I. a.* 'Golden Milkmaid'
- 'Aurea Marginata'
- 'Bacciflava' (*I. a. fructu-luteo*)
- 'Balkans Female'
- 'Beads of Gold'
- 'Berlicum Beauty'
- 'Canadian Gold'
- 'Ciliata'
- 'Ciliata Major'
- 'Cookii'
- 'Crassifolia'
- 'Crispa'
- 'Crispa Aureo Picta'
- 'Elegantissima'
- 'Ferox'
- 'Ferox Argentea'
- 'Flavescens'
- 'Foxii'
- 'Fructu Aurantiaco'

Ilex

***aquifolium* (continued)**

- *fructu-luteo*: *I. a.* 'Bacciflava'
 - 'Gold Flash'
 - 'Golden King': *I. atactolerensis* 'Golden King'
 - 'Golden Milkboy'
 - 'Golden Milkmaid' (*I. a. aurea media picta*)
 - 'Golden Queen'
 - 'Golden van Tol'
 - 'Grandis'
 - 'Green Pillar'
 - 'Handsworth New Silver'
 - 'Harpune'
 - 'Hastata'
 - 'Henny'
 - 'J.C. van Tol' (*I. a. polycarpa*)
 - 'Laurifolia'
 - 'Lichtenthalii'
 - 'Limsi' (Siberia)
 - 'Longifolia Argentea': *I. a.* 'Argentea Longifolia'
 - 'Madame Briot'
 - 'Maderensis Variegata'
 - 'Monstrosa'
 - 'Myrtifolia'
 - 'Nigricans'
 - 'Ovata'
 - 'Ovata Aurea'
 - 'Pendula'
 - *polycarpa*: *I. a.* 'J.C. van Tol'
 - 'Pyramidalis'
 - 'Pyramidalis Aurea Marginata'
 - 'Recurva'
 - 'Red Top'
 - 'Rubricaulis'
 - 'Rubricaulis Aurea'
 - 'Scotica'
 - 'Scotica Aureopicta'
 - 'Sharpy'
 - Siberia: *I. a.* 'Limsi'
 - 'Silver Milkboy'
 - 'Silver Milkmaid' (*I. a.* 'Argentea Mediopicta')
 - 'Silver Queen'
 - 'Silver van Tol'
 - 'Sparkler'
- equipernyi* (×)**
- 'Aquipern'
 - 'China Boy'
 - 'Dragon Lady'
 - 'San Jose'
- attenuata* (×)**
- 'Sunny Foster'
- bioritsensis***
- 'Brilliant': *I.* 'Brilliant'

Ilex (continued)

'Brilliant' (*I. bitorisensis* 'Brilliant')

centrochinensis

'China Boy'

'China Girl'

ciliospinosa

'Clusterberry'

colchica

corallina

cornuta

— 'Burfordii'

— 'Dazzler'

— 'Good Taste'

— 'Indian Chief'

— 'Ira Nelson'

— 'O'Spring'

— 'Red Robe'

crenata

— 'Aureovariegata': *I. c.* 'Variegata'

— 'Butterball'

— 'Caroline Upright'

— 'Cherokee'

— 'Cole's Hardy'

— 'Convexa'

— 'Convexed Gold'

— 'Fastigiata'

— 'Fructu Luteo'

— 'Golden Gem'

— 'Green Glory'

— 'Green Island'

— 'Green Lustre'

— 'Helleri'

— 'Hetzii'

— 'Highlander'

— 'Ivory Hall'

— 'Ivory Tower'

— 'Latifolia'

— 'Luteovariegata'

— 'Mariesii' (*I. c. nummularia*)

— 'Microphylla'

— *nummularia*: *I. c.* 'Mariesii'

— var. *paludosa*

— 'Rotundifolia'

— 'Stokes'

— 'Twiggy'

— 'Variegata' (*I. c.* 'Aureovariegata')

— 'Viridis'

decidua

dimorphophylla

'Dr Kassab'

'Edward Goucher'

'Elegance' (*I. integra* 'Elegance')

Ilex (continued)

glabra

- 'Chamzin' (Nordic)
- 'Ivory Queen'
- 'Nana'
- Nordic: *f. g.* 'Chamzin'

integra

- 'Accent': *f.* 'Accent'
- 'Elegance': *f.* 'Elegance'
- 'John T. Morris'

kingiana

***koshneana* (×)**

- 'Chestnut Leaf'

latifolia

leucoclada

- 'Lydia Morris'

***meserveae* (×)**

- 'Blue Angel'
- 'Blue Boy'
- Blue Bunny: *f. m.* 'Meseal'
- Blue Confidence: *f. m.* 'Mesoud'
- 'Blue Eagle'
- 'Blue Girl'
- Blue Maid: *f. m.* 'Mesid'
- 'Blue Prince'
- 'Blue Princess'
- Blue Stallion: *f. m.* 'Mesan'
- 'Golden Girl'
- 'Golden Princess'
- 'Goliath'
- 'Mesan' (Blue Stallion)
- 'Meseal' (Blue Bunny)
- 'Mesid' (Blue Maid)
- 'Mesoud' (Blue Confidence)

mutchagara

- 'Nellie R. Stevens'

opaca

- 'Betty Ann'
- 'Christmas Tide'
- 'Clarissa'
- 'Edwin Muller'
- 'Morgan Gold'
- 'St Ann'
- 'St Mary'
- 'Trisco'

pedunculosa

***perado* AIT.**

***perado* HORT.: *f. altaclerensis* 'Belgica'**

- *aurea* HORT.: *f. altaclerensis* 'Belgica Aurea'

pernyi

- var. *manipurensis*
- var. *veitchii*

rugosa

Ilex (continued)

'September Gem'

serrata

— 'Dalnagon'

— 'Leucocarpa'

'Sparkleberry'

sugeroki

verticillata

— 'Christmas Cheer'

— 'Chrysocarpa'

— *compacta*: *l. v.* 'Nana'

— 'Nana' (*l. v. compacta*)

— 'Oosterwijk'

— 'Winter Red'

'Washington'

yunnanensis

Illicium

anisatum

henryi

Illiciaceae

Indigofera

amblyantha

decora

— *f. alba*

dosua D.DON

dosua HORT.: *l. heterantha*

gerardiana: *l. heterantha* 'Gerardiana'

heterantha (*l. dosua* HORT.)

— 'Gerardiana' (*l. gerardiana*)

kinilowii

pseudotinctoria

Fabaceae

Indocalamus

tessellatus (*Sasa tessellata*)

Poaceae

Lochroma

coccineum

grandiflorum

Solanaceae

Itea

ilicifolia

japonica

— 'Bappu'

virginica

— 'Henry's Garnet'

— 'Sarah Ever'

Grossulariaceae

Jacobinia

pauciflora: *Justicia rizzinii*

Jamesia
americana

Hydrangeaceae

Jasminum

Oleaceae

angulare
azoricum
beesianum
floridum
fruticans
humile
— 'Revolutum'
mesnyi
nudiflorum
— 'Aureum'
officinale
— f. *affine*
— 'Aureovariegatum' (*J. o. aureum*)
— *aureum*: *J. o.* 'Aureovariegatum'
parkeri
polyanthum
sambac
'Stephanense' (*J. stephanense*)
stephanense: *J.* 'Stephanense'

Juglans

Juglandaceae

ailantifolia (*J. sieboldiana*)
— var. *cordiformis*
cinerea
intermedia (×)
— 'Vilmoreana'
mandshurica
microcarpa
nigra
— 'Laciniata'
regia
— 'Heterophylla'
— 'Laciniata'
— 'Pendula'
sieboldiana: *J. ailantifolia*

Justicia

Acanthaceae

rizzinii (*Jacobinia pauciflora*)
suberecta: *Dicliptera suberecta*

Kadsura

Schisandraceae

japonica
— 'Shiromi'

Kalmia

Ericaceae

angustifolia
— 'Purpurflor'

Kalmia

angustifolia (continued)

- 'Rosea'
- 'Rubra'

glauca: *K. polifolia*

latifolia

- 'Alba'
- 'Alpine Pink'
- 'Bullseye'
- 'Carousel'
- 'Clementine Churchill'
- 'Dexter Pink'
- 'Elf'
- 'Fascata'
- 'Goodrich'
- 'Heart of Fire'
- 'Hearts Desire'
- 'Kaleidoskop'
- 'Minuet'
- 'Nancy'
- 'Nipmuck'
- 'Olympic Fire'
- 'Ostbo Red'
- 'Pink Charm'
- 'Pink Frost'
- 'Pink Surprise'
- 'Pinwheel'
- 'Pristine'
- 'Quinnipiac'
- 'Raspberry Glow'
- 'Red Crown'
- 'Richard Jaynes'
- 'Shooting Star'
- 'Silver Dollar'
- 'Snowdrift'

microphylla (*K. polifolia* var. *microphylla*)

polifolia (*K. glauca*)

- var. *microphylla*: *K. microphylla*

Kalmiopsis

leachiana

- 'Glendoick'

Ericaceae

Kalopanax

pictus: *K. septemlobus*

septemlobus (*K. pictus*)

- var. *maximowiczii*

Araliaceae

Kennedia

coccinea

Fabaceae

Kerria

japonica

- 'Aureovariegata'
- 'Aureovittata'
- 'Golden Guinea'
- 'Isabella'
- 'Picta' (*K. j.* 'Variegata')
- 'Pleniflora'
- 'Shannon'
- 'Variegata': *K. j.* 'Picta'
- 'White Cloud'

Rosaceae

Koelreuteria

bipinnata (*K. integrifolia*)

elegans

- subsp. *formosana* (*K. formosana*)

formosana: *K. elegans* subsp. *formosana*

integrifolia: *K. bipinnata*

paniculata

- 'Fastigiata'
- 'Rosseels'
- 'September' (*K. p.* 'September Gold')
- 'September Gold': *K. paniculata* 'September'

Sapindaceae

Kolkwitzia

amabilis

- 'Pink Cloud'
- 'Rosea'

Caprifoliaceae

Krasscheikovia

lanata (*Eurotia lanata*)

Chenopodiaceae

Kunzea

ambigua

baxteri

ericifolia

parvifolia

Myrtaceae

Laburnocytisus (+)

adamii (*Laburnum a.*)

Fabaceae

Laburnum

adamii: *Laburnocytisus adamii* (+)

alpinum

- 'Autumnale': *L. anagyroides* 'Autumnale'
- 'Lucidum'
- 'Pendulum'

anagyroides (*L. vulgare*)

- var. *alschingeri*
- 'Aureum'

Fabaceae

Laburnum

anagyroides (continued)

— 'Autumnale' (*C. alpinum* 'Autumnale')

— 'Bullatum'

— 'Pendulum'

— 'Quercifolium'

vossii: *L. watereri* 'Vossii'

vulgare: *L. anagyroides*

watereri (×)

— 'Alford's Weeping'

— 'Vossii' (*L. vossii*)

Lagerstroemia

floribunda

indica

speciosa

subcostata

Lythraceae

Lagunaria

patersonii

Malvaceae

Lantana

camara

montevidensis

Verbenaceae

Lapageria

rosea

— 'Flesh Pink'

— 'Nash Court'

Liliaceae

Lardizabala

bitemata

Lardizabalaceae

Laurus

azorica

nobilis

— 'Angustifolia'

— 'Aurea'

Lauraceae

Lavandula

angustifolia (*L. officinalis*; *L. spica*; *L. vera*)

— 'Abrial': *L. intermedia* 'Abrialii'

— 'Alba'

— 'Alba Nana': *L. a.* 'Nana Alba'

— 'Backhouse Purple'

— 'Bowles Early' (*L. a.* 'Bowles Variety')

— 'Bowles Variety': *L. a.* 'Bowles Early'

— 'Dwarf Blue'

— 'Edelweiss'

— 'Folgate'

Lamiaceae

Lavandula

angustifolia (continued)

- 'Grappenhall': *L. intermedia* 'Grappenhall'
- 'Grosso'
- 'Hidcote' (*L. a.* 'Hidcote Blue')
- 'Hidcote Blue': *L. a.* 'Hidcote'
- 'Hidcote Giant': *L. intermedia* 'Hidcote Giant'
- 'Hidcote Pink'
- 'Lavender Lady'
- 'Loddon Pink'
- 'Maillette'
- 'Martha Roderick'
- 'Middachten'
- 'Munstead' (*L. a.* 'Munstead Variety')
- 'Nana Alba' (*L. a.* 'Alba Nana')
- 'Rosea'
- 'Senior'
- 'Silver Blue'
- 'Super'
- 'Twickel Purple'

dentata

- 'Royal Crown'

intermedia (×)

- 'Abrialii' (*L. angustifolia* 'Abrial')
- 'Dutch'
- 'Grappenhall' (*L. angustifolia* 'Grappenhall')
- 'Hidcote Giant' (*L. angustifolia* 'Hidcote Giant')

latifolia

officinalis: *L. angustifolia*

spica: *L. angustifolia*

stoechas

- *albiflora*: *L. s.* var. *leucantha*
- var. *leucantha* (*L. s.* *albiflora*)
- subsp. *luisieri*
- subsp. *lusitanica*
- 'Papillon': *L. s.* subsp. *pedunculata*
- subsp. *pedunculata* (*L. s.* 'Papillon')

vera: *L. angustifolia*

viridis

Lavatera

Malvaceae

arborea

- 'Barnsley'
- 'Blushing Bride'
- 'Bredon Springs'
- 'Burgundy Wine'

cachemiriana

- 'Aberrance'
- 'Candy Floss'
- 'Ice Cool'
- 'Kew Rose'

Lavatera (continued)

maritima (*L. maritima bicolor*)

— *bicolor*: *L. maritima*

olbia

— 'Rosea': *L. 'Rosea'*

'Pink Frills'

'Pretty Flamingo'

'Rosea' (*L. olbia* 'Rosea')

'Shorty'

'Wembdon Variegated'

Ledum

Ericaceae

columbianum: *L. glandulosum* subsp. *columbianum*

glandulosum

— subsp. *columbianum* (*L. columbianum*)

groenlandicum (*L. latifolium*)

— 'Compactum'

— 'Helma'

latifolium: *L. groenlandicum*

macrophyllum

nipponicum: *L. palustre* var. *diversipilosum*

palustre

— var. *decumbens*

— f. *dilatatum*

— var. *diversipilosum* (*L. nipponicum*)

— 'Mossy'

Leiophyllum

Ericaceae

buxifolium

— var. *hugerii*

Lembotropis

nigricans: *Cytisus nigricans*

Leonotis

Lamiaceae

leonurus

Leptospermum

Myrtaceae

citratum: *L. petersonii*

cunninghamii HORT.: *L. lanigerum*

flavescens: *L. polygalifolium*

glaucescens

humifusum HORT.: *L. rupestre*

juniperinum

laevigatum

lanigerum (*L. cunninghamii* HORT.)

liversidgei

petersonii (*L. citratum*)

polygalifolium (*L. flavescens*)

rupestre (*L. humifusum* HORT.)

Leptospermum (continued)

scoparium

- 'Crimson Glory'
- 'Crimson Sentry'
- 'Flora Queen'
- var. *grandiflorum*
- 'Jubilee'
- 'Keatleyi'
- 'Kiwi'
- 'Kotoku'
- 'Martini'
- 'Nanum'
- 'Nichollsii'
- 'Red Damask'
- 'Red Ensign'
- 'Ruby Glow'
- 'Spectrocolor'
- 'Winter Cheer'

Lespedeza

Fabaceae

bicolor

- 'Summer Beauty'
- 'Yakushima'

buergeri

- var. *praecox*: *L. maximowiczii*

cuneata (*L. sericea*)

inschanica

japonica: *L. thunbergii* 'Albiflora'

maximowiczii (*L. buergeri* var. *praecox*)

sericea: *L. cuneata*

sieboldii albiflora: *L. thunbergii* 'Albiflora'

thunbergii (*Desmodium penduliflorum*)

- 'Albiflora' (*L. japonica*; *L. sieboldii albiflora*)

tomentosa

Leucothoe

Ericaceae

axillaris

Carinella: *L. 'Zebekot'*

catesbaei HORT.: *L. walteri*

davisiae

fontanesiana: *L. walteri*

grayana

keiskei

- 'Royal Ruby'

Lovita: *L. 'Zebonard'*

racemosa

'Red Lips'

Scarletta: *L. 'Zeblid'*

walteri (*L. catesbaei* HORT.; *L. fontanesiana*)

- 'Compacta': *L. w. 'Nana'*
- 'Girard's Rainbow': *L. walteri* 'Rainbow'
- 'Maifeuer'

Leucothoe

walteri (continued)

- 'Nana' (*L. w.* 'Compacta')
- 'Rainbow' (*L. walteri* 'Girard's Rainbow')
- 'Rollissonii'
- 'Zebekot' (Carinella)
- 'Zeblid' (Scarletta)
- 'Zebonard' (Lovita)

Leycesteria

formosa

Caprifoliaceae

Ligustrum

acuminatum: *L. tschonoskii*

amurense

'Berry Boom'

chenaultii

confusum

coriaceum: *L. japonicum* 'Rotundifolium'

delavayanum (*L. ionandrum*)

ibolium (×)

— 'Variegatum': *L. ovalifolium* 'Variegatum'

ibota

ionandrum: *L. delavayanum*

japonicum

— 'Rotundifolium' (*L. coriaceum*)

— 'Silver Star'

— 'Texanum'

lucidum

— 'Excelsum Superbum'

— 'Tricolor'

'Lydia'

obtusifolium

— 'Dart's Dressing'

— 'Dart's Elite'

— 'Dart's Perfect'

— 'Dart's Spreader'

— 'Forescate'

— var. *regelianum* (*L. regelianum*)

ovalifolium

— 'Argenteum'

— *aureomarginatum*: *L. o.* 'Aureum'

— 'Aureum' (*L. o. aureomarginatum*)

— 'Dart's Abundance'

— 'Dart's Golddust'

— 'Variegatum' (*L. ibolium* 'Variegatum')

— 'Winter Pleasure'

quihoui

regelianum: *L. obtusifolium* var. *regellanum*

sinense

— 'Midsummer Lady'

— var. *stauntonii* (*L. stauntonii*)

Oleaceae

Ligustrum

sinense (continued)

— 'Variegatum'

stauntonii: *L. sinense* var. *stauntonii*

tschonoskii (*L. acuminatum*)

— 'Little Thomas'

'Vicaryi' (*L. vicaryi*)

vicaryi: *L. 'Vicaryi'*

vulgare

— 'Argenteovariegatum'

— 'Atrovirens' (*L. v. viride*)

— 'Aureum'

— 'Auriflorum' (*L. v. lutescens*)

— 'Cheyenne'

— 'Chlorocarpum'

— 'Glaucum'

— 'Golden Drops'

— 'Gracila'

— 'Insulense'

— var. *italicum*

— 'Liga'

— 'Listrum'

— 'Lodense' (*L. v. nanum*)

— *lutescens*: *L. v. 'Auriflorum'*

— *viride*: *L. v. 'Atrovirens'*

— f. *xanthocarpum*

Lindera

benzoin

chienii

Lauraceae

Linnaea

borealis

Caprifoliaceae

Lippia

chamaedryfolia: *Aloysia chamaedryfolia*

citriodora: *Aloysia triphylla*

Liquidambar

formosana

— var. *monticola*

orientalis

styraciflua

— 'Andrew Henson'

— 'Anja'

— 'Anneke'

— 'Aurea'

— 'Aurora'

— 'Burgundy'

— 'Festival'

— 'Golden Treasure'

Hamamelidaceae

Liquidambar

styraciflua (continued)

- 'Gum Ball'
- 'Jennifer Carol'
- 'Kia'
- 'Lane Roberts'
- 'Moonbeam'
- 'Moraine'
- 'Paarl'
- 'Palo Alto'
- 'Parasol'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Rotundifolia'
- 'Silver King'
- 'Thea'
- 'Variegata'
- 'Worplesdon'

Liriodendron

chinense

tulipifera

- 'Aureomarginatum'
- 'Crispum'
- 'Fastigiatum' (*L. t. pyramidale*)
- 'Glen Gold'
- 'Integrifolium'
- 'Mediopictum'
- 'Obtusilobum'
- *pyramidale*: *L. t.* 'Fastigiatum'

Magnoliaceae

Lithocarpus

densiflorus

edulis

Fagaceae

Lithodora

diffusa (*Lithospermum diffusum*)

- 'Alba'
- 'Grace Ward'
- 'Heavenly Blue'

Boraginaceae

Lithospermum

diffusum: *Lithodora diffusa*

Lobelia

laxiflora

Campanulaceae

Loiseleuria

procumbens

Ericaceae

Lomatia

myricoides
tinctoria

Proteaceae

Lonicera

acuminata HORT.: *L. japonica* 'Dart's Acumen'

albertii (*L. spinosa* a.)

alpigena

alseuosmoides

americana (×)

amoena (×)

— 'Arnoldiana'

bella (×)

— 'Candida' (*L. bella albida*)

— 'Dropmore'

brownii (×)

— 'Dropmore Scarlet'

— 'Fuchsioides'

— 'Plantierensis'

— 'Punicea' (*L. punicea*)

caerulea

— var. *dependens*

caprifolium

— 'Inga'

caucasica

chaetocarpa

chrysantha (*L. gibbiflora*)

deflexicalyx

demissa

— 'Birt'

etrusca

ferdinandii

flava

fragrantissima

'Freedom'

gibbiflora: *L. chrysantha*

giraldii

glabrata

gracilipes

— 'Red Champion'

heckrottii (×)

— 'American Beauty' (*L. heckrottii* HORT.)

— 'Goldflame'

heckrottii HORT.: *L. heckrottii* 'American Beauty'

henryi

hildebrandiana

hirsuta

'Honey Baby'

iberica

implexa

involuta

— var. *ledebourii* (*L. ledebourii*)

Caprifoliaceae

Lonicera

involucrata (continued)

- f. *serotina*
- 'Vian'

japonica

- 'Aureoreticulata' (*L. j. reticulata*)
- var. *chinensis*
- 'Dart's Acumen' (*L. acuminata* HORT.)
- Dart's Forward Look: *L. j.* 'Interlook'
- 'Dart's World'
- 'Halliana'
- 'Hall's Prolific'
- 'Interlook' (Dart's Forward Look)
- var. *repens*

— *reticulata*: *L. j.* 'Aureoreticulata'

kamtschatica: *L. orientalis* var. *longifolia*

korolkowii

- 'Aurora'
- var. *zabelii* (*L. zabelii*)

ledebourii: *L. involucrata* var. *ledebourii*

maackii

- f. *podocarpa*
- 'Rem Red'

maximowiczii

- var. *sachalinensis*

microphylla

- 'Blue Haze'

morrowii

- 'Guldperle'

myrtilus

nigra

nitida

- 'Baggesen's Gold'
- 'Blue Cloud'
- 'Dutch Green'
- 'Elegant' (*L. pileata yunnanensis* HORT. HOLL.)
- 'Ernest Wilson' (*L. nitida* HORT.)
- 'Graziosa'
- 'Hohenheimer Findling'
- 'Maigrün'
- 'Red Tips'
- 'Silver Beauty'
- 'Yunnan' (*L. pileata yunnanensis* HORT. ANGL.)

nitida HORT.: *L. nitida* 'Ernest Wilson'

orientalis

- var. *longifolia* (*L. kamtschatica*)

periclymenum

- 'Belgica'
- 'Belgica Select'
- 'Cream Cloud'
- 'Florida': *L. p.* 'Serotina'
- 'Graham Thomas'
- 'La Gasnerie'

Lonicera

periclymenum (continued)

- 'Loly'
- 'Martine'
- 'Serotina' (*L. p.* 'Florida')
- 'Serpentine'
- 'Sherlite'

pileata

- 'Ammerland'
- 'Moss Green'
- 'Stockholm'
- *yunnanensis* HORT. HOLL.: *L. nitida* 'Elegant'
- *yunnanensis* HORT. ANGL.: *L. nitida* 'Yunnan'

praeflorens

'Propinqua' (*L. propinqua*)

propinqua: *L.* 'Propinqua'

punicea: *L. brownii* 'Punicea'

purpusii (×)

- 'Winter Beauty'

quinquelocularis

- f. *translucens*

ruprechtiana

- 'Xanthocarpa'

sempervirens

- f. *sulphurea*
- 'Superba'

spinosa

- *albertii*: *L. albertii*

splendida

syringantha

- var. *wolfii* (*L. wolfii*)

tatarica

- 'Alba'
- 'Arnold Red'
- 'Grandiflora'
- 'Hack's Red'
- 'Honeywood Bouquet'
- 'Lavsas'
- 'Louis Leroy'
- 'Morden Orange'
- 'Purple Cloud'
- 'Rosea'
- 'Rubra': *L. f.* var. *sibirica*
- var. *sibirica* (*L. t.* 'Rubra')
- 'Zabelii' (*L. zabelii* HORT.)

tatsienensis

tellmanniana (*L.* 'Redgold')

thibetica

tragophylla

vesicaria

vilmorinii (×): *L.* 'Vilmorinii'

'Vilmorinii' (*L. vilmorinii*)

wolfii: *L. syringantha* var. *wolfii*

Lonicera (continued)

xylosteoides (×)

— 'Clavey's Dwarf'

— 'Miniglobe'

xylosteum

— 'Compacta' (L. xyl. 'Emerald Mound')

— 'Emerald Mound': L. xyl. 'Compacta'

— 'Hedgeking'

zabelii: L. *korolkowii* var. *zabelii*

zabelii HORT.: L. *tatarica* 'Zabelii'

Lophomyrtus

Myrtaceae

obcordata (*Myrtus o.*)

— 'Pinkalina'

ralphii (×) (*Myrtus r.*)

— 'Kathryn'

— 'Pixie'

Lophostemon

Myrtaceae

confertus (*Tristania conferta*)

Loropetalum

Hamamelidaceae

chinense

Luculia

Rubiaceae

gratissima

Luetkea

Rosaceae

pectinata

Luma

Myrtaceae

apiculata (*Myrtus apiculata* HORT.; *M. luma*)

— 'Glanleam Gold'

chequen (*Myrtus chequen*)

Lupinus

Fabaceae

arboreus

— 'Golden Spire'

— 'Mauve Queen'

— 'Snow Queen'

Lycianthes

Solanaceae

rantonetii (*Solanum r.*)

Lycium

Solanaceae

barbarum (L. *europaeum* HORT.; L. *halimifolium*)

chinense

europaeum HORT.: L. *barbarum*

ferocissimum

Lycium (continued)

halimifolium: *L. barbarum*
ruthenicum

Lyonia

ligustrina (*Andromeda ligustrina*; *A. racemosa*)
lucida
mariana
ovalifolia

Ericaceae

Lyonothamnus

floribundus

Rosaceae

Maackia

amurensis
— var. *buengeri*
fauriei

Fabaceae

Macfadyena

unguis-cati (*Bignonia tweediana*)

Bignoniaceae

Maclura (*Cudrania*)

aurantiaca: *M. pomifera*
pomifera (*M. aurantiaca*)

Moraceae

Macrodiervilla

middendorffiana: *Weigela middendorffiana*

Maddenia

hypoleuca

Rosaceae

Magnolia

acuminata
— 'Kinju'
— subsp. *subcordata* (*M. cordata*)
'Ann'
ashei
'Betty'
brooklynensis (×)
— 'Elizabeth'
— 'Evamaria'
— 'Hattie Carthan'
— 'Yellow Bird'
campbellii
— subsp. *mollicomata*
'Charles Coates'
'Coral'
cordata: *M. acuminata* subsp. *subcordata*
cylindrica
'Darrell Dean'

Magnoliaceae

Magnolia (continued)

dawsoniana

— 'Ruby Rose'

delavayi

'Delicatissima'

denudata (*M. heptapeta*; *M. yulan*)

'Elisa Odenwald'

'Elizabeth'

'Emma Cook'

fraseri

'Galaxy'

'George Henry Kern'

grandiflora

— 'Edith Bogue'

— 'Exmouth'

— 'Galissonière'

— 'Goliath'

— 'Maryland'

— 'Samuel Sommer'

— 'Tréyvel'

— 'Victoria'

'Heaven Scent'

heptapeta: *M. denudata*

hypoleuca (*M. obovata*)

'Iolanthe'

'Jane'

'Joe McDaniel'

'Judy'

kewensis (×): *M. salicifolia* 'Kewensis'

— 'Wada's Memory': *M. 'Wada's Memory'*

kobus

— var. *borealis*

— 'Esveld Select'

— var. *stellata*: *M. stellata*

liliiflora (*M. quinquepeta*)

— 'Gracilis'

— 'Nigra' (*M. soulangiana* n.)

'Lillaney'

loebneri (×)

— 'Ballerina'

— 'Leonard Messel'

— 'Merrill'

— 'Neil McEacharn'

— 'Snowdrift'

macrophylla

'Manchu Fan'

'Maryland'

'Norman Gould'

officinalis

— var. *biloba*

obovata: *M. hypoleuca*

parviflora: *M. sieboldii*

'Peppermint Stick'

Magnolia (continued)

'Pickard's Firefly'

'Pickard's Glow'

'Pinkie'

'Pristine'

proctoriana: *M. salicifolia* 'Proctoriana'

— 'Slavin's Snowy': *M. salicifolia* 'Slavin's Snowy'

'Purple Eye'

quinquepeta: *M. liliiflora*

'Randy'

'Raspberry Ice'

'Ricki'

'Rouged Alabaster'

'Royal Crown'

'Ruby'

salicifolia

— 'Kewensis' (*M. kewensis*)

— 'Louisa Fête'

— 'Proctoriana' (*M. proctoriana*)

— 'Slavin's Snowy' (*M. proctoriana* 'Slavin's Snowy')

sergentiana

— var. *robusta*

'Sayonara'

sieboldii (*M. parviflora*)

— subsp. *sinensis* (*M. sinensis*)

sinensis: *M. sieboldii* subsp. *sinensis*

soulangeana (×)

— *alba*: *M. s.* 'Amabilis'

— 'Alba Superba'

— 'Alexandrina'

— 'Amabilis' (*M. s. alba*)

— 'André Leroy'

— 'Brozzoni'

— 'Burgundy' (*M. s.* 'Purpliana')

— 'Dorsopurpurea'

— 'Grace McDade'

— 'Lennei'

— 'Lennei Alba'

— 'Lombardy Rose'

— *nigra*: *M. liliiflora* 'Nigra'

— 'Picture'

— 'Purpliana': *M. s.* 'Burgundy'

— 'Rose Superb'

— 'Rustica'

— 'Rustica Rubra'

— 'San Jose'

— 'Speciosa'

— 'Spring Beauty'

— 'Sundew'

— 'Superba'

— 'Triumphans'

— 'Verbanica'

'Spectrum'

Magnolia (continued)

sprengeri

— var. *diva*

'Stardust'

'Star Wars'

stellata (*M. kobus* var. *s.*)

— 'Centennial'

— f. *keiskei*

— 'King's Rose'

— 'Massey'

— 'Rosea'

— 'Royal Star'

— 'Rubra'

— 'Waterlily'

— 'Willowwood'

'Susan'

thompsoniana (×)

'Tina Dunio'

'Todd Gresham'

tripetala

veitchii (×)

— 'Peter Veitch'

virginiana

yulan: *M. denudata*

'Wada's Memory' (*M. kewensis* 'Wada's Memory')

watsonii: *M. wiesneri*

wiesneri (×) (*M. watsonii*)

wilsonii

Mahoberberis (×)

Berberidaceae

aquicandidula

aquisargentii

'Dart's Desire'

'Dart's Treasure'

'Magic'

miethkeana

neubertii

Mahonia

Berberidaceae

acanthifolia: *M. nepaulensis*

aldenhamensis: *M. wagneri* 'Aldenhamensis'

aquifolium

— *aldenhamensis*: *M. wagneri* 'Aldenhamensis'

— 'Apollo'

— 'Atropurpurea'

— 'Brilliant'

— 'Compacta'

— 'Cosmo Crawl'

— 'Dart's Distinction'

— 'Dart's Drummer'

— 'Dart's Golden Pride'

— 'Dart's Mahogany'

Mahonia

aquifolium (continued)

- 'Dart's Melody'
- 'Dart's Quickstep'
- 'Dart's Winter Jewel'
- 'Donewell'
- 'Eureka'
- 'Fireflame': *M. wagneri* 'Fireflame'
- 'Forescate'
- 'Forest Green'
- 'Golden Abundance'
- 'Golden Pride'
- 'Green Ripple'
- 'Hastings Elegant'
- 'Jupiter'
- 'Maqu'
- 'Marijke'
- 'Metro'
- 'Mirena'
- *moseri*: *M. wagneri* 'Moseri'
- 'Orangee Flame'
- 'Pamina'
- 'Scallywag'
- 'Smaragd'
- 'Undulata'
- 'Versicolor'
- *vicaryi*: *M. wagneri* 'Vicaryi'
- 'Winterglow'

bealei

- 'Gold Dust' (*M. japonica* HORT.)
- 'Hivernant' (*M. japonica* HORT. 'Hivernant'; *M. j. hiemalis*)

confusa

eutriphylla HORT.: *M. trifolia*

fascicularis HORT.: *M. wagneri* 'Pinnacle'

fortunei

japonica HORT.: *M. bealei* 'Gold Dust'

- *hiemalis*: *M. bealei* 'Hivernant'
- 'Hivernant': *M. bealei* 'Hivernant'

lomanifolia

***media* (x)**

- 'Arthur Menzies'
- 'Buckland'
- 'Charity'
- 'Faith'
- 'Hope'
- 'Lionel Fortescue'
- 'Underway'
- 'Winter Sun'

moseri (x): *M. wagneri* 'Moseri'

napaulensis (*M. acanthifolia*)

- 'Maharajah'

nervosa

- 'Calypso'

Mahonia (continued)

pinnata HORT.: *M. wagneri* 'Pinnacle'

piperiana

pumila

repens

- 'Bokrafort' (Green Effort)
- 'Bokragon' (Oregon)
- 'Bokraha' (Hazenburg)
- 'Bokrarund' (Karund)
- 'Bokrastrip' (Green Strip)
- 'Bokratoo' (Toolenburg)
- 'Bokratana' (Montana)
- Green Effort: *M. r.* 'Bokrafort'
- Green Strip: *M. r.* 'Bokrastrip'
- Hazenburg: *M. r.* 'Bokraha'
- Korund: *M. r.* 'Bokrarund'
- Montana: *M. r.* 'Bokratana'
- Oregon: *M. r.* 'Bokragon'
- 'Pixie'
- 'Rotundifolia'
- Toolenburg: *M. r.* 'Bokratoo'

trifolia (*M. eutriphylla* HORT.)

trifoliolata

— var. *glauca*

wagneri (×)

- 'Aldenhamensis' (*M. aldenhamensis*; *M. aquifolium* a.)
- 'Dart's Flashlight'
- 'Fireflame' (*M. aquifolium* 'Fireflame')
- 'King's Ransom'
- 'Mosen' (*M. aquifolium* m.; *M. moseri*)
- 'Pinnacle' (*M. fascicularis* HORT.; *M. pinnata* HORT.; *M. w. pinnata*)
- *pinnata*: *M. wagneri* 'Pinnacle'
- 'Sunset'
- 'Vicaryi' (*M. aquifolium* v.)

Mallotus

japonicus

Euphorbiaceae

Malosorbus (×)

florentina (*Malus* f.)

Rosaceae

Malus

- 'Adams'
- 'Adirondack'
- adstringens* (×)
- 'Aldenhamensis'
- 'Aldenham Purple'
- 'Almey'
- 'American Beauty'
- 'Amisk'
- 'Arctic Dawn'

Rosaceae

Malus (continued)

arnoldiana (x)

'Arrow'

atrosanguinea (x)

baccata

— 'Akso'

— 'Columnaris'

— 'Gracilis'

— var. *jackii*

— 'Street Parade'

baccata HORT.: *M.* 'Red Siberian'

'Barbara Ann'

'Behrens'

'Blanche Ames'

'Bob White'

'Braendkjaer'

'Butterball'

'Cashmere'

Centurion: *M.* 'Centzam'

'Centzam' (Centurion)

'Cheal's Crimson'

'Cheal's Weeping'

communis: *M. sylvestris*

Coralburst: *M.* 'Coralcole'

'Coralcole' (Coralburst)

coronaria

— 'Charlottae'

'Courtabri' (Pom'Zai)

'Cowichan'

'Crimson Brilliant'

'Crittenden'

'Dartmouth'

'David'

'Dolgo'

domestica (*M. sylvestris* var. *d.*; *M. s.* subsp. *mitis*)

'Donald Wyman'

'Dorothea'

'Dovar'

'Echtermeyer' (*M.* 'Oekonomierat Echtermeyer')

'Edith'

'Eleyi'

'Eleyi Compacta'

'Elise Rathke'

'Evelyn'

'Evereste'

'Excellenz Thiel'

'Flame'

'Flamingo'

floribunda

florentina: *Malosorbus florentina*

'Golden Gem'

'Golden Hornet'

'Goldfinch'

Malus (continued)

- 'Gorgeous' (*M.* 'Striped Beauty')
- halliana*
- 'Parkmanii'
- hartwigii* (×)
- 'Helen'
- 'Henning'
- 'Henrietta Crosby'
- 'Henry F. Dupont'
- 'Hillieri'
- 'Hopa'
- 'Hoser'
- hupahensis* (*M. theifera*)
- 'Hyslop'
- ioensis*
- 'Plena'
- 'Irene'
- 'Jadwiga'
- 'Jewelcole' (Red Jewel)
- 'John Downie'
- 'Kaido': *M. micromalus*
- kansuensis*
- f. *calva*
- 'Katherine'
- 'Kelsey'
- 'Kingsmere'
- 'Kobendza'
- 'Kola'
- 'Lady Northcliffe'
- 'Lemoinei'
- 'Leslie'
- 'Lisa'
- 'Liset'
- magdeburgensis*: *M.* 'Magdeburgensis'
- 'Magdeburgensis' (*M. magdeburgensis*)
- 'Makamik'
- 'Mary Potter'
- 'Maypole'
- micromalus* (×) (*M.* 'Kaido')
- 'Millicent Barnes'
- 'Miyama'
- 'Mokum'
- 'Montreal Beauty'
- 'Neville Copeman'
- 'Nicoline'
- niedzwetzkyana* (*M. pumila* 'Niedzwetzkyana')
- 'Nipissing'
- 'Oekonomierat Echtermeyer': *M.* 'Echtermeyer'
- 'Okanagan'
- 'Ola'
- 'Peachblow'
- 'Pink Beauty'
- Pom'Zai: *M.* 'Courtabri'

Malus (continued)

- 'Prince Georges'
- 'Professor Sprenger'
- 'Profusion'
- prunifolia*
- pumila*: *M. sylvestris*
- 'Niedzwetzkyana': *M. niedzwetzkyana*
- 'Purple Wave'
- purpurea* (×)
- 'Radiant'
- 'Red Baron'
- 'Redflesh'
- 'Red Jade'
- Red Jewel: *M. 'Jewelcole'*
- 'Red Sentinel'
- 'Red Siberian' (*M. baccata* HORT.)
- 'Red Silver'
- 'Red Splendor'
- 'Red Tip'
- robusta* (×)
- 'Rosseau'
- 'Royal Beauty'
- 'Royal Ruby'
- 'Royalty'
- 'Rudolph'
- sargentii*: *M. toringo* var. *sargentii*
- *rosea*: *M. toringo* 'Rosea'
- 'Schafer'
- scheideckeri* (×)
- 'Scugog'
- 'Selkirk'
- sieboldii*: *M. toringo*
- 'Simcoe'
- 'Sissipuk'
- 'Snowcloud'
- 'Snowdrift'
- souardii* (×)
- 'Sparkler'
- spectabilis*
- 'Plena'
- 'Spring Snow'
- 'Strathmore'
- 'Striped Beauty': *M. 'Gorgeous'*
- 'Sundog'
- syvestris* (*M. pumila*)
- var. *domestica*: *M. domestica*
- subsp. *mitis*: *M. domestica*
- 'Tanner': *M. 'Tanner's Variety'*
- 'Tanner's Variety' (*M. 'Tanner'*)
- 'Teobel'
- theifera*: *M. hupehensis*
- 'Thunderchild'
- 'Timiskaming'

Malus (continued)

- 'Tomiko'
- toringo* (*M. sieboldii*)
- 'Rosea' (*M. sargentii* r.)
- var. *sargentii* (*M. sargentii*)
- 'Tina'
- toringoides*
- transitoria*
- trilobata*: *Eriolobus trilobatus*
- tschonoskii*
- 'Van Eseltine'
- 'Vanguard'
- 'Veitch's Scarlet'
- 'Wabiscaw'
- 'White Angel'
- 'White Candle'
- 'White Cascade'
- 'Whitney'
- 'Wierdak'
- 'Wintergold'
- 'Wisley Crab'
- 'Yellow Siberian'
- yunnanensis*
- var. *veitchii*
- zumi* (×)
- 'Calocarpa'

Malvastrum

- hypomandarum* (×): *Anisodontea hypomandarum*

Malvaviscus

- arboreus*
- 'Penduliflorus'

Malvaceae

Mandevilla

- amabilis* (×)
- 'Alice du Pont'
- laxa* (*M. suaveolens*)
- suaveolens*: *M. laxa*

Apocynaceae

Manettia

- bicolor*

Rubiaceae

Margyricarpus

- pinnatus* (*M. setosus*)
- setosus*: *M. pinnatus*

Rosaceae

Maytenus

- boaria*

Celastraceae

Medicago <i>arborea</i>	<i>Fabaceae</i>
Melaleuca <i>ericifolia</i> <i>hypericifolia</i> <i>lateritia</i> <i>leucadendron</i> <i>nesophila</i> <i>squarrosa</i> <i>thymifolia</i>	<i>Myrtaceae</i>
Melia <i>azedarach</i>	<i>Meliaceae</i>
Melianthus <i>major</i>	<i>Melianthaceae</i>
Melicytus: Hymenanthera	
Meliosma <i>cuneifolia</i> : <i>M. dilleniifolia</i> subsp. <i>cuneifolia</i> <i>dilleniifolia</i> — subsp. <i>cuneifolia</i> (<i>M. cuneifolia</i>) — subsp. <i>tenuis</i> (<i>M. tenuis</i>) <i>myriantha</i> <i>tenuis</i> : <i>M. dilleniifolia</i> subsp. <i>tenuis</i>	<i>Sabiaceae</i>
Menispermum <i>canadense</i> <i>davuricum</i>	<i>Menispermaceae</i>
Menziesia <i>ciliicalyx</i> — var. <i>multiflora</i> — var. <i>purpurea</i> (<i>M. purpurea</i> HORT.) <i>ferruginea</i> <i>pentandra</i> <i>pilosa</i> <i>purpurea</i> HORT.: <i>M. ciliicalyx</i> var. <i>purpurea</i>	<i>Ericaceae</i>
Meryta <i>sinclairii</i>	<i>Araliaceae</i>
Mespilus <i>germanica</i>	<i>Rosaceae</i>

Metrosideros

- citrina*: *Callistemon citrinus*
excelsa (*M. tomentosa*)
— 'Scarlet Pimpernel'
— 'Variegata': *M. kermadecensis* 'Variegata'
kermadecensis
— 'Variegata' (*M. excelsa* 'Variegata')
saligna: *Callistemon salignus*
speciosa: *Callistemon speciosus*
tomentosa: *M. excelsa*

Myrtaceae

Michelia

- doltsopa*
figo (*M. fuscata*)
fuscata: *M. figo*

Magnoliaceae

Microglossa

- albescens*: *Aster albescens*

Millettia

- reticulata*

Fabaceae

Mimulus

- aurantiacus* (*M. glutinosus*)
— var. *puniceus*
glutinosus: *M. aurantiacus*

Scrophulariaceae

Mitchella

- repens*

Rubiaceae

Mitraria

- coccinea*
— 'Clark's Form'

Gesneriaceae

Morus

- alba*
— 'Black Tabor'
— 'Kingan'
— 'Laciniata'
— 'Macrophylla' (*M. s.* 'Platanifolia')
— 'Nana'
— 'Nana Issai'
— 'Pendula'
— 'Platanifolia': *M. alba* 'Macrophylla'
— 'Pyramidalis'
— var. *tatarica*
— 'Venosa'
australis
bombycis (*M. kagayamae*)
— 'Issai'

Moraceae

Morus (continued)

kagayamae: *M. bombycis*

latifolia

— 'Spirata'

nigra

rubra

— 'Nana'

Muehlenbeckia

axillaris

complexa

Polygonaceae

Myoporum

insulare

laetum

Myoporaceae

Myrica

californica

cerifera

— var. *pumila* (*M. pumila*)

cerifera HORT.: *M. pensylvanica*

faya

gale

— var. *tomentosa*

heterophylla

pensylvanica (*M. cerifera* HORT.)

— 'Myra'

pumila: *M. cerifera* var. *pumila*

pusilla

Myricaceae

Myricaria

germanica (*Tamarix* g.)

Tamaricaceae

Myrsine

africana

Myrsinaceae

Myrtus

apiculata HORT.: *Luma apiculata*

chequen: *Luma chequen*

communis

— subsp. *tarentina*

— 'Variegata'

luma: *Luma apiculata*

obcordata: *Lophomyrtus obcordata*

ralphii (×): *Lophomyrtus ralphii*

ugni: *Ugni molinae*

Myrtaceae

Nandina

domestica

— 'Alba'

Berberidaceae

Nandina

domestica (continued)

- 'Firepower'
- *nana*: *N. d.* 'Pygmaea'
- 'Pygmaea' (*N. d. nana*)
- 'Richmond'

Neillia

Rosaceae

affinis

longiracemosa: *N. thibetica*

ribesoides: *N. sinensis* var. *ribesoides*

sinensis

— var. *ribesoides* (*N. ribesoides*)

thibetica (*N. longiracemosa*)

Neolitsea

Lauraceae

sericea

Nerium

Apocynaceae

oleander

Neviusia

Rosaceae

alabamensis

Nierembergia

Solanaceae

frutescens: *N. scoparia*

fruticosa HORT.: *N. scoparia*

scoparia (*N. frutescens*: *N. fruticosa* HORT.)

Nothofagus

Nothofagaceae

antarctica

— var. *uliginosa*

betuloides

cliffortioides: *N. solanderi* var. *cliffortioides*

cunninghamii

dombeyi

fusca

menziesii

nervosa (*N. procera*)

obliqua

procera: *N. nervosa*

solanderi

— var. *cliffortioides* (*N. cliffortioides*)

Nothopanax

davidii: *Pseudopanax davidii*

Notospartium

Fabaceae

carmichaeliae

glabrescens

- Nyssa** *Cornaceae*
aquatica
sylvatica
- Oemleria** *Rosaceae*
cerasiformis (*Osmaronia* c.)
- Olea** *Oleaceae*
africana
europaea
 — var. *oleaster*
- Olearia** *Asteraceae*
albida
avicenniifolia
haastii (×)
macrodonga
mollis (×)
 — 'Zennorensis'
nummulariifolia
odorata
oleifolia (×)
 — 'Waikariensis'
scilloniensis (×)
 — 'Master Michael'
solanderi
traversii
virgata
 — var. *lineata*
- Ononis** *Fabaceae*
fruticosa
natrux
rotundifolia
spinosa
- Oplopanax** *Araliaceae*
horridus
- Orixa** *Rutaceae*
japonica
 — 'Variegata'
- Orphanidesia: Epigaea**
- Osmanthus** *Oleaceae*
aquifolium: *O. heterophyllus*
armatus
burkwoodii (×) (*Osmarea* b.)

Osmanthus (continued)

decorus (*Phillyrea decora*; *P. vilmoriniana*)

— 'Angustifolius'

delavayi (*Siphonosmanthus d.*)

— 'Latifolius'

fortunei (×)

fragrans

— f. *aurantiacus*

heterophyllus (*O. aquifolium*; *O. ilicifolius*)

— *argenteomarginatus*: *O. h.* 'Variegatus'

— 'Aureomarginatus'

— *aureus*: *O. h.* 'Ogon'

— 'Goshiki' (*O. h. tricolor*)

— 'Gulftide'

— 'Kinbu'

— 'Latifolius Variegatus'

— 'Myrtifolius'

— 'Ogon' (*O. h. aureus*)

— 'Purpureus'

— 'Rotundifolius'

— *tricolor*: *O. h.* 'Goshiki'

— 'Variegatus' (*O. h. argenteomarginatus*)

ilicifolius: *O. heterophyllus*

rigidus

serrulatus

suaavis

yunnanensis

Osmarea (×)

burkwoodii: *Osmanthus burkwoodii*

Osmaronia

cerasiformis: *Oemleria cerasiformis*

Osteomeles

subrotunda

Rosaceae

Ostrya

carpinifolia

japonica

virginiana

Betulaceae

Oxycoccus

macrocarpus: *Vaccinium macrocarpon*

palustris: *Vaccinium oxycoccus*

Oxydendrum

arboreum (*Andromeda arborea*)

Ericaceae

Oxypetalum *Asclepiadaceae*
caeruleum

Ozothamnus *Asteraceae*

hookeri (*Helichrysum hookeri*)
ledifolius
rosmarinifolius
— 'Silver Jubilee'
rosmarinifolius HORT.: *O. thyrsoides*
thyrsoides (*O. rosmarinifolius* HORT.)

Pachistima

canbyi: *Paxistima canbyi*

Pachysandra *Buxaceae*

axillaris
procumbens
stylosa
terminalis
— 'Green Carpet'
— 'Silver Edge'
— 'Tundra'
— 'Variegata'

Paederia *Rubiaceae*

scandens

Paeonia *Paeoniaceae*

arborea: *P. suffruticosa*
delavayi
lemoinei (×)
— 'Souvenir de Maxime Cornu'
lutea
— 'Josefa'
— var. *ludlowii*
— 'Yellow Queen'
moutan: *P. suffruticosa*
rockii (*P. suffruticosa* 'Rock's Variety')
suffruticosa (*P. arborea*; *P. moutan*)
— 'Reine Elisabeth'
— 'Rock's Variety': *P. rockii*

Paliurus *Rhamnaceae*

aculeatus: *P. spina-christi*
ramosissimus
spina-christi (*P. aculeatus*; *Rhamnus a.*)

Pandorea *Bignoniaceae*

jasminoides
— 'Alba'

Pandorea

jasminoides (continued)

- 'Lady Di'
- 'Rosea'

Parahebe

catarractae

- 'Delight' (*Hebe* 'Porlock Purple')

tyalii

- 'Rosea'

'Mervyn'

perfoliata: *Derwentia perfoliata*

Scrophulariaceae

Paraserianthes

lophantha (*Albizia distachya*; *A. lophantha*)

Mimosaceae

Parkinsonia

aculeata

Caesalpiniaceae

Parrotia

persica

- 'Select': *P. p.* 'Vanessa'
- 'Vanessa' (*P. persica* 'Select')

Hamamelidaceae

Parrotiopsis

jacquemontiana

Hamamelidaceae

Parthenocissus (*Ampelopsis*)

henryana

himalayana

- var. *rubrifolia*

quinquefolia (*Ampelopsis* q.)

- 'Engelmannii'

- var. *murorum*

thomsonii

tricuspidata (*Vitis inconstans*)

- *atropurpurea*: *P. t.* 'Purpurea'
- 'Beverley Brook' (*P. t.* 'Beverley Park')
- 'Beverley Park': *P. t.* 'Beverley Brook'
- 'Gloire de Boskoop': *P. t.* 'Veitchii Robusta'
- 'Green Spring' (*P. t.* 'Printemps Vert')
- 'Lowii'
- 'Minutifolia'
- 'Printemps Vert': *P. t.* 'Green Spring'
- 'Purpurea' (*P. t. atropurpurea*)
- 'Veitchii' (*Ampelopsis veitchii* HORT.)
- 'Veitchii' HORT. HOLL.: *P. t.* 'Veitch Boskoop'
- 'Veitch Boskoop' (*Ampelopsis veitchii* HORT. HOLL.; *P. t.* 'Veitchii' HORT. HOLL.)
- 'Veitchii Robusta' (*Ampelopsis v. r.* HORT. HOLL.; *P. t.* 'Gloir de Boskoop')

Vitaceae

Passiflora

Passifloraceae

adenopoda

alatocaerulea (×) (*P. belotii*)

— 'Impératrice Eugénie'

alba HORT.: *P. eichleriana*

'Allardii' (*P. allardii* (×))

allardii (×): *P. 'Allardii'*

'Amethyst' (*P. amethystina*; *P. 'Lavender Lady'*; *P. 'Star of Mikan'*)

amethystina: *P. 'Amethyst'*

antioquiensis

belotii: *P. alatocaerulea*

biflora

— 'Blue Carnival'

— 'Blue Crown'

bryonioides

caerulea

— 'Constance Elliott'

caeruleoracemosa (×)

— 'Eynsford Gem'

— 'Victoria'

capsularis

edulis

eichleriana (*P. alba* HORT.)

exoniensis (×)

gilbertiana

gracilis

herbertiana

incarnata (*P. kerii*)

'Incense'

kerii: *incarnata*

'Lavender Lady': *P. 'Amethyst'*

ligularis

lutea

maliformis

manicata

mixta

mollissima

quadrangularis

racemosa

rubra

sanguinolenta

sexflora

'Star of Mikan': *P. 'Amethyst'*

subpeltata

umbilicata

violacea

vitifolia

warmingii

Paulownia

Scrophulariaceae

coreana (*P. tomentosa* 'Coreana')

fortunei

Paulownia (continued)

- imperialis*: *P. tomentosa*
- lilacina*: *P. tomentosa* 'Lilacina'
- tomentosa* (*P. imperialis*)
- 'Coreana': *P. coreana*
- 'Lilacina' (*P. lilacina*)

Pavonia

- hastata*
- praemorsa*

Malvaceae

Paxistima

- canbyi* (*Pachistima canbyi*)
- myrsinites*: *P. myrtifolia*
- myrtifolia* (*P. myrsinites*)

Celastraceae

Penstemon

- fruticosus*
- 'Albus'
- 'Purple Haze'
- var. *scouleri* (*P. scouleri*)
- scouleri*: *P. fruticosus* var. *scouleri*
- strictus*

Scrophulariaceae

Pentapterygium

- serpens*: *Agapetes serpens*

Periploca

- graeca*
- sepium*

Asclepiadaceae

Pernettya

- buxifolia* (*Gaultheria b.*)
- mucronata* (*Gaultheria m.*)
- 'Alba'
- 'Bell's Seedling'
- 'Coccinea'
- 'Crimsonia'
- 'Edward Balls'
- 'Karosa'
- 'Lilacina'
- 'Lillian'
- 'Paremoer'
- 'Purpurea'
- 'Romara'
- 'Rosalind'
- 'Rosea'
- 'Royal Red'
- var. *rupicola* (*P. rupicola*)
- 'Signal'

Ericaceae

Pernettya

mucronata (continued)

- 'Sneeuwwitje'
- 'Stag River'
- 'Violetta'
- 'Wintertime'

prostrata (*Gaultheria myrsinoides*)

pumila

rupicola: *P. mucronata* var. *rupicola*

tasmanica

Perovskia

Lamiaceae

abrotanoides

atriplicifolia

- 'Blue Spire'

scrophulariifolia

Petteria

Fabaceae

ramentacea

Phellodendron

Rutaceae

amurense

- var. *lavalleyi*

- var. *sachalinense* (*P. sachalinense*)

chinense

japonicum

piriforme

sachalinense: *P. amurense* var. *sachalinense*

Philadelphus

Hydrangeaceae

airetonii (×)

'Alabaster'

'Albâtre'

'Audrey'

'Avalanche'

'Beauclerk'

'Belle Etoile'

'Boule d'Argent'

'Bouquet Blanc'

brachybotrys (*P. pekinensis* var. *b.*)

'Buckley's Quill'

'Burfordensis'

'Burkwoodii'

caucasicus aureus: *P. coronarius* 'Aureus'

coronarius

- 'Aureus' (*P. caucasicus* a.)

- 'Finn'

- 'Variegatus'

'Dame Blanche'

delavayi

- 'Nymans Variety'

Philadelphus (continued)

'Enchantment'

'Erectus'

'Frosty Morn'

'Galahad'

'Girandole'

'Glacier'

grandiflorus HORT.: *P. pubescens*

grandiflorus WILLD.: *P. inodorus* var. *grandiflorus*

hirsutus

'Innocence'

inodorus

— var. *grandiflorus* (*P. grandiflorus* WILLD.)

intectus (*P. pubescens* var. *i.*)

'Karolinka'

'Lemoinei'

lewisii

— 'Waterton'

'Manteau d'Hermine'

'Marjorie'

microphyllus

'Minnesota Snowflake' (*P.* 'Snowflake')

'Mont Blanc'

'Natchez'

'Norma'

'Nuage Rose'

pekinensis

— var. *brachybotrys*: *P. brachybotrys*

'Pekphil' (White Rock)

pubescens (*P. grandiflorus* HORT.)

— var. *intectus*: *P. intectus*

'Pyramidal'

'Rosace'

'Schneesturm' (*P.* 'Snowstorm')

schrenkii

'Silberregen' (*P.* 'Silver Showers')

'Silver Showers': *P.* 'Silberregen'

'Slavinii'

'Snowbelle'

'Snowdwarf'

'Snowflake': *P.* 'Minnesota Snowflake'

'Snowgoose'

'Snowstorm': *P.* 'Schneesturm'

'Sybille'

'Unique'

'Velléda'

'Virginal'

'Voie Lactée'

White Rock: *P.* 'Pekphil'

'Yellow Hill'

Phillyrea

angustifolia

— f. *rosmarinifolia*

decora: *Osmanthus decorus*

latifolia

— var. *media*

vilmoriniana: *Osmanthus decorus*

Oleaceae

Phlomis

chrysophylla

fruticosa

italica

longifolia

— var. *bailanica*

purpurea

Lamiaceae

Phormium

colensoi

'Dazzler'

tenax

— 'Nanum Purpureum'

— 'Purpureum'

— 'Sundowner'

'Yellow Wave'

Agavaceae

Photinia

arbutifolia: *Heteromeles arbutifolia*

beauverdiana

— var. *notabilis* (*P. notabilis*)

davidiana (*Stranvaesia d.*)

— 'Fructu Luteo' (*P. d.* 'Lutea')

— 'Lutea': *P. d.* 'Fructu Luteo'

— 'Palette'

— var. *undulata*

fraseri (×)

— 'Indian Princess'

— 'Red Robin'

glabra

— 'Parfait' (*P. g.* 'Pink Lady'; *P. g. variegata*)

— 'Pink Lady': *P. g.* 'Parfait'

— *variegata*: *P. g.* 'Parfait'

koreana: *P. villosa* 'Maximowicziana'

notabilis: *P. beauverdiana* var. *notabilis*

serratifolia (*P. serrulata*)

serrulata: *P. serratifolia*

villosa (*Pourthiaea v.*)

— var. *laevis* (*P. villosa* HORT.)

— 'Maximowicziana' (*P. koreana*)

villosa HORT.: *P. villosa* var. *laevis*

Rosaceae

Phygelius

Scrophulariaceae

aequalis

— 'Yellow Trumpet'

capensis

— 'Coccineus'

rectus (×)

— 'African Queen'

— 'Devil's Tears'

— 'Moonraker'

— 'Pink Elf'

— 'Salmon Leap'

— 'Winchester Fanfare'

Phylliopsis (×)

Ericaceae

hillieri

— 'Pinocchio'

Phyllodoce

Ericaceae

aleutica

— 'Flora Slack'

breweri

caerulea

— f. *yesoensis* (*P. yesoensis*)

empetriformis

intermedia (×)

— 'Anna Barbara'

— 'Drummondii'

— 'Fred Stoker'

nipponica

— subsp. *tsugifolia* (*P. tsugifolia*)

tsugifolia: *P. nipponica* subsp. *tsugifolia*

yesoensis: *P. caerulea* f. *yesoensis*

Phyllostachys

Poaceae

aurea (*Ph. bambusoides* var. *a.*)

— 'Albovariegata' (*P. a.* f. *albovariegata*)

— f. *albovariegata*: *P. a.* 'Albovariegata'

aureosulcata

bambusoides (*P. quilioi*; *P. reticulata*)

— var. *aurea*: *P. aurea*

— 'Castillonis' (*P. castillonis*)

— 'Violascens' (*P. violascens*)

bissetii

boryana: *P. nigra* 'Boryana'

castillonis: *P. bambusoides* 'Castillonis'

edulis (*P. heterocycla* f. *pubescens*; *P. pubescens*)

— 'Heterocycla' (*P. heterocycla*)

— 'Nabeshimana' (*P. heterocycla* f. *nabeshimana*; *P. h.* 'Nabeshimae')

flexuosa

henonis: *P. nigra* var. *henonis*

Phyllostachys (continued)

- heterocycla*: *P. edulis* 'Heterocycla'
— 'Nabeshimae': *P. edulis* 'Nabeshimana'
— f. *pubescens*: *P. edulis*
humilis
nidularia
nigra
— 'Boryana' (*P. boryana*)
— var. *henonis* (*P. henonis*; *P. puberula*)
— f. *punctata* (*P. punctata*)
puberula: *P. nigra* var. *henonis*
pubescens: *P. edulis*
punctata: *P. nigra* f. *punctata*
quilioi: *P. bambusoides*
reticulata: *P. bambusoides*
sulphurea
— var. *viridis* (*P. viridis*)
violascens: *P. bambusoides* 'Violascens'
viridiglaucescens
viridis: *P. sulphurea* var. *viridis*

Phyllothamnus (×)

erectus

Ericaceae

Physocarpus

- amurensis*
capitatus
— 'Tilden Park'
malvaceus
— 'Pyso'
monogynus (*P. opulifolius nanus*)
opulifolius (*Spiraea opulifolia*)
— *aureus*: *P. o.* 'Luteus'
— 'Dart's Gold'
— 'Diabolo'
— 'Luteus' (*P. o. aureus*)
— *nanus*: *P. monogynus*

Rosaceae

Picrasma

- ailanthoides*: *P. quassioides*
quassioides (*P. ailanthoides*)

Simaroubaceae

Pieris (*Andromeda*)

- 'Bert Chandler'
'Brouwer's Beauty'
'Firecrest'
'Flaming Silver'
floribunda
'Forest Flame'

Ericaceae

Pieris (continued)

formosa

— var. *forrestii*

— 'Wakehurst'

'Havila'

japonica

— 'Bisbee': *P. j.* 'Bisbee Dwarf'

— 'Bisbee Dwarf' (*P. j.* 'Bisbee')

— 'Blush'

— 'Cavatine'

— 'Chaconne'

— 'Christmas Cheer' (*P. j.* 'Wada')

— 'Coleman'

— 'Compacta'

— 'Cupido'

— 'Daisen'

— 'Debutante'

— 'Dorothy Wyckoff'

— 'Dr Pratt'

— 'Dubas'

— 'Firecrest'

— 'Flamingo'

— 'Fuga'

— 'Gavotte'

— 'Geisha'

— 'Goldrim'

— 'Grayswood'

— 'Iseli Cream'

— 'Iseli Scarlet'

— 'Little Heath'

— 'Little Heath Green'

— 'Menuet'

— 'Minor'

— 'Mountain Fire'

— 'Nocturne'

— 'Pavane'

— 'Prelude'

— 'Presto'

— 'Purity'

— 'Pygmaea'

— 'Red Mill'

— 'Rondo'

— 'Rosalinda'

— 'Sarabande'

— 'Scarlett O'Hara'

— 'Select'

— 'Shojo'

— 'Sinfonia'

— 'Snowdrift'

— 'Splendens'

— 'Spring Candy'

— 'Toccata'

— 'Valentine's Day'

Pieris

japonica (continued)

- 'Valley Rose'
- 'Valley Valentine'
- 'Variegata'
- 'Wada': *P. j.* 'Christmas Cheer'
- 'Weeping Bride'
- 'Weeping Groom'
- 'White Caps'
- 'White Cascade'
- 'White King'
- 'White Pearl'

phillyreifolia

ryukuensis

- 'Temple Bells'
- 'Tickled Pink'
- 'Valley Fire'

Pileostegia

viburnoides (*Schizophragma* v.)

Hydrangeaceae

Pimelea

floribunda

physodes

Thymelaeaceae

Piptanthus

laburnifolius: *P. nepalensis*

nepalensis (*P. laburnifolius*)

Fabaceae

Pistacia

chinensis

Anacardiaceae

Pittosporum

crassifolium

eugenioides

- 'Tens Gold'
- 'Variegatum'

'Garnettii'

heterophyllum

ralphii

- 'Green Globe'

rhombofolium

tenuifolium

- 'Eila Keightley' (*P. t.* 'Sunburst')
- 'Gold Star'
- 'Irene Paterson'
- 'Purpureum'
- 'Silver Queen'
- 'Silver Song'
- 'Stirling Gold'
- 'Sunburst': *P. t.* 'Eila Keightley'

Pittosporaceae

Pittosporum

tenuifolium (continued)

- 'Tom Thumb'
- 'Variegatum'
- 'Warnham Gold'

tobira

- 'Green Pygmy'
- 'Nanum'
- 'Turner's Dwarf'
- 'Variegatum'
- 'Wheeler's Dwarf'

undulatum

Plantago

sempervirens (*P. cynops*; *P. suffruticosa*)

Plantaginaceae

Platanus

acerifolia (×) (*P. hispanica*; *P. hybrida*)

- 'Arnhem'
- 'Bloodgood'
- 'Digitata': *P. orientalis* 'Digitata'
- 'Dortmund': *P. a.* 'Tremonia'
- 'Malburg'
- 'Pyramidalis'
- 'Suttneri'
- 'Tremonia' (*P. a.* 'Dortmund')

hispanica: *P. acerifolia*

hybrida: *P. acerifolia*

occidentalis

orientalis

- 'Autumn Glory'
- var. *cuneata*
- 'Digitata' (*P. acerifolia* 'Digitata')
- 'Mirkovec'

racemosa

wrightii

Platanaceae

Platycarya

strobilacea

Juglandaceae

Pleioblastus

akebono (*P.* 'Akebono')

'Akebono': *P. akebono*

angustifolius: *P. chino* f. *angustifolius*

argenteostriatus (*Arundinaria argenteostriata*; *P. humilis* 'Argenteostriatus')

auricomus (*Arundinaria auricoma*; *A. viridistriata*; *P. viridistriatus*)

— 'Chrysophyllus'

chino (*Arundinaria chino*)

— f. *angustifolius* (*P. angustifolius*; *Arundinaria angustifolia*)

— 'Elegantissimus'

Poaceae

Pleioblastus

chino (continued)

— 'Tsuboi'

— f. *vaginatus* (*P. vaginatus*; *Arundinaria vaginata*)

fortunei: *P. variegatus*

humilis (*Arundinaria humilis*)

— 'Argenteostriatus': *P. argenteostriatus*

— var. *pumilus* (*P. pumilus*; *Arundinaria pumila*)

pumilus: *P. humilis* var. *pumilus*

pygmaeus (*Arundinaria pygmaea*)

— var. *distichus* (*Arundinaria disticha*)

simonii (*Arundinaria* s.)

— 'Variegatus'

vaginatus: *P. chino* f. *vaginatus*

variegatus (*P. fortunei*; *Arundinaria* f.; *Arundinaria variegata*)

viridistriatus: *P. auricomus*

Plumbago

Plumbaginaceae

auriculata (*P. capensis*)

capensis: *P. auriculata*

Podalyria

Fabaceae

calyptata

Podranea

Bignoniaceae

ricasoliana

Poliothyrsis

Flacourtiaceae

sinensis

Polygala

Polygalaceae

calcareae

— 'Lillet'

chamaebuxus

— 'Grandiflora' (*P. c.* var. *rhodoptera*; *P. rhodoptera* HORT.)

— var. *rhodoptera*: *P. c.* 'Grandiflora'

'Dalmaisiana' (*P. dalmaisiana*; *P. myrtifolia* 'Grandiflora')

dalmaisiana (×): *P.* 'Dalmaisiana'

grandiflora: *P. myrtifolia* var. *amoena*

myrtifolia

— var. *amoena* (*P. grandiflora*)

— 'Grandiflora': *P.* 'Dalmaisiana'

rhodoptera HORT.: *P. chamaebuxus* 'Grandiflora'

speciosa: *P. virgata* var. *speciosa*

vayredae

virgata

— var. *speciosa* (*P. speciosa*)

Polygonum

aubertii: *Fallopia aubertii*

Polylepis

australis

Rosaceae

Poncirus

trifoliata (*Citrus t.*)

— 'Flying Dragon'

Rutaceae

Populus

acuminata (×)

alba

— 'Nivea'

— 'Pyramidalis' (*P. bolleana*)

— 'Raket'

— 'Richardii'

'Androscoggin'

'Astria'

balsamifera (*P. tacamahaca*)

berolinensis (×) (*P. certinensis*)

bolleana: *P. alba* 'Pyramidalis'

canadensis (×) (*P. euramericana*)

— 'Agathe F.'

— 'Aurea': *P. c.* 'Serotina Aurea'

— 'Barabits Gold'

— 'Dorskamp'

— 'Ellert'

— 'Flevo'

— 'Florence Biondi'

— 'Gaver'

— 'Gelrica'

— 'Ghoy'

— 'Gibecq'

— 'Harff'

— 'Hees'

— 'Heidemij'

— 'I 214'

— 'Isières'

— 'Keppel's Glorie': *P. c.* 'Tardif de Champagne'

— 'Koster'

— 'Löns'

— 'Marilandica'

— 'Ogy'

— 'Primo'

— 'Robusta' (*P. c.* 'Zeeland')

— 'Serotina'

— 'Serotina Aurea' (*P. c.* 'Aurea'; *P. c.* *vangeertii aurea*)

— 'Serotina de Selys'

— 'Spijk'

— 'Tardif de Champagne' (*P. c.* 'Keppel's Glorie')

— *vangeertii aurea*: *P. c.* 'Serotina Aurea'

— 'Zeeland': *P. c.* 'Robusta'

candicans

— 'Aurora'

Salicaceae

Populus (continued)

canescens (×)

- 'Boutenburg'
- 'Bunderbos'
- 'De Moffart'
- 'Enniger' (*P. c.* 'Limbricht')
- 'Honthorpa'
- 'Limbricht': *P. c.* 'Enniger'
- 'Schijndel'
- 'Schleswig I'
- 'Schubu'
- 'Slobbegors'
- 'Tatenberg'
- 'Tower'
- 'Witte van Haamstede'

certinensis: *P. berolinensis*

euramericana: *P. canadensis*

'Geneva'

glauca: *P. jacquemontii* var. *glauca*

interamericana (×)

- 'Barn'
- 'Beaupré'
- 'Boelare'
- 'Donk'
- 'Hunnegem'
- 'Rap'
- 'Raspalje'
- 'Unal'

jacquemontii

— var. *glauca* (*P. glauca*)

korsana

lasiocarpa

laurifolia

nigra

- 'Afghanica' (*P. n.* var. *thevestina*)
- 'Ankum'
- 'Brandaris'
- 'Italica' (*P. n.* *pyramidalis*)
- 'Loenen' (*P. n.* 'Terwolde')
- 'Lombardy Gold'
- *pyramidalis*: *P. n.* 'Italica'
- 'Schooridam'
- 'Terwolde': *P. n.* 'Loenen'
- var. *thevestina*: *P. n.* 'Afghanica'
- 'Vereecken'
- 'Wolterson'

'Oxford'

pekinensis: *P. tomentosa*

'Rochester'

simonii

— 'Fastigiata'

'Suwon'

tacamahaca: *P. balsamifera*

Populus (continued)

tomentosa (×) (*P. pekinensis*)

tremula

- 'Erecta'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Tapiou'

tremuloides

- 'Pendula'

trichocarpa

- 'Blom'
- 'Columbia River'
- 'Fritzi Pauley'
- 'Heimbürger'
- 'Trichobel'

wilsocarpa (×)

- 'Beloni'

wilsonii

yunnanensis

Potentilla

fruticosa

- 'Abbotswood'
- 'Abbotswood Silver'
- 'Annette'
- *arbuscula*: *P. f.* 'Elizabeth'
- 'Beesii' (*P. f. nana argentea*)
- 'Beverley Surprise' (*P. f.* 'Beverly Surprise')
- 'Beverly Surprise': *P. f.* 'Beverly Surprise'
- 'Blink' (Princess)
- 'Buttercup'
- 'Chilo'
- 'Coronation Triumph'
- 'Dakota Sunrise'
- Dart's Cream: *P. f.* 'Interma'
- 'Dart's Golddigger'
- 'Dart's Nugget'
- 'Dart's Sunnyboy'
- 'Daydawn'
- 'Donard Gold'
- 'Eastleigh Cream'
- 'Elizabeth' (*P. f. arbuscula*; *P. f.* 'Sutter's Gold')
- 'Falkenburg'
- 'Farreri' HORT.: *P. f.* 'Gold Drop'
- 'Farreri Prostrata': *P. f. var. pyrenaica*
- 'Floppy Disk'
- 'Francis Lady Daresbury': *P. f.* 'Lady Daresbury'
- 'Friesengold'
- 'Funny Face'
- 'Glenroy Pinkie'
- 'Gold Drop' (*P. f.* 'Farreri' HORT.)
- 'Golden Dwarf'
- 'Goldfinger'

Rosaceae

Potentilla

fruticosa (continued)

- 'Goldkugel'
- 'Goldstar'
- 'Goldstern'
- 'Goldteppich'
- 'Grandiflora'
- 'Hachmann's Gigant'
- *hersii*: *P. f.* 'Snowflake'
- 'Hopleys Little Joker'
- 'Hopleys Orange'
- 'Interma' (Dart's Cream)
- 'Jackman': *P. f.* 'Jackman's Variety'
- 'Jackman's Variety' (*P. f.* 'Jackman')
- 'Jolina'
- 'Katherine Dykes'
- 'Klondike'
- 'Knap Hill'
- 'Kobold'
- 'Lady Daresbury' (*P. f.* 'Francis Lady Daresbury')
- 'Leuchtfeuer'
- 'Limelight'
- 'Living Daylight'
- 'Longacre'
- 'Maanelys' (*P. f.* 'Moonlight')
- 'Manchu' (*P. f. mandshurica* HORT.)
- *mandshurica* HORT.: *P. f.* 'Manchu'
- 'Marion Red Robin'
- 'McKay's White'
- 'Medicine Wheel Mountain'
- var. *micandra* (*P. f.* 'Micandra')
- 'Micandra': *P. f.* var. *micandra*
- 'Milkmaid'
- 'Moonlight': *P. f.* 'Maanelys'
- 'Mount Everest'
- *nana argentea*: *P. f.* 'Beesii'
- 'Ochroleuca'
- 'Orangeade'
- 'Orange Star'
- 'Pretty Polly'
- 'Primrose Beauty'
- Princess: *P. f.* 'Blink'
- 'Prostrate Copper'
- *purdomii*: *P. f.* 'William Purdom'
- 'Purdomii Alba'
- var. *pyrenaica* (*P. f.* 'Farreri Prostrata')
- 'Raspberry Ripple'
- 'Red Ace'
- 'Rheinsberg'
- var. *rhodocalyx* (*P. f.* 'Rhodocalyx')
- 'Rhodocalyx': *P. f.* var. *rhodocalyx*
- 'Royal Flush'
- 'Sandved' (*P. f.* 'Sandvedana')

Potentilla

fruticosa (continued)

- 'Sandvedana': *P. f.* 'Sandved'
- 'Silvery Moon'
- 'Smuggler's Gold'
- 'Snowbird'
- 'Snowflake' (*P. f. hersii*)
- 'Sommerflor'
- 'Sophie's Blush'
- 'Sundance'
- 'Sunset'
- 'Sutter's Gold': *P. f.* 'Elizabeth'
- 'Tangerine'
- 'Tilford Cream'
- 'Tom Conway'
- 'Urdal'
- var. *veitchii* (*P. f.* 'Veitchii')
- 'Veitchii': *P. f.* var. *veitchii*
- 'Vilmoriniana'
- 'Walton Park' (*P. f. waltoniensis*)
- *waltoniensis*: *P. f.* 'Walton Park'
- 'White Rain'
- 'William Purdom' (*P. f. purdomii*)
- 'Woodbridge Gold'
- 'Yellowbird'
- 'Yellow Gem'
- 'Yellow Giant'

Premna

japonica

Verbenaceae

Prinsepia

sinensis
uniflora

Rosaceae

Prosopis

juliflora

Mimosaceae

Prostanthera

cuneata
lasianthos
rotundifolia

Lamiaceae

Prunus

- 'Accolade'
- 'Amanda'
- americana*
- amygdalopersica* (×) (*P. communis* HORT.)
- 'Pollardii' (*P. amygdalus* p.; *P. pollardii*)
- 'Spring Glow'

Rosaceae

Prunus (continued)

amygdalus: *P. dulcis*

— *pollardii*: *P. amygdalopersica* 'Pollardii'

armeniaca

— var. *mandshurica*: *P. mandshurica*

avium

— 'Dams'

— 'John Frost'

— 'Landscape Bloom'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Plena'

— 'Road Scout'

— 'Schnee': *P. gondouinii* 'Schnee'

blireana (×)

— 'Moseri'

canescens

cerasifera (*P. myrobalana*; *P. korolkowii*)

— 'Atropurpurea': *P. c.* 'Pissardii'

— 'Hessei'

— 'Hollywood': *P.* 'Trailblazer'

— 'Louise Asselin'

— 'Newport'

— 'Nigra'

— *nigra* HORT.: *P. c.* 'Woodii'

— 'Pissardii' (*P. c.* 'Atropurpurea'; *P. pissardii*)

— *pissardii*: *P. c.* 'Atropurpurea'

— 'Rosea': *P. spinosa* 'Rosea'

— 'Thundercloud'

— 'Trailblazer': *P.* 'Trailblazer'

— 'Woodii' (*P. c. nigra* HORT.)

cerasus

— 'Plena'

— 'Rhexii'

— 'Schnee': *P. gondouinii* 'Schnee'

— 'Umbraculifera'

cistena (×)

— 'Minnesota Red'

'Collingwood Ingram'

communis ARCANG.: *P. dulcis*

communis HORT.: *P. amygdalopersica*

concinna

conradinae

— 'Malifolia'

— 'Semiplena'

depressa: *P. pumila* var. *depressa*

dulcis (*P. amygdalus*; *P. communis* ARCANG.)

— 'Balaton'

effusa: *P. gondouinii*

eminens (×)

— 'Umbraculifera' (*P. fruticosa* 'Globosa')

'Euridice'

fenzliana

fontanesiana

Prunus (continued)

fruticosa

- 'Globosa': *P. eminens* 'Umbraculifera'

glandulosa

- 'Alba Plena'
- 'Rosea Plena' (*P. g.* 'Sinensis')
- 'Sinensis': *P. g.* 'Rosea Plena'

gondouinii (×) (*P. effusa*)

- 'Schnee' (*P. avium* 'Schnee'; *P. cerasus* 'Schnee')

'Hally Jolivette'

hillieri 'Spire': *P.* 'Spire'

himalaica

hortulana

humilis

incisa

- 'Compacta'
- 'Cunera'
- 'February Pink'
- 'Fujiyama'
- 'Hime-midori'
- 'Kojou-no-mai'
- 'Marie Mallet'
- 'Mikinori'
- 'Oshidori'
- 'Praecox'
- 'Yamadel'

jamasakura: *P. serrulata* var. *spontanea*

japonica

- *gracillima*: *P. j.* 'Thunbergii'
- 'Thunbergii' (*P. j. gracillima*)

juddii

korolkowii: *P. cerasifera*

kurilensis: *P. nipponica*

'Kursar'

laurocerasus

- 'Angustifolia'
- 'Barmstedt'
- 'Camelliifolia'
- 'Caucasica'
- 'Cherry Brandy'
- 'Dart's Good News'
- Dart's Low 'n Green: *P. l.* 'Interlo'
- 'Edith'
- 'Etna'
- 'Forest Green'
- 'Goldglanz'
- 'Green Carpet': *P. l.* 'Grüner Teppich'
- 'Greenmantle'
- 'Greenpeace'
- 'Green Star'
- 'Green Survival'
- 'Grüner Teppich' (*P. l.* 'Green Carpet')
- 'Herbergii'

Prunus

laurocerasus (continued)

- 'Holstein'
- 'Interlo' (Dart's Low 'n Green)
- 'Leander'
- 'Magnoliifolia'
- 'Mano'
- 'Marbled White'
- 'Mari'
- 'Miky'
- 'Mischeana'
- 'Mount Vernon'
- 'Nana'
- 'Otto Luyken'
- 'Pillow': *P. l.* 'Polster'
- 'Piri'
- 'Polster' (*P. l.* 'Pillow')
- 'Prucol'
- 'Prudonti'
- 'Pruzab'
- Renault Ace: *P. l.* 'Renlo'
- 'Renlo' (Renault Ace)
- 'Reynvaanii'
- 'Rotundifolia'
- 'Rudolf Billeter'
- 'Schipkaensis'
- 'Schipkaensis Macrophylla'
- 'Schipka Holland'
- 'Serbica'
- 'Taff's Golden Gleam'
- 'Toinny'
- 'Van Nes'
- 'Zabeliana'

lusitanica

- 'Angustifolia'
- subsp. *azorica*
- 'Green Standard'
- 'Variegata'

maackii

- 'Amber Beauty'

mahaleb

'Mahogany Lustre' (*P. nigra* 'Mahogany Lustre')

mandshurica (*P. armeniaca* var. *mandshurica*)

maritima

mume

- 'Alphandii'
- 'Beni-chi-dori'
- 'Omoi-no-mama'
- 'Peggy Clarke'
- 'Pendula'

myrobalana: *P. cerasifera*

nana: *P. tenella*

Prunus (continued)

nigra

- 'Mahogany Lustre': *P.* 'Mahogany Lustre'
- 'Princess Kay'

nigrella (×)

- 'Muckle'

nipponica (*P. n.* var. *kurilensis*; *P. kurilensis*)

- 'Brillant'
- 'Hachimantai'
- var. *kurilensis*: *P. nipponica*
- 'Ruby'
- 'Spring Joy'

'Okame'

padus

- 'Albertii'
- 'Colorata'
- var. *commutata*
- *grandiflora*: *P. p.* 'Watereri'
- 'Nana'
- 'Summerglow'
- 'Watereri' (*P. p. grandiflora*)

'Pandora'

pensylvanica

- 'Auburn Splendor'

persica

- 'Bonanza'
- 'Crimson Cascade'
- 'Garden Lady'
- 'Klara Mayer'
- 'Melred'
- 'Melred Weeping'
- 'Nemaguard'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Pink Peachy'
- 'Prince Charming'
- 'Purpurea' (*P. p. rubrifolia*)
- 'Red Peachy'
- *rubrifolia*: *P. p.* 'Purpurea'
- 'Weeping Flame'
- 'White Cascade'
- 'White Peachy'
- 'Windle Weeping'

'Pink Giant'

'Pink Perfection'

pissardii: *P. cerasifera* 'Pissardii'

pollardii: *P. amygdalopersica* 'Pollardii'

prostrata

pseudocerasus

pumila

- var. *depressa* (*P. depressa*)

'Rosy Veil'

rufa

Prunus (continued)

sargentii

- 'Charles Sargent'
- 'Columnaris'
- 'Rancho'

schmittii (×)

serotina

- 'Cartilaginea'
- 'Pendula'

serrula (*P. tibetica*)

serrulata

- *affinis*: *P. s.* 'Jo-nioi'
- *albo-rosea*: *P. s.* 'Shirofugen'
- 'Amanogawa' (*P. s. erecta*)
- 'Asano' (*P. s. giraldinae*)
- 'Benden'
- *erecta*: *P. s.* 'Amanogawa'
- 'Fugenzo' (*P. s. albo-rosea*)
- 'Fukurokuju': *P. s.* 'Hokusai'
- 'Gioiko'
- *giraldinae*: *P. s.* 'Asano'
- *grandiflora*: *P. s.* 'Ukon'
- 'Higurashi'
- 'Hizakura'
- 'Hizakura' HORT.: *P. s.* 'Kanzan'
- 'Hokusai' (*P. s. roseoplana*)
- 'Horinji'
- var. *hupehensis*
- 'Ichiyo'
- 'Jo-nioi' (*P. s. affinis*)
- 'Kanzan' (*P. s.* 'Hizakura' HORT.; *P. s.* 'Kwanzan'; *P. s.* 'New Red'; *P. s.* 'Sekiyama')
- 'Kiku-shidare' (*P. s.* 'Shidare-zakura')
- 'Kwanzan': *P. s.* 'Kanzan'
- 'Mikuruma-gaeshi'
- 'Miyako' HORT.: *P. s.* 'Shimidsu'
- 'Mount Fuji': *P. s.* 'Shirotae'
- 'New Red': *P. s.* 'Kanzan'
- 'Ojochin'
- 'Okumiyako': *P. s.* 'Shimidsu'
- 'Pink Perfection'
- var. *pubescens*
- *roseoplana*: *P. s.* 'Hokusai'
- 'Sekiyama': *P. s.* 'Kanzan'
- 'Shidare-zakura': *P. s.* 'Kiku-shidare'
- 'Shimidsu' (*P. s.* 'Miyako' HORT.; *P. s.* 'Okumiyako')
- 'Shirofugen' (*P. s. albo-rosea*)
- 'Shirotae' (*P. s.* 'Mount Fuji')
- var. *speciosa*
- var. *spontanea* (*P. jamasakura*)
- 'Sunset Boulevard'
- 'Taihaku'
- 'Taki-nioi'

Prunus

serrulata (continued)

- 'Ukon' (*P. s. grandiflora*)
- 'Uzuzakura': *P. s.* 'Hokusai'
- 'Washino-o'
- 'Yedo' (*P. s.* 'Yedo-zakura')
- 'Yedo-zakura': *P. s.* 'Yedo'

'Shosar'

simonii

'Snow Fountains'

'Snow Goose'

spinosa

- 'Purpurea'
- 'Rosea' (*P. cerasifera* 'Rosea')
- 'Spire' (*P. hillieri* 'Spire')

subhirtella

- 'Autumnalis'
- 'Autumnalis Rosea'
- 'Dahlem' (*P. s. roseoplana*)
- 'Elfenreigen'
- 'Fukubana'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Pendula Plena Rosea'
- 'Pendula Rubra'
- *roseoplana*: *P. s.* 'Dahlem'

tenella (*P. nana*)

- 'Alba'
- 'Fire Hill'

'The Bride'

thunbergii

tibetica: *P. serrula*

tomentosa

- 'Leucocarpa'
- 'Orient'

'Trailblazer' (*P. cerasifera* 'Hollywood'; *P. c.* 'Trailblazer')

triloba (*P. t. plena*)

- 'Cherubini'
- 'Rosenmund'
- 'Truncata'

'Umineko'

virginiana

- 'Canada Red'
- 'Shubert'

'Woodfield Cluster'

yedoensis (×)

- 'Akebono'
- 'Ivensii'
- 'Moerheimii'
- *pendula*: *P. y.* 'Shidare-yoshino'
- *perpendens*: *P. y.* 'Shidare-yoshino'
- 'Shidare-yoshino' (*P. y. pendula*; *P. y. perpendens*)

<i>Pseudocydonia</i> <i>sinensis</i>	<i>Rosaceae</i>
<i>Pseudopanax</i> <i>dauidii</i> (<i>Nothopanax dauidii</i>)	<i>Araliaceae</i>
<i>Pseudosasa</i> <i>amabilis</i> (<i>Arundinaria amabilis</i>) <i>japonica</i> (<i>Arundinaria j.</i> ; <i>Sasa j.</i> ; <i>Bambusa metake</i>) — 'Tsutsumiana' <i>owatarii</i> (<i>Sasa o.</i>)	<i>Poaceae</i>
<i>Pseudowintera</i> <i>colorata</i>	<i>Winteraceae</i>
<i>Psidium</i> <i>catleyanum</i> : <i>P. littorale</i> var. <i>longipes</i> <i>littorale</i> — var. <i>longipes</i> (<i>P. catleyanum</i>)	<i>Myrtaceae</i>
<i>Ptelea</i> <i>baldwinii</i> <i>isophylla</i> : <i>P. trifoliata</i> <i>trifoliata</i> (<i>P. isophylla</i>) — 'Aurea'	<i>Rutaceae</i>
<i>Pterocarya</i> <i>fraxinifolia</i> — var. <i>dumosa</i> — 'Heereplein' <i>rehderiana</i> (×) <i>rhoifolia</i> <i>stenoptera</i>	<i>Juglandaceae</i>
<i>Pteroceltis</i> <i>tatarinowii</i>	<i>Ulmaceae</i>
<i>Pterostyrax</i> <i>corymbosa</i> <i>hispida</i>	<i>Styracaceae</i>
<i>Pueraria</i> <i>lobata</i> : <i>P. montana</i> var. <i>lobata</i> <i>montana</i> — var. <i>lobata</i> (<i>P. lobata</i>)	<i>Fabaceae</i>

Punica

granatum

- 'Nana'
- 'Pleniflora'

Punicaceae

Purshia

tridentata

Rosaceae

Pyracantha

'Alexander' (*P.* 'Alexander Pendula')

'Alexander Pendula': *P.* 'Alexander'

angustifolia

atalantioides (*P. gibbsii*)

'Buttercup'

'Cadange' (Saphyr Orange)

'Cadaune' (Saphyr Jaune)

'Cadrou' (Saphir Rouge)

coccinea

— 'Bad Zwischenahn'

— 'Beral'

— 'Ebben'

— 'Kasan' (*P. c.* 'Orange Giant')

— 'Keessen': *P. c.* 'Lalandei'

— var. *kuntayi*

— 'Lalandei' (*P. c.* 'Keessen'; *P. c.* 'Monrovia')

— 'Lalande's Thornless'

— 'Lani'

— 'Lowboy'

— 'Monrovia': *P. c.* 'Lalandei'

— 'Orange Giant': *P. c.* 'Kasan'

— 'Red Column'

— 'Red Cushion'

— 'Rutgers'

— 'Telstar'

— 'Wyattii'

crenatoserrata (*P. fortuneana*)

crenulata

'Dart's Daffodil'

'Dart's Moonlight'

'Dart's Red'

'Dart's Sunbeam'

'Dart's Yellow'

fortuneana: *P. crenatoserrata*

gibbsii: *P. atalantioides*

'Golden Charmer'

'Gold Rush'

'Harlequin'

koidzumii

'Koralle'

'Mohave'

'Mohave Silver'

'Navaho'

Rosaceae

Pyracantha (continued)

- 'Orange Charmer'
- 'Orange Glow'
- 'Praecox'
- 'Red Elf'
- 'Renault d'Or'
- rogersiana*
- 'Flava' (*P. r. fructu-luteo*)
- *fructu-luteo*: *P. r.* 'Flava'
- 'Ruby Mound'
- Saphyr Jaune: *P.* 'Cadaune'
- Saphyr Orange: *P.* 'Cadange'
- Saphyr Rouge: *P.* 'Cadrou'
- 'Shawnee'
- 'Soleil d'Or'
- 'Sparkler'
- 'Sunshine'
- 'Teton'
- 'Watereri'

Pyracomeles (×)

vilmorinii

Rosaceae

Pyrostegia

- ignea* (*P. venusta*; *Bignonia i.*)
- venusta*: *P. ignea*

Bignoniaceae

Pyrus

- amygdaliformis*
- batulifolia*
- calleryana*
- 'Aristocrat'
- 'Bradford'
- 'Capitol'
- 'Chanticleer'
- 'Redspire'
- 'Whitehouse'
- canescens* (×)
- 'Louisa Link'
- caucasica*: *P. communis* subsp. *caucasica*
- caucasica* HORT.: *P. communis* 'Louisa Anna'
- communis*
- 'Beech Hill'
- subsp. *caucasica* (*P. caucasica*)
- 'Louisa Anna' (*P. caucasica* HORT.)
- var. *sativa*
- elaeagnifolia*
- fauriei*
- nivalis*
- pashia*
- var. *kumaoni*

Rosaceae

Pyrus (continued)

pyraster
regelii
salicifolia
— 'Pendula'
serrulata
syriaca
ussuriensis

Quercus

acuta
acutissima
aegilops: *Q. ithaburensis* subsp. *macrolepis*
agrifolia
alba
aliena
— var. *acuteserrata*
alnifolia
arkansana
bicolor
borealis: *Q. rubra*
— var. *maxima*: *Q. rubra*
bushii (×)
canariensis
castaneifolia
— 'Green Spire'
cerris
— 'Argenteovariegata' (*Q. c. variegata*)
— 'Aureovariegata'
— var. *austriaca*
— 'Laciniata'
— 'Pendula'
— *variegata*: *Q. c. 'Argenteovariegata'*
chrysolepis
coccifera
coccinea
— 'Splendens'
'Columna' (*Q. petraea* 'Columna')
conferta: *Q. frainetto*
crispata: *Q. pubescens* subsp. *anatolica*
dentata
douglasii
ellipsoidalis
falcata
frainetto (*Q. conferta*; *Q. pannonica*)
— 'Hungarian Crown'
— 'Trump'
garryana
georgiana
glandulifera (*Q. serrata*)
glauca
heterophylla

Fagaceae

Quercus (continued)

hickelii (×)

hispanica (×)

— 'Ambrozyana'

— 'Crispa'

— 'Diversifolia'

— 'Fulhamensis'

— 'Lucombeana'

— 'Wageningen'

ilex

ilicifolia (*Q. nana*)

imbricaria

ithaburensis

— 'Hemelrijk'

— var. *macrolepis* (*Q. aegilops*; *Q. macrolepis*)

kelloggii

kewensis (×)

laurifolia

leeana (×)

libanensis (×)

— 'Rotterdam'

— 'Trompenburg'

libani

lobata

ludoviciana (×)

lusitanica

lyrata

'Macon'

macranthera

macrocarpa

macrolepis: *Q. ithaburensis* var. *macrolepis*

marilandica

mongolica

— var. *grosseserrata*

muehlenbergii

myrsinifolia

nana: *Q. ilicifolia*

nigra

palustris

— 'Crownright'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Silhouette'

— 'Sovereign'

pannonica: *Q. frainetto*

pectinata: *Q. robur* 'Pectinata'

pedunculata: *Q. robur*

pedunculiflora: *Q. robur* var. *pedunculiflora*

petraea

— 'Cochleata'

— 'Columna': *Q. 'Columna'*

— 'Eastcolumn'

— 'Falkenbergensis'

— 'Insecata'

Quercus

petraea (continued)

- 'Laciniata'
- 'Louettei'
- 'Mespilifolia'
- 'Purpurea'
- *salicifolia*: *Q. robur* 'Salicifolia'
- 'Westcolumn'

phellos

- 'Dentata'

phillyreoides

- 'Pondaim'

pontica

prinoides

pinus

pubescens

- subsp. *anatolica* (*Q. crispata*)

pungens

pyrenaica

- 'Pendula'

robur (*Q. pedunculata*)

- 'Albomarmorata'
- 'Alpha'
- 'Argenteopicta'
- 'Atropurpurea'
- 'Beta'
- 'Concordia'
- 'Cristata'
- 'Cucullata' (*Q. r.* 'Fastigiata Cucullata')
- 'Cupressoides'
- 'Facrist'
- 'Fastigiata'
- 'Fastigiata Cucullata': *Q. r.* 'Cucullata'
- 'Fastigiata Purpurea'
- 'Fastigate Kassel'
- 'Fastigate Koster'
- 'Filicifolia': *Q. rosacea* 'Filicifolia'
- 'Gamma'
- 'Granbyana'
- 'Holophylla': *Q. r.* 'Salicifolia'
- 'Hungaria'
- 'Nijmegen'
- 'Pectinata' (*Q. pectinata*)
- 'Pendula'
- var. *pedunculiflora* (*Q. pedunculiflora*)
- 'Pulverulenta'
- 'Purpurascens'
- 'Raba'
- 'Salicifolia' (*Q. r.* 'Holophylla'; *Q. petraea salifolia*)
- 'Scolopendrifolia'
- 'Strypemonde'

rosacea (×)

- 'Filicifolia' (*Q. pectinata*; *Q. robur* 'Filicifolia')

Quercus (continued)

rubra (*Q. borealis*; *Q. borealis* var. *maxima*)

— 'Aurea'

sadleriana

schochiana (×)

serrata: *Q. glandulifera*

shumardii

suber

texana

trojana

turneri (×)

— 'Pseudoturneri'

variabilis

velutina

— 'Albertsii'

— 'Magnifica'

virginiana

wislizenii

Retama

monosperma (*Genista monosperma*)

Fabaceae

Rhamnella

franguloides

Rhamnaceae

Rhamnus

aculeata: *Paliurus spina-christi*

alaterna

— 'Angustifolia'

— 'Argenteovariegata'

californica

cathartica

frangula (*Frangula alnus*)

— 'Asplenifolia'

— 'Columnaris' (*R. f.* 'Tallhedge')

— 'Tallhedge': *R. f.* 'Columnaris'

imeretina

japonica

purshiana

Rhamnaceae

Rhaphiolepis

delacourii (×)

indica

— 'Springtime'

umbellata

— var. *ovata*

Rosaceae

Rhodochiton

atrosanguineus

Scrophulariaceae

Rhododendron (incl. *Azalea*)

'Abendrot'
aberconwayi
'Addy Wery'
'Adèle'
adenogynum
adenophorum
'Adonis'
'Adriaan Koster'
'Adriaan Koster'
'Adventsglocke'
'Ageeth'
'Aghadir'
'Aida'
'Aksel Olsen'
'Aladdin'
'Albert Schweitzer'
albrechtii
'Album Elegans'
'Album Novum'
'Aleida'
'Alfred'
'Alice'
'Alice de Stuers'
'Alice Street'
'Alison Johnstone'
'Allah'
alutaceum (*R. globigerum*)
'Amaretto'
ambiguum
— 'Keillour Castle'
— 'Wongii'
'Ambrosiana'
'Ambrosius': 'Rheinhold Ambrosius'
'America'
'Ammy Maarse'
'Amoena'
'Amoena Coccinea'
'Anah Kruschke'
'André'
'Angels'
'Anilin'
'Anna Rose Whitney'
'Annabella'
annae
'Annamaria'
'Anne Cooper'
'Anne Frank'
'Anneke'
'Anni'
'Anny'
'Anthony Koster'
'Antilope'

Ericaceae

Forrestii Group

Japanese Azalea
Japanese Azalea

Japanese Azalea
Campylocarpum Group
Mollis Azalea
Indica Azalea
Japanese Azalea
Japanese Azalea
Rustica Azalea
Forrestii Group
Japanese Azalea
Caucasicum Group

Catawbiense Group
Catawbiense Group
Japanese Azalea
Catawbiense Group
Japanese Azalea
Mollis Azalea
Wardii Group

Catawbiense Group

Discolor Group

Indica Azalea
Indica Azalea
Catawbiense Group
Indica Azalea
Japanese Azalea
Japanese Azalea
Ponticum Group
Yakushmanum Group
Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
Yakushmanum Group
Griersonianum Group
Knaphill-Exbury Azalea

Japanese Azalea
Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
Japanese Azalea
Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
Yakushmanum Group
Japanese Azalea
Mollis Azalea
Viscosa Azalea

Rhododendron (continued)

'Antoon van Welie'	Griffithianum Group
'Anuschka'	Yakushmanum Group
'Apfelblüte'	Wardii Group
'Apotheose'	Japanese Azalea
'Appassionata'	Yakushmanum Group
'Apple Blossom'	Mollis Azalea
'April Glow'	Williamsianum Group
'Arabelle'	Yakushmanum Group
'Arabesk'	Japanese Azalea
<i>arboreum</i>	
'Arcadia'	Japanese Azalea
'Ardeur'	Japanese Azalea
'Arends Favorit'	
'Arends Wonder'	
<i>argyrophyllum</i>	
'Antje'	Forrestii Group
'Ariane'	Insigne Group
'Arpège'	Viscosa Azalea
'Arthur Bedford'	Ponticum Group
'Arthur Osborne'	Forrestii Group
'Atroflo'	Neriiflorum Group
'Augfast'	
<i>augustinii</i>	
— 'Electra'	
'Aunt Martha'	Griersonianum Group
<i>aureum</i>	
'Aurora'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Avalanche'	Calophytum Group
'Avenir'	Indica Azalea
'Azurwolke'	
'Babette'	Yakushmanum Group
'Babeuff'	Mollis Azalea
'Babylon'	Calophytum Group
'Baccarat'	Caucasicum Group
'Bad Eilsen'	Forrestii Group
'Baden-Baden'	Forrestii Group
'Bad Zwischenahn'	Insigne Group
'Bagshot Ruby'	Thomsonii Group
<i>baileyi</i>	
<i>bakeri</i>	
'Bakkarat'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
<i>balfourianum</i>	
'Ballerina'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Balzac'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Bambi'	Yakushmanum Group
'Banana Flip'	Wardii Group
<i>barbatum</i>	
'Barmstedt'	Yakushmanum Group
'Baron van Dedem'	Degronianum Group
'Bartholo Lazzari'	Pontica Azalea
'Bashful'	Yakushmanum Group
'Basilisk'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea

Rhododendron (continued)

- 'Bataaf Felix'
bauhiniiflorum
'B. de Bruin'
'Beauté Celeste'
'Beethoven'
'Bel Air'
'Belle Heller'
'Belona'
'Benelux'
'Bengal'
'Bernstein'
'Berryrose'
'Betsy Balcom'
'Better Half'
'Betty'
'Betty Wormald'
'Billy Budd'
'Bismarck'
'Blaauw's Pink'
'Black Jack'
'Blaue Donau' ('Blue Danube')
'Blinklicht'
'Blitz'
'Blood Ruby'
'Blue Danube': 'Blaue Donau'
'Blue Diamond'
'Blue Ensign'
'Blue Jay'
'Blue Monday'
'Blue Moon'
'Blue Pacific'
'Blue Peter'
'Blue Silver'
'Blue Tit'
'Blue Tit Magor'
'Blue Wonder'
'Bluebell'
'Bluebird'
'Blueshine Girl'
'Blurettia'
'Boskoop Ostara' ('Ostara')
'Boskoop'
'Boule de Neige'
'Bouquet de Flore'
'Bow Bells'
brachycarpum
'Brasilia'
'Brazil'
'Bremen'
'Bric-à-Brac'
'Brickdust'
'Bright Forecast'
- Mollis Azalea
- Fortunei Group
Pontica Azalea
Japanese Azalea
Fortunei Group
Catawbiense Group
Yakushmanum Group
Mollis Azalea
Forrestii Group
Discolor Group
Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
Griersonianum Group
Forrestii Group
Japanese Azalea
Griffithianum Group
Elliottii Group
Catawbiense Group
Japanese Azalea
Japanese Azalea
Catawbiense Group
Haematodes Group
Forrestii Group
Japanese Azalea
- Ponticum Group
Ponticum Group
Japanese Azalea
Japanese Azalea
Ponticum Group
Ponticum Group
- Ponticum Group
- Wardii Group
Yakushmanum Group
- Caucasicum Group
Caucasicum Group
Pontica Azalea
Williamsianum Group
- Yakushmanum Group
Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
Williamsianum Group
- Williamsianum Group
Knaphill-Exbury Azalea

Rhododendron (continued)

'Brigitte'	Insigne Group
'Brilliant'	Japanese Azalea
'Brilliant'	Forrestii Group
'Britannia'	Arboreum Group
'Bruce Brechtbill'	Campylocarpum Group
'Buccaneer'	Japanese Azalea
'Bukketta'	Forrestii Group
<i>bureaui</i>	
— 'Gretzel'	
— 'Hansel'	
'Burning Love'	Forrestii Group
'Buttercup'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Butterfly'	Campylocarpum Group
'Buttermint'	Dichroanthum Group
'Buzzard'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Bycendron'	Japanese Azalea
'Byron'	Rustica Azalea
<i>caesium</i>	
<i>calendulaceum</i>	
<i>callimorphum</i>	
'Calliope'	Caucasicum Group
<i>calophytum</i>	
<i>calostrotum</i>	
— var. <i>calciphilum</i>	
— subsp. <i>keleticum</i> (<i>R. keleticum</i>)	
<i>campanulatum</i>	
— subsp. <i>aeruginosum</i>	
'Campfire' ('Hino-scarlet')	Japanese Azalea
<i>campylocarpum</i>	
— var. <i>elatum</i>	
<i>campylogynum</i>	
<i>camtschaticum</i>	
<i>canadense</i> (<i>Azalea canadensis</i>)	
— 'Albiflorum'	
<i>cantabile</i> : <i>R. russatum</i>	
'Caprice'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Captain Jack'	Griersonianum Group
'Caractacus'	Catawbiense Group
'Carat'	Viscosa Azalea
'Cardinal'	Pontica Azalea
'Carita Golden Dream'	Campylocarpum Group
'Carmen'	Forrestii Group
'Carmen'	Indica Azalea
'Caroline Allbrook'	Yakushmanum Group
'Caroline Spencer'	Williamsianum Group
<i>carolinianum</i> : <i>R. minus</i> subsp. <i>minus</i>	
'Cascade'	Japanese Azalea
'Catawbiense Album'	Catawbiense Group
'Catawbiense Boursault'	Catawbiense Group
'Catawbiense Grandiflorum'	Catawbiense Group
'Catharina Rinke'	Mollis Azalea
'Catharina van Tol'	Catawbiense Group

Rhododendron (continued)

'Cattleya'	Japanese Azalea
<i>caucasicum</i>	
— 'Pictum'	
'Cavalier'	Thomsonii Group
'Cecile'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
<i>chamaethomsonii</i>	
— var. <i>chamaethauma</i>	
— subsp. <i>xanthocodon</i> (<i>R. concatenans</i>)	
'Chanel'	Viscosa Azalea
'Cheer'	Caucasicum Group
'Cheerful Giant'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Chelsea Seventy'	Yakushmanum Group
'Chevalier de Reali'	Mollis Azalea
'Chevalier F. de Sauvage'	Caucasicum Group
'Chikor'	
'China Boy'	Forrestii Group
'Chionoides'	Ponticum Group
'Chippewa'	Japanese Azalea
'Chlorops'	Ponticum Group
'Christina'	Japanese Azalea
'Christina'	Indica Azalea
'Christmas Cheer'	Caucasicum Group
'Christmas Cheer'	Japanese Azalea
'Christopher Wren'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
<i>chryseum</i>	
<i>ciliatum</i>	
<i>cinnabarinum</i>	
— var. <i>roylei</i>	
<i>citriniflorum</i>	
'Clarice'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Clementine Lemaire'	Ponticum Group
'Clivia'	Yakushmanum Group
'Coccinea Speciosa'	Pontica Azalea
'Coelistine'	Indica Azalea
'Colonel F.R. Durham'	Mollis Azalea
<i>complexum</i>	
'Comte de Gomer'	Mollis Azalea
'Comte de Papadopoli'	Mollis Azalea
'Comte de Quincey'	Mollis Azalea
'Comtesse de Kerchove'	Indica Azalea
<i>concatenans</i> : <i>R. cinnabarinum</i> subsp. <i>xanthocodon</i>	
<i>concinnum</i>	
— var. <i>pseudoyanthinum</i>	
'Concorde'	Fortunei Group
'Conny'	Japanese Azalea
'Constanze'	Caucasicum Group
'Coral Bells': 'Kirin'	Japanese Azalea
'Coral Velvet'	Yakushmanum Group
'Coriolan'	
'Corneille'	Pontica Azalea
'Corona'	Griffithianum Group
'Coronation Lady'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea

Rhododendron (continued)

'Cosmopolitan'	Caucasicum Group
'County of York'	
'Cowslip'	Williamsianum Group
'Creamy Chiffon'	Campylocarpum Group
'Creeping Jenny'	Forrestii Group
'Creminrose'	Discolor Group
'Creole Belle'	Griersonianum Group
<i>crinigerum</i>	
<i>cuneatum</i>	
'Cunningham's White'	Caucasicum Group
'Curlew'	
'Cynthia'	Catawbiense Group
'Dainty': 'Iroha Yama'	Japanese Azalea
'Dairymaid'	Campylocarpum Group
'Daniela'	Yakushmanum Group
'Dante Gabriel Rosetti'	Mollis Azalea
'Daphne': 'Iroha Yama'	Japanese Azalea
<i>dauricum</i>	
'David'	Neriiflorum Group
<i>davidsonianum</i>	
— 'Lucky Hit'	
'Daviesii'	Pontica Azalea
'Dawn'	Japanese Azalea
'Daybreak'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Debbie'	Forrestii Group
'Debutante'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
<i>decorum</i>	
<i>degronianum</i>	
'Delta'	Catawbiense Group
<i>detonsum</i>	
'Devon'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'De Waele's Favourite'	Indica Azalea
'Diadem'	Makinoi Group
'Diamant Lachs'	Japanese Azalea
'Diamant Purpur'	Japanese Azalea
'Diamant Rosa'	Japanese Azalea
'Diamant Rot'	Japanese Azalea
'Diamant Weiss'	Japanese Azalea
'Diana'	Campylocarpum Group
'Diana'	Japanese Azalea
'Diana van Herzeele'	Caucasicum Group
'Diane'	Campylocarpum Group
<i>diaprepes</i>	
<i>dichroanthum</i>	
— subsp. <i>apodectum</i>	
— subsp. <i>scyphocalyx</i>	
'Dido'	Dichroanthum Group
'Dietrich'	Caucasicum Group
'Dinie Metselaar'	Mollis Azalea
'Diorama'	Viscosa Azalea
'Directeur Dorsman'	Griersonianum Group
'Directeur Moerlands' ('Golden Sunlight')	Mollis Azalea

Rhododendron (continued)

'Direktör E. Hjelm'	Fortunei Group
'Dirk Bosch'	Indica Azalea
'Doc'	Yakushimanum Group
'Don Giovanni'	Yakushimanum Group
'Doncaster'	Arboreum Group
'Dopey'	Yakushimanum Group
'Dora Amateis'	
'Dora Amateis'	
'Dormouse'	Williamsianum Group
'Doubloons'	Dichroanthum Group
'Dr Ans Heyting'	Fortunei Group
'Dr A. Plesman'	Mollis Azalea
'Dr Arnold W. Endtz'	Fortunei Group
'Dr Chas. Baumann'	Pontica Azalea
'Dr H.C. Dresselhuys'	Catawbiense Group
'Dr Jacobi'	Mollis Azalea
'Dr M. Oosthoek'	Mollis Azalea
'Dr Reichenbach'	Mollis Azalea
'Dr Schlapper'	Williamsianum Group
'Dr Tjebbes'	Fortunei Group
'Dr V.H. Rutgers'	Catawbiense Group
'Dr W.F. Wery'	Japanese Azalea
'Dracula'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Dreamland'	Yakushimanum Group
'Duke of York'	Caucasicum Group
'Dusty Miller'	Yakushimanum Group
'Earl of Donoughmore'	Griersonianum Group
'Earl of Athlone'	Arboreum Group
'Edward Dunn'	Discolor Group
'Edward S. Rand'	Catawbiense Group
'Egret'	
'Ehregold'	Wardii Group
'Eikan'	Japanese Azalea
'Eisenhower'	Mollis Azalea
'El Alamein'	Arboreum Group
'El Camino'	Fortunei Group
'Elfenbein'	Williamsianum Group
'Elie'	Catawbiense Group
'Elihem'	
'Elizabeth'	Forrestii Group
'Elisabeth Hobbie'	Forrestii Group
'Elizabeth Flaming Gold'	Forrestii Group
'Elizabeth Lockhart'	Williamsianum Group
'Elly'	Japanese Azalea
'Elsie Lee'	Japanese Azalea
'Elsie Pratt'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Elsie Straver'	Campylocarpum Group
'Elviira'	
'Elya'	Yakushimanum Group
'Emil Liebig'	Mollis Azalea
'English Roseum'	Catawbiense Group
'Ennepe'	Japanese Azalea

Rhododendron (continued)

- 'Erebus'
'Eri Schâme': 'Eri'
'Eri' ('Eri Schâme')
'Erich'
erubescens: *R. oreodoxa* var. *fargesii*
'Esmeralda'
'Etoile de Zaffelare'
'Etoile de Sleidinge'
'Etta Burrows'
'Eunice Ann'
'Euratom'
'Euterpe'
'Evelyn'
'Evening Glow'
'Everest'
'Everestianum'
'Excelsior'
'Explorer'
'Exquisita'
fabri
'Fabia Tangerine'
falconeri
'Fanal'
'Fandango'
'Fanny' ('Pucella')
'Fantastica'
fargesii: *R. oreodoxa* var. *fargesii*
'Fascination'
fastigiatum
'Fastuosum Plenum'
fauriei: *R. brachycarpum* subsp. *fauriei*
'Favorite'
'F.D. Godman'
'Fedora'
'Fernanda Sarmiento'
ferrugineum
'Festivo'
'Feuerschein'
'Feuerwerk'
fictolacteum: *R. rex* subsp. *fictolacteum*
fimbriatum: *R. hippophaeoides*
'Fireball'
'Firecracker'
'Firefly'
'Fireglow'
'Fireman Jeff'
'Firewine'
flavidum
— 'Albiflorum'
'Flora's Boy'
'Floriade'
floribundum
- Haematodes Group
Indica Azalea
Indica Azalea
Catawbiense Group
- Japanese Azalea
Japanese Azalea
Caucasicum Group
Strigillosum Group
Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
Indica Azalea
Caucasicum Group
Williamsianum Group
Mollis Azalea
Japanese Azalea
Catawbiense Group
Japanese Azalea
Japanese Azalea
Occidentalis Azalea
- Dichroanthum Group
- Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
Forrestii Group
Pontica Azalea
Yakushmanum Group
- Forrestii Group
- Catawbiense Group
- Japanese Azalea
Caucasicum Group
Japanese Azalea
Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
- Wardii Group
- Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
- Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
Haematodes Group
- Forrestii Group
Arboreum Group

Rhododendron (continued)

'Florida'	Japanese Azalea
'Florodora'	Mollis Azalea
'Flying Enterprise': 'Mrs John Russell'	Mollis Azalea
'Fool Moon'	Wardii Group
<i>forrestii</i> (<i>R. repens</i>)	
<i>fortunei</i>	
— subsp. <i>discolor</i> (<i>R. houlstonii</i>)	
'Frank Galsworthy'	Ponticum Group
'Franklin D. Roosevelt'	Mollis Azalea
'Frans Hals'	Mollis Azalea
'Frans van der Borm'	Mollis Azalea
'Fraseri'	
'Frau Ursula Herrmann' ('Ziegelrot')	Indica Azalea
'Freya'	Rustica Azalea
'Friedhelm Scherrer'	Indica Azalea
'Friedrich Deus'	Forrestii Group
'Frühlingstag'	Forrestii Group
'Frühlingstraum'	Forrestii Group
'Frühlingszauber'	Forrestii Group
<i>fulgens</i>	
<i>fulvoides</i> : <i>R. fulvum</i>	
<i>fulvum</i> (<i>R. fulvoides</i>)	
'Furnivall's Daughter'	Caucasicum Group
'Gabrieli'	Japanese Azalea
'Gabriella'	Yakushimanum Group
'Galathea'	Japanese Azalea
'Gallipoli'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Gartendirektor Glocker'	Williamsianum Group
'Geisha Lilac'	Japanese Azalea
'Geisha Orange'	Japanese Azalea
'Geisha Pink'	Japanese Azalea
'Geisha Purple'	Japanese Azalea
'Geisha Red'	Japanese Azalea
'General Eisenhower'	Griffithianum Group
'Genoveva'	Catawbiense Group
'Georg Arends'	Japanese Azalea
'Georg Stipp'	Williamsianum Group
'George Hardy'	Griffithianum Group
'George Reynolds'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Gerda'	Ponticum Group
'Germania'	Catawbiense Group
'Gertrud Schäle'	Forrestii Group
'Gibraltar'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Giganteum'	Caucasicum Group
'Gilbert Mullie'	Japanese Azalea
'Ginger'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Glaser'	Indica Azalea
<i>glaucophyllum</i>	
'Gletschernacht'	
<i>globigerum</i> : <i>R. alutaceum</i>	
<i>glomerulatum</i> : <i>R. yungningense</i>	
'Gloria Mundi'	Pontica Azalea

Rhododendron (continued)

'Gloria'	Indica Azalea
'Gloria'	Discolor Group
'Glowing Embers'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Goldbukett'	Wardii Group
'Gold Dust'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Golden Eagle'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Golden Flare'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Golden Gate'	Discolor Group
'Golden Oriole'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Golden Sunlight': 'Directeur Moerlands'	Mollis Azalea
'Golden Sunset'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Golden Torch'	Yakushmanum Group
'Goldflamme'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Goldflimmer'	Ponticum Group
'Goldkrone'	Wardii Group
'Goldlack'	Pontica Azalea
'Goldpracht'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Goldrausch'	Wardii Group
'Goldsworth Orange'	Discolor Group
'Goldsworth Yellow'	Campylocarpum Group
'Goldtopas'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Gomer Waterer'	Catawbiense Group
'Gonzales'	
'Gorbella'	Japanese Azalea
'Görlitz'	Williamsianum Group
'Grace Seabrook'	Strigillosum Group
'Gräfin Kirchbach'	Forrestii Group
'Graf Lennart'	Wardii Group
'Grandeur Triomphante'	Pontica Azalea
'Gretchen'	Japanese Azalea
<i>griersonianum</i>	
'Gristede'	
'Grosclaude'	Fortunei Group
'Grumpy'	Yakushmanum Group
'Gudrun'	Catawbiense Group
'Gumpo Fancy'	Japanese Azalea
'Gumpo White'	Japanese Azalea
'Gumpo'	Japanese Azalea
'Gunrei'	Japanese Azalea
<i>gymnocarpum: R. microgynum</i>	
'Haaga'	
<i>haematodes</i>	
'Haida Gold'	Wardii Group
'Halfdan Lem'	Fortunei Group
'Hamlet'	Mollis Azalea
<i>hanceanum</i>	
— 'Nanum'	
'Handsworth Scarlet'	Arboreum Group
'Hanny'	Japanese Azalea
'Hanny Felix'	Mollis Azalea
'Hansel'	Thomsonii Group
'Happy'	Yakushmanum Group

Rhododendron (continued)

'Hardijzer Beauty'	
'Harkwood Moonlight'	Yakushimanum Group
'Harkwood Premiere'	Yakushimanum Group
'Harvest Moon'	Campylocarpum Group
'Harvest Moon'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Hassan'	Catawbiense Group
'Hatsugiri'	Japanese Azalea
'Hazel'	Thomsonii Group
'Heinz Lund'	Indica Azalea
'Helena'	Japanese Azalea
'Helena Pratt'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Helen Johnson'	Griersonianum Group
'Helen Schiffner'	Arboreum Group
'Hellikki'	
'Hellmut Vogel'	Indica Azalea
'Hellow Dolly'	Discolor Group
'Helsinki Universitet'	
'Hestia'	
<i>hemitrichotum</i>	
'Herbert'	Japanese Azalea
'Hexe'	Indica Azalea
'Himalaya'	Catawbiense Group
'Himalaya Stern'	Makinoi Group
'Hino-crimson'	Japanese Azalea
'Hinodegiri'	Japanese Azalea
'Hinomayo'	Japanese Azalea
'Hino-scarlet': 'Campfire'	Japanese Azalea
<i>hippophaeoides</i> (<i>R. fimbriatum</i>)	
— 'Inshriach'	
<i>hirsutum</i>	
— 'Plenum'	
'Holden'	Catawbiense Group
'Hollandia'	Pontica Azalea
'Hollandia'	Fortunei Group
'Holstein'	Catawbiense Group
'Homebush'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Homer'	Catawbiense Group
'Honey Dew'	Williamsianum Group
'Honingen'	Wardii Group
'Hortulanus H. Witte'	Mollis Azalea
'Hotei'	Wardii Group
'Hotspur Orange'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Hotspur Red'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
<i>houlstonii</i> : <i>R. fortunei</i> subsp. <i>discolor</i>	
'Hugh Koster'	Arboreum Group
'Hugh Wormald'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Hugo Hardijzer'	Mollis Azalea
'Hugo Koster'	Mollis Azalea
'Humboldt'	Catawbiense Group
'Humming Bird'	Williamsianum Group
'Hydon Dawn'	Yakushimanum Group
'Hydon Hunter'	Yakushimanum Group

Rhododendron (continued)

'Hyperion'	Wardii Group
<i>hyperythrum</i>	
'Idomeneo'	Yakushmanum Group
'Ignaea Nova'	Pontica Azalea
'Ignatius Sargent'	Catawbiense Group
'Il Tasso'	Rustica Azalea
<i>impeditum</i>	
— 'Indigo'	
'Impi'	Forrestii Group
'Inamorata'	Fortunei Group
<i>indicum</i>	
'Inez'	Yakushmanum Group
'Inga'	Indica Azalea
'Ingenieur Harmsen'	
<i>insigne</i>	
'Insurpassable' ('Thierry')	Japanese Azalea
<i>intricatum</i>	
'Irene Koster'	Occidentalis Azalea
'Iroha Yama' ('Daphne'; 'Dainty')	Japanese Azalea
'Isabel Pearce'	Fortunei Group
'Isabel'	Japanese Azalea
'Ivory's Scarlet'	
'Jacksonii'	Caucasicum Group
'Jackwill'	Williamsianum Group
'James Gable'	Japanese Azalea
'Jan Bier'	Indica Azalea
'Janet Blair'	Fortunei Group
'Jan Wellen'	Japanese Azalea
<i>japonicum</i> (<i>Azalea japonica</i> A. GRAY; <i>Azalea mollis</i> ANDRE, not BLUME)	
<i>japonoheptamerum</i>	
— var. <i>kyomaruense</i> (<i>R. metternichii</i> var. <i>k.</i>)	
'J.C. van Tol'	Mollis Azalea
'Jean Haerens'	Indica Azalea
'Jean Marie Montague'	Arboreum Group
'Jeanne'	Japanese Azalea
'Jeanne d'Arc'	Ponticum Group
'Jingle Bells'	Discolor Group
'J. Jennings'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Johann Strauss'	Japanese Azalea
'Johanna'	Japanese Azalea
'John Cairns'	Japanese Azalea
'John Peter Albert'	Japanese Azalea
'John Ruskin'	Mollis Azalea
'John Walter'	
'John Waterer'	Catawbiense Group
'Johnny Bender'	Strigillosum Group
'Jolie Madame'	Viscosa Azalea
'Joseph Haydn'	Japanese Azalea
'Josephine Klinger'	Pontica Azalea
'Joyanca'	
'Juanita'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'June Fire'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea

Rhododendron (continued)

- 'Juwel'
kaempferi (*Azalea* k.)
'Kalinka'
'Karin'
'Karl Foerster'
'Karl Glaser'
'Katanga'
'Kate Waterer'
'Kathleen'
'Kees Bier'
keiskei
— 'Cordifolium'
— 'Yaku Fairy'
keleticum: *R. calostrotum* subsp. *keleticum*
'Ken Janeck'
'Kermesina'
'Kimberley'
'Kimbeth'
'King of Shrubs'
'Kirin' ('Coral Bells')
'Kirsten Begeer'
kiusianum (*Azalea kiusiana*)
— 'Benizume'
— 'Hagurano'
— 'Haneaka'
— 'Hinode'
— 'Komo-kulshan'
— 'Miyama-shikibu'
— 'Mount Fuji'
— 'Tenshi'
'Kiwi'
'Klondyke'
'Kluis Sensation'
'Kluis Triumph'
'Knaphill Red'
'Knighthood'
'Knut Erwén'
'Kokardia'
'Koningin Emma'
'Koningin Wilhelmina'
'Koster's Brilliant Red'
'Koster's Yellow'
'Kralingen'
'Kubla Khan'
'Lady Annette de Trafford'
'Lady Armstrong'
'Lady Longman'
'Lady Roseberry'
'Laetevirens'
'Lagerfeuer'
'Lajka'
'Lamentosa'
- Forrestii Group

Yakushmanum Group
Williamsianum Group
Forrestii Group
Indica Azalea
Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
Catawbiense Group
Japanese Azalea
Indica Azalea

Yakushmanum Group
Japanese Azalea
Williamsianum Group
Williamsianum Group
Campylocarpum Group
Japanese Azalea
Fortunei Group

Indica Azalea
Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
Arboreum Group
Griffithianum Group
Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
Indica Azalea
Ponticum Group
Mollis Azalea
Japanese Azalea
Mollis Azalea
Mollis Azalea
Wardii Group
Discolor Group
Maximum Group
Ponticum Group
Catawbiense Group
Knaphill-Exbury Azalea

Catawbiense Group
Ponticum Group
Yakushmanum Group

Rhododendron (continued)

'Lampion'	Yakushmanum Group
'Lampighter'	Arboreum Group
<i>lapponicum</i>	
'Lapwing'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Largo'	Forrestii Group
'Lavender Queen'	Catawbiense Group
'Lavendula'	
'Lee's Best Purple'	Caucasicum Group
'Lee's Dark Purple'	Catawbiense Group
'Lee's Scarlet'	Caucasicum Group
'Lem's Cameo'	Fortunei Group
'Lem's Monarch'	Griffithianum Group
'Lemonora'	Mollis Azalea
'Leontientje': 'Toreador'	Japanese Azalea
'Leopold'	Catawbiense Group
<i>lepidostylum</i>	
<i>lepidotum</i>	
'Lilac Beauty'	Japanese Azalea
'Lilac Time'	Japanese Azalea
'Lilian Harvey'	
'Lily Marleen'	Japanese Azalea
'Linda'	Williamsianum Group
'Linswege'	Forrestii Group
'Little Beauty'	Japanese Azalea
'Little Ben'	Forrestii Group
'Little Bit'	Forrestii Group
'Little Princess'	Japanese Azalea
<i>longesquamatum</i>	
'Lord Roberts'	Catawbiense Group
'Louisa'	Japanese Azalea
'Louis Pasteur'	Arboreum Group
'Love Song'	Yakushmanum Group
'Lucie Brand'	Forrestii Group
'Lumina'	Yakushmanum Group
<i>lutescens</i>	
<i>luteum</i> (<i>Azalea pontica</i>)	
<i>maculiferum</i>	
— subsp. <i>anhweiense</i>	
'Madame Auguste Haerens'	Indica Azalea
'Madame Boussaer': 'Mevrouw Boussaer'	Japanese Azalea
'Madame Carvalho'	Catawbiense Group
'Madame de Bruin'	Arboreum Group
'Madame de Waele'	Indica Azalea
'Madame Ida Rubinstein'	Caucasicum Group
'Madame Jules Porges'	Ponticum Group
'Madame Loth'	
'Madame Masson'	Catawbiense Group
'Madame Petrick'	Indica Azalea
'Madame van Hecke'	Japanese Azalea
'Magic Gold'	Mollis Azalea
'Magnifica'	Occidentalis Azalea
<i>magnificum</i>	

Rhododendron (continued)

'Maharani'	Campylocarpum Group
'Mahler'	Japanese Azalea
<i>makinoi</i>	
— 'Fuju-kaku-no-matsu'	
'Malvatica'	Japanese Azalea
'Manderley'	Griersonianum Group
'Mannheim'	Forrestii Group
'Marcel Menard'	Ponticum Group
'Marchioness of Lansdowne'	Maximum Group
'Marcia'	Campylocarpum Group
'Marconi'	Mollis Azalea
'Margriet Deetman'	
'Marianne'	Indica Azalea
'Marie Claude Truffaut'	Indica Azalea
'Marie Forte'	Catawbiense Group
'Marimba'	Wardii Group
'Marina'	Wardii Group
'Marinus Koster'	Fortunei Group
'Marion'	Catawbiense Group
'Markeeta's Prize'	Arboreum Group
'Marlene Vuyk'	Fortunei Group
'Marlies'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Marlis'	Yakushmanum Group
'Marmion'	Mollis Azalea
'Mars'	Catawbiense Group
'Martine'	
'Mathilda'	Mollis Azalea
<i>maximum</i>	
'May Day'	Griersonianum Group
'Medusa'	Griersonianum Group
'Medway'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Melpomene'	Caucasicum Group
'Mephistopheles'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
<i>metternichii</i> : <i>R. yakushmanum</i>	
— var. <i>kyomaruense</i> : <i>R. japonoheptamerum</i> var. <i>kyomaruense</i>	
'Mevrouw Boussaer' ('Madame Boussaer')	Japanese Azalea
'Mevrouw G. van Noordt'	Mollis Azalea
'Mevrouw Jozef Heursel'	Indica Azalea
'Michael Waterer'	Arboreum Group
<i>micranthum</i>	
<i>microgynum</i> (<i>R. gymnocarpum</i>)	
'Midsummer'	
'Mikado'	Japanese Azalea
'Mimi'	Japanese Azalea
<i>minus</i>	
— var. <i>chapmanii</i>	
— subsp. <i>minus</i> (<i>R. carolinianum</i>)	
'Mira'	Indica Azalea
'Mist Maiden'	Yakushmanum Group
'Moederkensdag'	Japanese Azalea
'Moerheim'	
'Moerheim Scarlet'	Forrestii Group

Rhododendron (continued)

'Moerheim's Pink'	Williamsianum Group
<i>molle</i> (<i>Azalea mollis</i> BL., not ANDRE; <i>Azalea sinensis</i>)	
<i>mollicomum</i>	
'Molly Ann'	
'Mondschein'	
'Monica'	Forrestii Group
'Moonstone'	Williamsianum Group
'Morava'	Japanese Azalea
'Morgenrot'	Yakushmanum Group
<i>morii</i>	
'Morning Cloud'	Yakushmanum Group
'Morning Frost'	
'Morning Magic'	Yakushmanum Group
'Moser's Maroon'	Ponticum Group
'Mother of Pearl'	Fortunei Group
'Mrs Anthony Waterer'	Ponticum Group
'Mrs A.T. de la Mare'	Fortunei Group
'Mrs Betty Robertson'	Campylocarpum Group
'Mrs Charles E. Pearson'	Griersonianum Group
'Mrs C.S. Sargent'	
'Mrs Davies Evans'	Catawbiense Group
'Mrs Donald Graham'	Griersonianum Group
'Mrs Furnivall'	Caucasicum Group
'Mrs G.W. Leak'	Ponticum Group
'Mrs Helen Koster'	Mollis Azalea
'Mrs J. Dijkhuis'	Mollis Azalea
'Mrs John Millais'	Ponticum Group
'Mrs John Russell' ('Flying Enterprise')	Mollis Azalea
'Mrs Lindsay Smith'	Griffithianum Group
'Mrs Lionel de Rothschild'	Griffithianum Group
'Mrs Norman Luff'	Mollis Azalea
'Mrs P. den Ouden'	Catawbiense Group
'Mrs P.D. Williams'	Ponticum Group
'Mrs Peter Koster'	Mollis Azalea
'Mrs R.G. Shaw'	Ponticum Group
'Mrs Tom H. Lowinsky'	Griffithianum Group
<i>mucronatum</i> (<i>Azalea ledifolia</i> ; <i>A. ledifolia alba</i> ; <i>A. mucronata</i>)	
— 'Albiflorum'	
<i>mucronulatum</i>	
'Multatuli'	Mollis Azalea
'Multimaculatum'	Ponticum Group
'München'	Williamsianum Group
'Murillo'	Rustica Azalea
<i>nakaharai</i> (<i>Azalea nakaharai</i>)	
'Nancy Waterer'	Pontica Azalea
'Naomi'	
'Narcissiflora'	Pontica Azalea
'Nelly Felix'	Japanese Azalea
<i>neriflorum</i>	
'Netty Koster'	Griersonianum Group
'Nicholas'	Ponticum Group
'Nicolaas Beets'	Mollis Azalea

Rhododendron (continued)

'Nicolette Keessen'	Indica Azalea
'Nicoline'	Catawbiense Group
'Nina'	Indica Azalea
'Nippon'	Wardii Group
<i>nivale</i>	
— subsp. <i>boreale</i> (<i>R. violaceum</i>)	
<i>niveum</i>	
'N.N. Sherwood'	Ponticum Group
'Nobleanum Venustum'	Caucasicum Group
'Noordtiana'	Japanese Azalea
'Nordlicht'	Japanese Azalea
'Norma'	Rustica Azalea
'Nova Zembla'	Catawbiense Group
<i>occidentale</i> (<i>Azalea occidentalis</i>)	
'Odee Wright'	Campylocarpum Group
'Odilia'	Japanese Azalea
'Old Copper'	
'Old Port'	Catawbiense Group
'Oldenburg'	Williamsianum Group
'Olin O. Dobbs'	Ponticum Group
'Olympich Lady'	Williamsianum Group
'Omega'	
'Oporto'	Sanguineum Group
'Orange Beauty'	Japanese Azalea
'Orange Favorite'	Japanese Azalea
'Orange Giant'	Japanese Azalea
'Orange Glow'	Mollis Azalea
'Orange Lady'	Yakushmanum Group
'Oranje Boven'	Indica Azalea
'Ornament'	
<i>orbicularis</i>	
<i>oreodoxa</i>	
— var. <i>fargesii</i> (<i>R. fargesii</i> ; <i>R. erubescens</i>)	
<i>oreotrephes</i>	
— 'Exquisetum'	
'Oriental Queen'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Orion'	Japanese Azalea
<i>orthocladum</i>	
'Osaka'	Indica Azalea
'Osmar'	Williamsianum Group
'Osta'	Indica Azalea
'Ostalett'	Indica Azalea
'Ostara': 'Boskoop Ostara'	
'Ostfriesland'	Forrestii Group
'Otto'	Indica Azalea
'Oudijk's Favorite'	
'Oudijk's Sensation'	Williamsianum Group
'Ovation'	Haematodes Group
'Ovatum'	
'Oxlip'	Williamsianum Group
'Oxydol'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
<i>pachysanthum</i>	

Rhododendron (continued)

pachytrichum

'Palestrina'	Japanese Azalea
'Pallas'	Pontica Azalea
'Paloma'	Indica Azalea
'Papilonaceum'	
'Parsifal'	
'Parsons Gloriosum'	Catawbiense Group
'Parsons Grandiflorum'	Catawbiense Group
'Pastorale'	Indica Azalea
'Patty Bee'	
'Paul Schame'	Indica Azalea
'Pax'	Indica Azalea
'Peach Blossom'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Peekaboo'	Elliottii Group
'Pelopidas'	Catawbiense Group

pamakoense

pentaphyllum (*Azalea pentaphylla*)

'Percy Wiseman'	Yakushmanum Group
'Perfection'	Japanese Azalea
'Perla Rosa'	
'Perle d'Ambre'	Japanese Azalea
'Parsil'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Peter Ann'	Indica Azalea
'Peter Koster'	Arboreum Group
'Petrouschka'	Yakushmanum Group
'Phalarope'	
'Phebe'	Rustica Azalea
'Phidias'	Rustica Azalea
'Picotee'	Ponticum Group
'Picturatum'	Ponticum Group
'Pink Bountiful'	Williamsianum Group
'Pink Brightness'	Williamsianum Group
'Pink Cherub'	Yakushmanum Group
'Pink Cloud'	Occidentalis Azalea
'Pink Delight'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Pink Drift'	
'Pink Goliath'	Fortunei Group
'Pink Mimosa'	Viscosa Azalea
'Pink Pearl'	Griffithianum Group
'Pink Perfection'	Griffithianum Group
'Pioneer'	
'PJM': 'P.J. Mezitt'	
'P.J. Mezitt' ('PJM')	
'P.M.A. Tigerstedt'	
'Point Defiance'	Griffithianum Group
'Polar Bear'	Japanese Azalea
'Polaris'	Yakushmanum Group
'Polly Claessens'	Mollis Azalea

ponticum

- 'Aureovariegatum'
- 'Cheiranthifolium'
- 'Imbricatum'

Rhododendron

ponticum (continued)

— 'Roseum'

— 'Variegatum'

'Pook'

'Porzellan'

poukhanense: *R. yedoense* var. *poukhanense*

'Praecox'

praevernium

'President Roosevelt'

'Prince Camille de Rohan'

'Princess Anne'

'Princess Anne'

'Prins Bernhard'

'Prinses Beatrix'

'Prinses Juliana'

'Prinses Marijke'

'Professor Amundsen'

'Professor F. Bettex'

'Professor J.H. Zaayer'

'Prominent'

'Prostigiatum'

prunifolium

przewalskii

— 'Trompenburg'

pseudochrysanthum

'Psyché'

'Psyché'

'Ptarmigan'

'Pucella': 'Fanny'

'Puncta'

'Purple Pillow'

'Purple Splendor'

'Purple Splendour'

'Purple Triumph'

'Purpureum Elegans'

'P.W. Hardijzer'

'Queen Mary'

'Queen of Hearts'

racemosum

— 'Apricot Beauty'

'Radiant'

radicans

'Raisa'

'Ramapo'

'Raphael de Smet'

'Red Bird'

'Red Pimpernel'

'Reinhold Ambrosius' ('Ambrosius')

'Réplique'

recurvoides

'Red Eagle'

'Red Jack'

Williamsianum Group

Yakushmanum Group

Ponticum Group

Caucasicum Group

Japanese Azalea

Indica Azalea

Japanese Azalea

Catawbiense Group

Mollis Azalea

Catawbiense Group

Arboreum Group

Mollis Azalea

Japanese Azalea

Williamsianum Group

Pontica Azalea

Japanese Azalea

Ponticum Group

Japanese Azalea

Catawbiense Group

Japanese Azalea

Catawbiense Group

Facetum Group

Mollis Azalea

Pontica Azalea

Japanese Azalea

Japanese Azalea

Indica Azalea

Viscosa Azalea

Arboreum Group

Rhododendron (continued)

'Red Walloper'	
'Rendez-vous'	Yakushmanum Group
'Renoir'	
<i>repens</i> : <i>R. forrestii</i>	
<i>reticulatum</i> (<i>Azalea reticulata</i> ; <i>Azalea rhombica</i>)	
'Rêve d'Amour'	Viscosa Azalea
<i>rex</i>	
— subsp. <i>fictolacteam</i> (<i>R. fictolacteam</i>)	
'Rex'	Japanese Azalea
'Rhotunder 10'	Indica Azalea
'Ria Hardijzer'	
'Ribera'	Rustica Azalea
<i>rigidum</i>	
'Rijneveld'	Degronianum Group
<i>ririei</i>	
'Robert van Oost'	Indica Azalea
'Rocket'	
'Romany Chai'	Griersonianum Group
'Rosa Perle'	Makinoi Group
'Rosa Regen'	Wardii Group
'Rosali'	Indica Azalea
'Rosalind'	Japanese Azalea
'Rosamundi'	
'Rosarka'	
'Rosata'	Viscosa Azalea
'Rose Elf'	
'Rose Point'	Williamsianum Group
'Rosebud'	Japanese Azalea
'Roseum Elegans'	Catawbiense Group
'Rosita'	Yakushmanum Group
'Rothenburg'	Williamsianum Group
<i>roxieanum</i>	
'Royal Command'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Royal Lodge'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Royal Ruby'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Royston Red'	Forrestii Group
'Roza'	Japanese Azalea
'Rubinetta'	Japanese Azalea
'Rubinstern'	Japanese Azalea
<i>rupicola</i>	
<i>russatum</i> (<i>R. cantabile</i>)	
— 'Albiflorum'	
'Sacko'	
'Saffrano'	
'Saidjah'	Indica Azalea
'Saint Ruan'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Sakata Red'	Japanese Azalea
'Salmon Glow'	Mollis Azalea
'Salmon King'	Japanese Azalea
'Salmon Queen'	Mollis Azalea
'Salmon Spray'	Japanese Azalea
<i>saluenense</i>	

Rhododendron (continued)

'Salute'	Forrestii Group
'Salvini'	Catawbiense Group
'Sammetglut'	Catawbiense Group
'Samuel T. Coleridge'	Mollis Azalea
'Sang de Gentbrugge'	Pontica Azalea
<i>sanguineum</i>	
— subsp. <i>didymum</i>	
'Santa Maria'	Japanese Azalea
'Sappho'	Ponticum Group
<i>sargentianum</i>	
'Sarina'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Sasava'	Japanese Azalea
'Satan'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Saturnus'	Mollis Azalea
'Scarlet Pimpernel'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Scarlet Surprise'	Forrestii Group
'Scarlett O'Hara'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Scarlet Wonder'	Forrestii Group
'Schäme Alba'	Indica Azalea
<i>schlippenbachii</i> (<i>Azalea</i> s.)	
'Schneebukett'	Catawbiense Group
'Schneeglanz'	Japanese Azalea
'Schneekoppe'	
'Schneekrone'	Yakushimanum Group
'Schneewittchen'	Japanese Azalea
'Schneewolke'	Yakushimanum Group
'Schubert'	Japanese Azalea
<i>scintillans</i>	
'Scintillation'	Fortunei Group
'Scout'	Japanese Azalea
'Seestadt Bremerhaven'	Insigne Group
'Serenata'	Yakushimanum Group
'Seven Stars'	Yakushimanum Group
'Seville'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Shamrock'	
'Shrimp Girl'	Yakushimanum Group
'Sibelius'	Japanese Azalea
'Sibylle'	Indica Azalea
'Sierra Nevada'	Indica Azalea
'Signalglühen'	Japanese Azalea
'Silberwolke'	Yakushimanum Group
'Silver Queen'	Japanese Azalea
'Silver Sixpence'	Yakushimanum Group
'Silver Slipper'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Silvester'	Japanese Azalea
'Silvia'	Discolor Group
'Silvia's Joy'	Japanese Azalea
'Sima'	Indica Azalea
'Simona'	Campylocarpum Group
<i>simsii</i> (<i>Azalea indica</i> HORT.)	
'Sir Charles Lemon'	Arboreum Group
'Sleepy'	Yakushimanum Group

Rhododendron (continued)

smimowii

'Sneezy'	Yakushmanum Group
'Snow'	Japanese Azalea
'Soir de Paris'	Viscosa Azalea
'Solitaire'	Indica Azalea
'Sonatine'	Yakushmanum Group
'Souvenir de D.A. Koster'	Arboreum Group
'Souvenir de Dr S. Endtz'	Fortunei Group
'Souvenir de D. Vervaene'	
'Souvenir du Président Carnot'	Pontica Azalea
'Souvenir of Anthony Waterer'	
'Souvenir of W.C. Slocock'	Campylocarpum Group
'Spek's Brilliant'	Mollis Azalea
'Spek's Orange'	Mollis Azalea
'Spek's Yellow'	Mollis Azalea
'Spinoza'	Mollis Azalea
'Spitfire'	
'Spring Beauty'	Japanese Azalea
'Springfield'	
'Stadt Essen'	Williamsianum Group
'Stadt Westerstede'	Wardii Group
'Stefan'	Japanese Azalea
'Stella'	Catawbiense Group
'Stella Maris'	Indica Azalea
'Stewartstown'	Japanese Azalea
'Stopplicht'	Japanese Azalea
'Straver's Glory'	Yakushmanum Group
'Strawberry Ice'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Streatly'	Yakushmanum Group
<i>strigilosum</i>	
'St Tudy'	
'Sugar Pink'	Fortunei Group
'Summer Fragrance'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Sun Chariot'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Sun Nectrine'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Sunburst'	Mollis Azalea
'Sunday'	Degronianum Group
'Sunset over Harkwood'	Yakushmanum Group
'Suomi'	Forrestii Group
'Super Star'	
'Surrey Heath'	Yakushmanum Group
'Susan'	Campanulatum Group
<i>sutchuenense</i>	
'Suzanne Loef'	Mollis Azalea
'Sweet Sue'	Yakushmanum Group
'Sweet Symplicity'	Ponticum Group
'Sylphides'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Sylvia'	Japanese Azalea
<i>taliense</i>	
'Tan Glow'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Tatjana'	Yakushmanum Group
'Taurus'	Strigillosum Group

Rhododendron (continued)

<i>telmateium</i>	Williamsianum Group
'Temple Belle'	
<i>tephropeplum</i>	
'Tessa'	
'Theo'	Indica Azalea
'Theodor Findeisen'	Indica Azalea
'Thierry': 'Insurpassable'	Japanese Azalea
<i>thomsonii</i>	
'Thomwilliams'	Williamsianum Group
'Thunderstorm'	Arboreum Group
'Tibet'	Williamsianum Group
'Tina Heinje'	Yakushmanum Group
'Titian Beauty'	Yakushmanum Group
'T.J. Seidel'	Mollis Azalea
'Tombola'	
'Toreador' ('Leontientje')	Japanese Azalea
'Tornado'	Elliottii Group
'Tortoiseshell Champagne'	Griersonianum Group
<i>tosaense</i>	
'Toucan'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
<i>trichanthum</i>	
<i>trichostomum</i>	
'Trilby'	
'Trude Webster'	Griffithianum Group
'Truus'	Japanese Azalea
'Tulyar'	Ponticum Group
'Tunis'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Turandot'	Yakushmanum Group
<i>uniflorum</i>	
'Unique'	Pontica Azalea
'Unique'	Campylocarpum Group
'Unknown Warrior'	Arboreum Group
<i>uvarifolium</i>	
'Van'	
'Van der Hoop'	Catawbiense Group
'Vanessa Pastel'	Griersonianum Group
'Van Herzele's Lila'	
'Van Weerden Poelman'	Catawbiense Group
<i>vaseyi</i> (<i>Azalea</i> v.)	
'Vater Böhje'	Williamsianum Group
'Vauban'	Catawbiense Group
'Velasques'	Rustica Azalea
'Vever Gown'	Japanese Azalea
'Venetian Chimes'	Yakushmanum Group
<i>vernicosum</i>	
'Vervaeneana'	Indica Azalea
'Victorine Hefting'	Japanese Azalea
'Vida Brown'	Japanese Azalea
'Vintage Rosé'	Yakushmanum Group
'Violacea'	Indica Azalea
<i>violaceum</i> : <i>R. nivale</i> subsp. <i>boreale</i>	
'Violetta'	Japanese Azalea

Rhododendron (continued)

'Virgile'	Rustica Azalea
'Virginia Richards'	Wardii Group
'Virgo'	
<i>viscosum</i> (<i>Azalea viscosa</i>)	
'Viscy'	Viscidiflorum group
'Vivacious'	Arboreum Group
'Vltava'	Japanese Azalea
'Volker'	Yakushmanum Group
'Von Gneist'	Mollis Azalea
'Vulcan'	Griersonianum Group
'Vuyk's Rosyred'	Japanese Azalea
'Vuyk's Scarlet'	Japanese Azalea
<i>wardii</i>	
<i>wasonii</i>	
<i>websterianum</i>	
'W.E. Gumbleton'	Mollis Azalea
'Werner Muckel' ('Werner Pröhl')	Indica Azalea
'Werner Pröhl': 'Werner Muckel'	Indica Azalea
'W.F. Raiffeissen'	Mollis Azalea
'Whispering Rose'	Forrestii Group
'White Giant'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'White Lady'	Japanese Azalea
'White Lady'	Indica Azalea
'White Snow'	Indica Azalea
'Whitethroat'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Whitney's Dwarf Red'	Griersonianum Group
'Wiero'	Yakushmanum Group
<i>wightii</i>	
'Wilgen's Ruby'	Arboreum Group
'Wilgen's Surprise'	Williamsianum Group
'Willbrit'	Williamsianum Group
'Willem Hardijzer'	Mollis Azalea
<i>williamsianum</i>	
'Willik's Yellow'	Mollis Azalea
<i>wiltonii</i>	
'Windsor Lad'	Ponticum Group
'Winsome'	Griersonianum Group
'Winston Churchill'	Mollis Azalea
'Wintertime'	Japanese Azalea
<i>wongii</i> : <i>R. ambiguum</i> 'Wongii'	
'Wryneck'	Knaphill-Exbury Azalea
'Wuyt's Carmine'	Japanese Azalea
'Yaky Angel'	Yakushmanum Group
<i>yakushmanum</i> (<i>R. metternichii</i>)	
— 'Esveld Select'	
— 'Koichiro Wada'	
<i>yedoense</i> (<i>Azalea yodogawa</i>)	
— var. <i>poukanense</i> (<i>R. poukanense</i>)	
'Yellow Hammer'	
<i>zungningense</i> (<i>R. glomerulatum</i>)	
<i>yunnanense</i>	
'Zampa'	Japanese Azalea

Rhododendron (continued)

'Ziegelrot': 'Frau Ursula Herrmann'
'Zuiderzee'

Indica Azalea
Campylocarpum Group

Rhodothamnus

chamaecistus

Ericaceae

Rhodotypos

kerrioides: *R. scandens*
scandens (*R. kerrioides*)

Rosaceae

Rhus

aromatica

— 'Grow-Low'

chinensis (*R. javanica* HORT.)

copallina

cotinooides: *Cotinus obovatus*

cotinus: *Cotinus coggygria*

glabra

— 'Laciniata'

javanica HORT.: *R. chinensis*

potaninii

pulvinata (×)

radicans (*R. toxicodendron* HORT.; *Toxicodendron r.*)

— var. *rydbergii*

toxicodendron HORT.: *R. radicans*

trichocarpa

trilobata

typhina

— 'Dissecta' (*R. t. laciniata*)

— 'Green Velvet'

— *laciniata*: *R. t.* 'Dissecta'

verniciiflua

Anacardiaceae

Ribes

alpinum

— 'Dima'

— 'Green Mound'

— 'Hemus'

— 'Pumilum'

— 'Schmidt'

— 'Sorksar'

americanum (*R. floridum*)

aureum HORT.: *R. odoratum*

aureum PURSH

bracteosum

canariense (×) (*R. intermedium*)

culverwellii (×)

— 'Mirak'

divaricatum

Grossulariaceae

Ribes (continued)

fasciculatum

— var. *chinense*

floridum: *R. americanum*

gayanum

glaciale

glandulosum (*R. prostratum*)

— Dart's Coverboy: *R. glandulosum* 'Interboy'

— 'Interboy' (Dart's Coverboy)

gordonianum (×)

hirtellum

holosericeum (×)

hudsonianum

intermedium: *R. carrierei*

lacustre

laurifolium

malvaceum

maximowiczii

montigenum

nigrum

niveum

odoratum (*R. aureum* HORT.)

— 'Dart's Yellow Pearl'

— 'Fuma'

orientale

prostratum: *R. glandulosum*

pubescens: *R. uva-crispa* var. *uva-crispa*

rubrum (*R. sylvestre*)

sanguineum

— 'Albescens'

— 'Albidum'

— 'Atrorubens'

— 'Atrorubens Select'

— 'Barrie Coate'

— 'Brocklebankii'

— 'Carneum'

— 'King Edward VII'

— 'Koja'

— 'Lombartsii'

— 'Pink Rain'

— 'Pulborough Scarlet'

— 'Red Pimpernel'

— 'Splendens'

— 'Tydeman's White'

— 'White Icicle'

speciosum

spicatum

stenocarpum

sylvestre: *R. rubrum*

uva-crispa

— var. *sativum*

— var. *uva-crispa* (*R. pubescens*)

viburnifolium

Ribes (continued)

vilmorinii

warszewiczii

Robinia

ambigua (×)

— 'Bellarosea'

— 'Decaisneana' (*R. pseudoacacia* d.)

boyntonii (*R. hispida rosea* PURSH)

elliottii (*R. hispida rosea* HORT.)

fertilis (*R. hispida* var. *f.*)

— 'Monument'

glutinosa: *R. viscosa*

hillieri: *R. slavini* 'Hillieri'

hispida

— var. *fertilis*: *R. fertilis*

— 'Macrophylla'

— *rosea* HORT.: *R. elliottii*

— *rosea* PURSH: *R. boyntonii*

kelseyi

luxurians (*R. neomexicana* HORT.)

margaretta (×)

— 'Casque Rouge' (*R. m.* 'Pink Cascade')

— 'Pink Cascade': *R. margaretta* 'Casque Rouge'

neomexicana A. GRAY

neomexicana HORT.: *R. luxurians*

pseudoacacia

— 'Appalachia'

— 'Aurea'

— 'Bessoniana'

— 'Coluteoides'

— *decaisneana*: *R. ambigua* 'Decaisneana'

— *fastigiata*: *R. p.* 'Pyramidalis'

— 'Frisia'

— 'Idaho'

— *inermis* HORT.: *R. p.* 'Umbraculifera'

— 'Lace Lady'

— 'Lombarts'

— *monophylla*: *R. p.* 'Unifoliola'

— 'Monophylla Fastigiata'

— 'Myrzegi'

— 'Myrtifolia'

— 'Pendulifolia'

— 'Pendulifolia Purpurea'

— 'Pyramidalis' (*R. p. fastigiata*)

— 'Rectissima'

— 'Rehderi'

— 'Rotterdam'

— 'Rozynskiana'

— 'Sandraudiga'

— 'Semperflorens'

— 'Stricta'

Fabaceae

Robinia

pseudoacacia (continued)

- 'Tortuosa'
- 'Umbraculifera' (*R. p. inermis* HORT.)
- 'Unifoliola' (*R. p. monophylla*)
- slavinii* (×)
- 'Hillieri' (*R. hillieri*)
- viscosa* (*R. glutinosa*)

Rosa¹

Rosaceae

- | | |
|--|---------------|
| Aachener Dom: 'Meicapinal' | |
| 'Aalsmeer 850' | Hybrid Tea |
| Aalsmeer Gold: 'Bekola' | |
| Abraham Darby: 'Auscot' | |
| 'Adelaide Hoodless' | |
| 'Admired Miranda' | |
| 'Adolf Horstmann' | Hybrid Tea |
| 'Agnes' | Hybrid Rugosa |
| <i>agrestis</i> | |
| 'Alain' | Floribunda |
| 'Alaska' | Polyantha |
| <i>alba</i> (×) | |
| — 'Great Maiden's Blush': <i>R. a.</i> 'Incarnata' | |
| — 'Incarnata' (<i>R. a.</i> 'Great Maiden's Blush') | |
| Alba Meidiland: 'Meiflopan' | |
| 'Albéric Barbier' | Climber |
| 'Albertine' | Climber |
| 'Alchymist' | Climber |
| Aldona: 'Alver' | |
| 'Alec's Red' | Hybrid Tea |
| 'Alexander von Humboldt' | |
| Alexander: 'Harlex' | |
| Alexandra: 'Korbaxand' | |
| 'Alison Wheatcroft' | Floribunda |
| Allegra: 'Meifikalif' | |
| 'Allgold' | Floribunda |
| Alliance: 'Meiblance' | |
| 'Allotria' | Floribunda |
| Allux Symphony: 'Auslett' | |
| 'Aloha' | Climber |
| Alpha: 'Meinastur' | |
| <i>alpina</i> : <i>R. pendulina</i> | |
| 'Alpine Sunset' | Hybrid Tea |
| 'Altissimo' | Climber |
| 'Alver' (Aldona) | Hybrid Tea |
| 'Ama' | Floribunda |

¹Cultivars zonder groepsnaam zijn Heesterrozen
Cultivars without a group name are Shrubroses
Cultivars ohne Gruppenname sind Strauchrosen
Des cultivar sans nom d'un groupe sont des Rosier arbustes

Rosa (continued)

Amanda: 'Amruda'	
Ambassador: 'Meinuzeten'	
Amber Queen: 'Harroony'	
'America'	Climber
'Americana'	Hybrid Tea
'American Beauty'	
'American Pillar'	Climber
Amorette: 'Amoru'	
'Amoru' (Amorette; 'Snowdrop')	Miniature
'Amruda' (Amanda; 'Red Ace')	Miniature
Amstelveen: 'Meipopulo'	
Amsterdam: 'Havam'	
Amulett: 'Tantaluma'	
'Amy Robsart'	
Anabell: 'Korbell'	
'Andmac' (Climbing Whisky Mac)	Climber
'Andriola'	Floribunda
Angelica: 'Korday'	
'Angelita'	Miniature
Anita: 'Spekuuk'	
'Anna'	Floribunda
'Anna Wheatcroft'	Floribunda
Anne de Bretagne: 'Meitraphar'	
'Anne Cocker'	Floribunda
'Anneke Doorenbos'	Floribunda
'Anneke Heesels'	Miniature
'Anneke Koster'	Polyantha
Anthony Meiland: 'Meibaltaz'	
Anuschka: 'Tankanusch'	
'Apart': 'Hastrup Apart'	
'Apollo'	Climber
'Apricot Queen Elizabeth'	Floribunda
'Arico'	Hybrid Tea
Arielle Dombasle: 'Meihourag'	
Armada: 'Haruseful'	
'Arthur Bell'	Floribunda
<i>arvensis</i>	
Astrid Lindgren: 'Pouluf'	
Athena: 'Rühkor'	
Atlantic: 'Galual'	
Atoll: 'Meibystar'	
Auguste Renoir: 'Meitoifar'	
'Ausap' (Queen Nefertiti)	
'Ausblush' (Heritage)	
'Ausbord' (Gertrude Jekyll)	
'Ausbuff' (English Garden)	
'Ausca' (Winchester Cathedral)	
'Auschild' (Fisherman's Friend)	
'Auscot' (Abraham Darby)	
'Auslett' (Allux Symphony)	
'Auslian' (Warwick Castle)	
'Auslight' (Claire Rose)	

Rosa (continued)

'Auslo' (Othello)	
'Ausmary' (Mary Rose)	
'Ausmas' (Graham Thomas)	
'Auspot' (Potter & Moore)	
'Ausram' (Francine Austin)	
'Ausren' (Charles Rennie MacKintosh)	
'Ausroyale' (William Shakespeare)	
Australian Gold: 'Kormat'	
Ave Maria: 'Korav'	
'Baby Bunting'	Miniature
'Baby Carnaval' (Baby Masquerade)	Miniature
'Baby Darling'	Miniature
'Baby Gold Star' ('Estrellita de Oro')	Miniature
Baby Masquerade: 'Baby Carnaval'	
'Baby Ophelia'	Miniature
Baccara: 'Meger'	
'Bad Wörishofen'	Floribunda
'Bakker's Newcomer' ('Newcomer')	Hybrid Tea
'Balcon'	Climber
'Ballerina'	
Ballet: 'Korflot'	
'Bambi'	Polyantha
'Bantry Bay'	Climber
Banzai 83: 'Meizalita'	
'Barbecue'	Floribunda
Barcarolle: 'Tanelorak'	
'Baron de Wassenaer'	
Baron E. de Rothschild: 'Meigriso'	
'Baron Girod de L'Ain'	
Bassino: 'Kormixal'	
'Beauté'	Hybrid Tea
'Beauty Secret'	Miniature
'Bébé Lune'	Polyantha
'Bekola' (Aalsmeer Gold)	Hybrid Tea
Belinda: 'Tanbeedee'	
Bella Rosa: 'Korwonder'	
'Belle Poitevine'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Belle van Zuylen'	Floribunda
'Bellevue'	Hybrid Tea
Bellona: 'Korilona'	
Benson & Hedges Gold: 'Macgem'	
Benvenuto: 'Meielpa'	
'Bergme' (Gabriella)	Floribunda
'Berlin'	
Bernina: 'Ruiberni'	
Bernstein Rose: 'Taneitber'	
Berolina: 'Korpriwa'	
'Bertil'	Climber
'Betty Prior'	Floribunda
'Betty Uprichard'	Hybrid Tea
Bingo Meidiland: 'Meipotal'	
Bingo: 'Meigerium'	

Rosa (continued)

' Bischofsstadt Paderborn '	
' Bit o'Sunshine '	Miniature
' Blanc Double de Coubert '	Hybrid Rugosa
' Blanche Moreau '	
<i>blanda</i>	
' Blauwe Donau ' ('Blue Danube')	Floribunda
' Blaze '	Climber
' Blaze Superior '	Climber
' Blessings '	Hybrid Tea
' Blossomtime '	Climber
' Blue Danube ': ' Blauwe Donau '	
Blue Lady: ' Eigpa '	
' Blue Moon '	Climber
Blue Moon: ' Tannacht '	Hybrid Tea
Bluenette: ' Ruiblun '	
' Blue Peter ': ' Ruiblun '	
Bluesette: ' Lenmau '	
' Bo-Peep '	Miniature
' Bobbie James '	Climber
' Bokrahan ' (Rote Hannover)	
Bonanza: ' Kormarie '	
' Bonfire '	Hybrid Tea
Bonica 82: ' Meidomonac '	
' Bonn '	
<i>borboniana</i> (x)	
' Boskoopse Rugosa ': <i>R.</i> ' Hollandica '	Rootstock
' Boule de Neige '	
Bourgogne: ' Intergog '	
' Braine l'Alleud '	Hybrid Tea
Breath of Life: ' Harquanne '	
' Bredon '	
' Bridal Pink '	Hybrid Tea
' Bright Smile '	Floribunda
Brilliant Meilandina: ' Meiranoga '	
Brilliant Rosamini: ' Ruikuli '	
' Bruocsella '	Hybrid Tea
' Bucbi ' (Carefree Beauty)	
' Buff Beauty '	
' Buisman's Gold '	Floribunda
' Buisman's Triumph '	Floribunda
Burgund: ' Korgund '	
' Butterfly Wings '	Floribunda
Cadillac: ' Korveril '	
' Camelot '	Floribunda
Canary: ' Tancary '	
' Canary Bird '	
' Cancan ' ('Diorette')	Hybrid Tea
Candella: ' Macspeego '	
Candia: ' Meibiranda '	
Candy Rose : ' Meiranovi '	
' Candy Stripe '	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

canina

- 'Accent' Rootstock
- 'Brög's Stachellose' (*R. c.* 'Brög') Rootstock
- 'Deegen': *R. c.* 'Von Deegen'
- 'Dessiatoff' Rootstock
- 'Entrée' (*R. c.* 'Smit's Entrée') Rootstock
- 'Heinsohn's Rekord' Rootstock
- 'Inermis' Rootstock
- 'Jägerbataillon' Rootstock
- 'Kukulinsky' Rootstock
- 'Kordes Inermis' Rootstock
- 'Kuiper' (*R. c.* 'Smit's Accent') Rootstock
- 'Meyer's Zukunft' (*R. c.* 'Rosso') Rootstock
- 'Perfection' Rootstock
- 'Pfänder' Rootstock
- 'Pollmer' (*R. c.* 'Pava'; *R. c.* 'Pollmeriana') Rootstock
- 'Poulsen' Rootstock
- 'Rosso': *R. c.* 'Meyer's Zukunft'
- 'Schmid's Findling' Rootstock
- 'Schmid's Ideal' Rootstock
- 'Schmid's Rekord' Rootstock
- 'Senff' Rootstock
- 'Smit's Accent': *R. c.* 'Kuiper'
- 'Smit's Eminent': *R. c.* 'Veendam'
- 'Smit's Entree': *R. c.* 'Entrée'
- 'Smit's Uniform': *R. c.* 'Uniform'
- 'Succes' Rootstock
- 'Superb': *R. c.* 'Superbe'
- 'Superbe' (*R. c.* 'Superb') Rootstock
- 'Uniform' (*R. c.* 'Smit's Uniform') Rootstock
- 'Veendam' (*R. c.* 'Smit's Eminent') Rootstock
- 'Von Deegen' (*R. c.* 'Deegen') Rootstock
- 'Capitaine John Ingram'
- Cappa Magna: 'Delsap'
- 'Captain Cook' Floribunda
- Carambole: 'Varbole'
- 'Cardinal de Richelieu'
- Carefree Beauty: 'Bucbi'
- Carina: 'Meichimère'
- 'Carla' Floribunda
- Carlita: 'Kamchim'
- 'Carmen' Hybrid Rugosa
- 'Carmenetta'
- 'Carol' Hybrid Tea
- 'Carol': 'Carol Amling'
- 'Carol Amling' ('Carol') Floribunda
- 'Carolien' Floribunda
- carolina**
- 'Alba' (*R. virginiana a.*)
- 'Inda'
- 'Carol-Jean' (Indian Meilandina) Miniature
- Carona: 'Naroca'

Rosa (continued)

'Carpet of Gold'	Climber
'Carte d'Or': 'Meirobidor'	
Carte Rose: 'Jelparaco'	
'Castanet'	Floribunda
'Celestial'	Hybrid Tea
'Celsiana'	
Centenaire de Lourdes: 'Delge'	
<i>centifolia</i>	
— 'Chapeau de Napoléon': <i>R. c.</i> 'Cristata'	
— 'Cristata' (<i>R. c.</i> 'Chapeau de Napoléon')	
— 'Major'	
— 'Muscosa'	
Centurio: 'Havop'	
Cesar: 'Meisardan'	
Champagne: 'Korampa'	
Champs-Elysées: 'Meicarl'	
'Chanson d'Amour'	Floribunda
'Chaplin's Pink Climber'	Climber
'Charlemagne'	
'Charles Austin'	
Charles de Gaulle: 'Meilanein'	
Charles Rennie Mackintosh: 'Ausren'	
Charleston: 'Meiridge'	
'Charme'	Hybrid Tea
'Charmian'	
Charming Rosamini: 'Ruicharo'	
'Chastity'	Climber
'Château de Namur'	
'Chaucer'	
Cherry Meidiland: 'Meirumour'	
Cherry Velvet: 'Poultres'	
'Cheshire Live'	Hybrid Tea
Chicago Peace: 'Johnago'	
Chimo: 'Intercher'	
'Chinatown'	Hybrid Tea
<i>chinensis</i>	
— 'Major' (<i>R. indica major</i>)	Rootstock
Chorus: 'Meimoré'	
'Chrysler Imperial'	Hybrid Tea
'Cinderella'	Miniature
'Circus'	Floribunda
City of Belfast: 'Macci'	
City of London: 'Harukfore'	
'City of York'	Climber
Claire Rose: 'Auslight'	
Clair Matin: 'Meimont'	
'Clare Grammersdorf'	Floribunda
'Clarita': 'Meibystar'	
Class Act: 'Jacare'	
Classic Parade: 'Poulci'	
'Claus Groth'	
'Claysnow' (Snow Ballet)	

Rosa (continued)

'Climbing Allgold'	Climber
'Climbing American Beauty'	Climber
Climbing Bettina: 'Meipalsar'	
'Climbing Break o' Day'	Climber
'Climbing Ena Harkness'	Climber
'Climbing Erna Grootendorst'	Climber
'Climbing Etoile de Hollande'	Climber
'Climbing Frau Karl Druschki'	Climber
'Climbing Goldilocks'	Climber
'Climbing Mme Caroline Testout'	Climber
'Climbing Ophelia'	Climber
'Climbing Orange Triumph'	Climber
'Climbing Peace'	Climber
'Climbing Perla de Alcanada'	Miniature
'Climbing Perla Rosa'	Miniature
Climbing Rusticana: 'Meilénasar'	
'Climbing Schneewittchen'	Climbing
'Climbing Spek's Yellow'	Climber
Climbing Whisky Mac: 'Andmac'	
Clos Fleuri Blanc: 'Delblan'	
Clos Fleuri Champagne: 'Delchamp'	
Clos Fleuri d'Or: 'Deljaunor'	
Clos Fleuri Jaune: 'Deljaune'	
Clos Fleuri Rouge: 'Delecla'	
'Clubrose Lydia': 'Lydia'	
Cocktail: 'Meitakilor'	
'Coed' (Evergold)	Hybrid Tea
Colette: 'Meiroupis'	
Colibri: 'Meimal'	
Colibri 79: 'Meidanover'	
'Colleen'	
Colonia: 'Meilider'	
Colorama: 'Meirigalu'	
'Commandant Beaurepaire'	
'Commonwealth' ('Herzblut')	Floribunda
Compactila: 'Hancomp'	
'Compassion'	Climber
'Complicata'	
'Comte de Chambord'	
'Comtesse Vandal'	Hybrid Tea
Concerto: 'Meicert'	
Concerto: 'Meihaitoil'	
Confetti: 'Havetti'	
'Conrad Ferdinand Meyer'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Constance Spry'	Climber
Coppélia: 'Meigurami'	
'Copper Glow'	Climber
Coral Rosamini: 'Ruiforto'	
'Coral Dawn'	Climber
'Coralie'	Climber
'Coralin'	Miniature
'Coral Satin'	Climber

Rosa (continued)

'Cornelia'	Hybrid Tea
'Corona': 'Korona'	
'Coronado'	Hybrid Tea
'Coronet'	Floribunda
'Corrie'	Hybrid Tea
<i>corymbifera</i>	
– 'Laxa' (<i>R. dumetorum laxa</i> ; <i>R. laxa</i>)	Rootstock
– 'Prominent'	Rootstock
'Cosmopoliet': 'Cosmopolitan'	
'Cosmopolitan' ('Cosmopoliet')	Floribunda
'Creamy'	Floribunda
'Crêpe de Chine'	Hybrid Tea
Cricri: 'Meicri'	
'Crimson Globe'	
'Crimson Glory'	Hybrid Tea
Crimson Rosamini: 'Ruitapaf'	
'Crimson Shower'	Climber
Cristal Palace: 'Poulrek'	
'Criterion'	Hybrid Tea
'Cupido'	Miniature
'Cuthbert Grant'	
'Cygne Noir'	Hybrid Tea
'Dagmar Hastrup'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Dainty Bess'	Hybrid Tea
Dainty Minimo: 'Ruififty'	
Dainty Rosamini: 'Ruinero'	
<i>damascena</i>	
– 'Semperflorens' (<i>R. semperflorens</i>)	
'Dame Bianca'	Hybrid Tea
'Dame de Coeur'	Hybrid Tea
'Danse du Feu': 'Spectacular'	
Darling: 'Suncredel'	
'Darling Flame'	Miniature
<i>dauidii</i>	
'David Thompson'	Hybrid Rugosa
<i>davurica</i>	
'Daybreak'	
Daylight: 'Interlight'	
'Dearest'	Floribunda
Debbie: 'Pouldeb'	
Decor Arlequin: 'Meizourayor'	
'Decor Rose': 'Meituraphar'	
Decumba: 'Handec'	
'Dekorat' (Freude)	Hybrid Tea
'Delbir' (Milrose)	Floribunda
'Delblan' (Clos Fleuri Blanc)	
'Delchamp' (Clos Fleuri Champagne)	Hybrid Tea
'Delecla' (Clos Fleuri Rouge)	
'Delge' (Centenaire de Lourdes)	Floribunda
'Delgrord' (Grand Nord)	Hybrid Tea
'Deljaune' (Clos Fleuri Jaune)	
'Deljaunor' (Clos Fleuri d'Or)	

Rosa (continued)

'Delpo' (Diablotin)	Floribunda
'Delrula' (Ville de Perreux)	Floribunda
'Delsap' (Cappa Magna)	
'Delset' (Versailles)	Hybrid Tea
'Deneb'	Climber
'Destiny'	Hybrid Tea
Diablotin: 'Delpo'	
'Diabolo'	Floribunda
'Diamond Jubilee'	Hybrid Tea
'Dian'	Miniature
Diana: 'Tandinadi'	
'Dicbar' (Memento)	Floribunda
'Dicjana' (Peaudouce)	Hybrid Tea
'Dicjem' (Freedom)	Hybrid Tea
'Dick Koster'	Polyantha
'Dick Koster Fulgens' ('Koster Fulgens')	Polyantha
'Dicmoppet' (Mini Light)	Miniature
'Diekor' (Die Welt)	Hybrid Tea
'Dieter Wolf'	Floribunda
Die Welt: 'Diekor'	
'Diorette': 'Cancan'	
Directeur H.J. Bos: 'Interby'	
'Directeur Rijnveld'	Floribunda
'Direktör Hjelm'	Polyantha
'Direktör Rikala'	Floribunda
'Dirigent'	
Disco: 'Olijcisco'	
'Donald Prior'	Floribunda
'Don Juan'	Climber
'Doris Ryker': 'Dorus Rijkers'	
'Doris Tijsterman'	Hybrid Tea
'Dornröschen'	
'Dorothe'	Hybrid Tea
'Dorothy Peach'	Hybrid Tea
'Dorothy Perkins'	Climber
'Dorothy Wheatcroft'	Floribunda
'Dortmund'	Climber
'Dorus Rijkers' ('Doris Ryker')	Polyantha
'Doubloons'	Climber
'Dr A.J. Verhage'	Hybrid Tea
Dreaming Parade: 'Pouloral'	
'Dr Eckener'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Dr E.M. Mills'	
'Dr Merkeley'	
'Duchesse de Berry'	
'Duchesse de Montebello'	
Duftgold: 'Tandugolft'	
Duftwolke: 'Tanellis'	
Duftzauber: 'Korzaun'	
'Duke of Windsor' (Herzog von Windsor)	Hybrid Tea
<i>dumetorum laxa</i> : <i>R. corymbifera</i> 'Laxa'	
'Duplex'	

Rosa (continued)

<i>dupontii</i> (×)	
'Dutch Gold'	Hybrid Tea
'Dutch Hedge'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Dwarf King': 'Zwergkönig'	
Dwarf Pavement: 'Rosa Zwerg'	
'Dwarf Queen': 'Zwergkönigin'	
Eagle: 'Haveal'	
'Easter Morning'	Miniature
'Echo'	Polyantha
'Eddie's Jewel'	
Eden Rose: 'Meiviolin'	
<i>eglanteria: R. rubiginosa</i>	
'Eigeri' (Vanessa)	Floribunda
'Eigpa' (Blue Lady)	Floribunda
'Eigro' (Red Lady)	Floribunda
'Eleanor'	Miniature
Electron: 'Mullard Jubilee'	
'Elegance'	Climber
Elegant Parade: 'Poulvert'	
Elegant Pearl: 'Intergant'	
'Effe'	Floribunda
Elfe: 'Tanele'	
Eliora: 'Variora'	
Elisium: 'Korumelst'	
'Elizabeth Harkness'	Hybrid Tea
'Elizabeth of Glamis'	Floribunda
'Elka Gaarlandt'	Floribunda
'Ellen'	
'Ellen Poulsen'	Floribunda
'Elmshorn'	
'Else Poulsen'	Floribunda
Elwina: 'Rumiam'	
'Emanuel'	
'Emile Gray'	Climber
'Emily Post' (Omega)	Hybrid Tea
'Emmeloord'	Floribunda
'Empress Josephine'	
'Ena Harkness'	Hybrid Tea
'English Elegance'	
English Garden: 'Ausbuff'	
'English Hedge'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Eos'	
'Epidor'	Hybrid Tea
'Erfurt'	
'Erna Grootendorst'	Floribunda
'Ernest H. Morse'	Hybrid Tea
'Eroica' (Erotika)	Hybrid Tea
Erotika: 'Eroica'	
'Escapade'	Floribunda
Esmeralda: 'Kormalda'	
'Espérance'	Floribunda
Essex: 'Poulnoz'	

Rosa (continued)

'Esther Ofarim'	Floribunda
Estima: 'Ruista'	
'Estrellita'	Miniature
'Estrellita de Oro': 'Baby Gold Star'	
'Etendard Rouge' ('New Dawn Rouge')	Climber
'Eternal Flame'	Floribunda
'Eugénie Guinoisseau'	
'Europeana'	Floribunda
'Eva'	
'Eva' ('Eva Michaela')	Hybrid Tea
'Eva Michaela': 'Eva'	
Evelien: 'Interfien'	
'Evelyn Fison': 'Irish Wonder'	
'Evening Star'	Hybrid Tea
Evergold: 'Coed'	
'Excelsa'	Climber
Exploit: 'Mellider'	
Eye Appeal: 'Interpeel'	
Eyeopener: 'Interop'	
Eye Paint: 'Maceye'	
'Fair Bianca'	Hybrid Tea
Fair Play: 'Interfair'	
'Fairy Dance'	Miniature
Fairy Marvel: 'Ruigelax'	
'Fanal'	Floribunda
Fancy Rosamini: 'Ruimosti'	
Fantasia: 'Korfan'	
'Fantin-Latour'	
'Fashion'	Floribunda
Favorite Rosamini: 'Ruifaro'	
'Felicia'	
'Félicité Parmentier'	
'Félicité et Perpétue'	Climber
'Fellowship'	Floribunda
Femini Rosamini: 'Ruiskolpi'	
<i>fendleri</i> : <i>R. woodsii</i> var. <i>fendleri</i>	
Fennica: 'Runatru'	
'Ferdinand Pichard'	
Ferdy: 'Keitoli'	
'Fervid'	Floribunda
'Feuermeer'	Floribunda
Feuerwerk: 'Magneet'	
Feuerzauber: 'Korfeu'	
Fieldfair: 'Morpaplay'	
Fil d'Ariane: 'Lenfil'	
<i>filipes</i>	
— 'Kiftsgate'	
'Finlandia'	Polyantha
Finnstar: 'Rufin'	
Fiona: 'Meibeluxen'	
'Firecrest'	Floribunda
'First Lady'	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

First One: 'Spevor'	
'Fisher'	Rootstock
Fisherman's Friend: 'Auschild'	
'F.J. Grootendorst'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Flamenco'	Floribunda
'Flamingo'	Floribunda
Flaming Rosamini: 'Ruiflami'	
'Flammentanz'	Climber
Flash Meidiland: 'Meistocko'	
Fleurette: 'Interette'	
Fleurop: 'Kortexung'	
'Florence Mary Morse'	
Florian: 'Meilaur'	
'Fluosa'	Hybrid Tea
<i>foetida</i> (<i>R. lutea</i>)	
— 'Austrian Copper': <i>R. f.</i> 'Bicolor'	
— 'Bicolor' (<i>R. f.</i> 'Austrian Copper')	
— 'Persiana' (<i>R. f.</i> 'Persian Yellow')	
— 'Persian Yellow': <i>R. f.</i> 'Persiana'	
Folklore: 'Korlore'	
'Fontaine'	Climber
Fortuna: 'Kortuna'	
'Forty-niner'	Hybrid Tea
Foxy Pavement: 'Uhlwa'	
'Fragrant Delight'	Floribunda
Francine Austin: 'Ausram'	
'Francis E. Lester'	
'Franklin Engelmänn'	Floribunda
'Frank Naylor'	
'Frau Astrid Späth'	Floribunda
'Frau Holle': 'Rote the Fairy'	
'Frau Karl Druschki'	Hybrid Tea
Frederic Mistral: 'Meitebros'	
'Fred Heijer'	Floribunda
'Fred Loads'	Climber
Freedom: 'Dicjem'	
'Frensham'	Floribunda
Fresco: 'Ruico'	
'Fresh Pink'	
Freude: 'Dekorat'	
'Friedrich Hoyer'	Floribunda
Friendship: 'Havipip'	
'Friesensöhne'	Floribunda
Friesia: 'Korresia'	
Frisco: 'Korflapei'	
'Fritz Thiedemann'	Hybrid Tea
'Frostfire'	Miniature
'Frosty'	Miniature
'Frühlingsanfang'	
'Frühlingsduft'	
'Frühlingsgold'	
'Frühlingsmorgen'	

Rosa (continued)

'Frühlings Schnee'	
'Frühlingszauber'	
Fruité: 'Meifructoz'	
'Fryminicot' (Sweet Dream)	Floribunda
'Fryministar' (Top Marks)	Miniature
'Frystassi' (Rosaletta)	Floribunda
Fugue: 'Meitam'	
'Gabriel Noyelle'	
Gabriëlla: 'Bergme'	
'Gabrielle Privat'	Polyantha
'Gail Borden'	Hybrid Tea
<i>gallica</i>	
– 'Officinalis' (<i>R. officinalis</i>)	
– 'Versicolor'	
'Galual' (Atlantic)	Floribunda
'Galway Bay'	Climber
'Garden Party'	Hybrid Tea
'Garden Princess'	Floribunda
'Garnette'	Floribunda
'Gavotte'	Hybrid Tea
Gelbe Dagmar Hastrup: 'Moryelrug'	
'Gelbe Holstein'	Floribunda
'Gelkri': 'Lara'	
'Général Jacqueminot'	
'George Will'	Hybrid Rugosa
Georgette: 'Interorge'	
'Gerdo'	Floribunda
Gertrude Jekyll: 'Ausbord'	
'Gertrud Westphal'	Floribunda
Geza: 'Pink Bird'	
'Giant Pink'	
<i>gigantea</i>	
Gilbert Bécaud: 'Meiridorio'	
Gina Lollobrigida: 'Meilivar'	
Gipsy: 'Kiboh'	
'Gisselfeldt'	Hybrid Tea
Gite de France: 'Meiwaton'	
'Gladde Boskoop'	Rootstock
<i>glauca</i> (<i>R. rubrifolia</i>)	
'Gloire de Dijon'	Climber
'Gloria Dei': 'Peace'	
'Gloria Mundi'	Polyantha
'Goethe'	
Gold Belinda: 'Kleenoor'	
Gold Bunny: 'Meigrunuri'	
'Goldbusch'	
'Gold Coast' ('Golden Pride')	Floribunda
'Gold Crown': 'Goldkrone'	
'Golden Angel'	Miniature
Golden Border: 'Havobog'	
'Golden Climber'	Climber
Golden Days: 'Rugolda'	

Rosa (continued)

'Golden Delight'	Floribunda
Golden Emblem: 'Jacgold'	
'Golden Garnette'	Floribunda
'Golden Giant' ('Golddrausch')	Hybrid Tea
'Golden Glow'	Climber
Golden Meilandina: 'Rise 'n Shine'	
Golden Mozart: 'Havolmo'	
'Golden Penny'	Miniature
Golden Plover: 'Poulurt'	
'Golden Pride': 'Gold Coast'	
'Golden Promise'	
Golden Rosamini: 'Intergol'	
'Golden Scepter': 'Spek's Yellow'	
'Golden Showers'	Climber
'Golden Slippers'	Floribunda
Golden Times: 'Kortime'	
Golden Touch: 'Tanmirsch'	
'Golden Wings'	
'Goldfinch'	Climber
Goldfinch: 'Interbee'	
'Gold Glow'	Hybrid Tea
'Goldilocks'	Floribunda
Goldjuwel: 'Tanfewu'	
'Goldkrone' ('Gold Crown')	Hybrid Tea
Goldmarie 82: 'Korfalt'	
'Golddrausch': 'Golden Giant'	
Goldstar: 'Candide'	
'Goldstern'	Hybrid Tea
Goldstern: 'Tantern'	
Goldstern: 'Tanster'	
Goldstern: 'Tanmurau'	
Gold Symphonie: 'Meitoleil'	
'Goldtopas'	Floribunda
Goldy: 'Korbeen'	
Golf: 'Ivtagoff'	
Gorgeous: 'Intergerge'	
Graaf Lennart: 'Meisoyris'	
Graham Thomas: 'Ausmas'	
Granada: 'Timedek'	
'Granate'	Miniature
Grand Hotel: 'Mactel'	
'Grand'mère Jenny'	Hybrid Tea
Grand Nord: 'Delgrord'	
'Green Diamond'	Miniature
Green Snake: 'Lengre'	
'Greet Koster'	Polyantha
'Greta Kluis'	Polyantha
'Greta Kluis Superior'	Polyantha
'Grootendorst Supreme'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Gros Provins Panaché'	
'Gruss an Aachen'	Floribunda
Gruss an Bayern: 'Kormun'	

Rosa (continued)

'Gruss an Koblenz'	Climber
'Guinée'	Climber
Guletta: 'Rugul'	
'Gustav Frahm'	Floribunda
Guy de Maupassant: 'Meisocrat'	
'Hamburg'	
'Hamburger Phoenix'	Climber
Hampton Palace: 'Poulgret'	
'Hanbau' (Pink Pavement)	Hybrid Rugosa
'Hancomp' (Compactila)	
'Handec' (Decumba)	
Händel: 'Macha'	
'Hanflor' (Sternenflor)	
'Hanne'	Hybrid Tea
'Hanpiac' (Pink Accent)	
'Hanpidec' (Pink Decumba)	
'Hansa'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Hansestadt Bremen'	
'Hanuhl' (Scarlet Pavement)	Hybrid Rugosa
'Hanwhiac' (White Accent)	
'Hanwidec' (White Decumba)	
'Happy Red'	Floribunda
'Harcomp' (Highfield)	Climber
'Harhero' (Red Ballerina)	
'Harison's Yellow'	
'Harkalay' (Margaret Merrill)	Floribunda
'Harlex' (Alexander)	Hybrid Tea
'Harlighty' (Princess Michael of Kent)	Floribunda
'Harmantelle' (Mountbatten)	Floribunda
'Harmonie'	
Harmony: 'Kortembel'	Floribunda
'Harquanne' (Breath of Life)	Climber
'Harquillipond' (Tapis Bleu)	Miniature
'Harroony' (Amber Queen)	Floribunda
'Harry Wheatcroft'	Hybrid Tea
'Hartanna' (Princess Alice)	Floribunda
'Harukfore' (City of London)	Floribunda
'Haruseful' (Armada)	
'Harvest Glow'	Climber
'Harwanna' (Jacqueline du Pré)	
'Harzoffen' (Rochester Cathedral)	
'Hastrup Apart'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Haval' (La Grande Parade)	
'Havam' (Amsterdam)	Floribunda
'Havaps' (Poker)	Floribunda
'Haveal' (Eagle)	Hybrid Tea
'Haveers' (Sunny Child)	Miniature
'Havender' (Love Me Tender)	Miniature
'Havership' (Red Friendship)	
'Havetti' (Confetti)	
'Haveuship' (Lavender Friendship)	
'Havink' (Pink Ocean)	Climber

Rosa (continued)

'Havinkship' (Pink Friendship)	
'Havipip' (Friendship)	
'Haviwavep' (Pink Waves)	
'Havobog' (Golden Border)	
'Havobog' (Golden Border)	Floribunda
'Havolmo' (Golden Mozart)	
'Havop' (Centurio)	Hybrid Tea
'Havriet' (Prinses Margriet)	Floribunda
'Heidekind'	Hybrid Rugosa
Heidekönigin: 'Kordapt'	
'Heidelberg'	Climber
'Heideröslein': 'Nozomi'	
Heideschnee: 'Korconta'	
Heidesommer: 'Korfirus'	
Heidetraum: 'Noatraum'	
'Hein Evers'	Floribunda
'Heinrich Conrad Söth'	
<i>helena</i>	
'Helen Traubel'	Hybrid Tea
Helga: 'Helru'	
Helmut Schmidt: 'Korbelma'	
'Helru' (Helga)	Floribunda
<i>hemisphaerica</i>	
'Henkell Royal'	Hybrid Tea
'Henry Hudson'	Hybrid Rugosa
Heritage: 'Ausblush'	
'Hero'	
'Herzblut': 'Commonwealth'	
Herzog von Windsor: 'Duke of Windsor'	
'Hetkora' (Koningin Beatrix)	Hybrid Tea
'Heureux Anniversaire'	Floribunda
'Hiawatha'	Climber
<i>hibernica</i> (×)	
Hidalgo: 'Meituland'	
<i>highdownensis</i> (×)	
'High Noon'	Climber
Highfield: 'Harcomp'	
'Highlight'	Floribunda
'Hi-Ho'	Miniature
Hockey: 'Ivtahockey'	
Hofstad: 'Ruwokim'	
'Holländerin': 'Schweizer Gruss'	
'Hollandica' (<i>R. rugosa</i> 'Hollandica'; <i>R.</i> 'Boskoopse Rugosa'; <i>R.</i> 'Scherpe Boskoop')	Rootstock
Holstein 87: 'Korholst'	Floribunda
Holsteinperle: 'Kordiam'	
'Honey Cup'	Hybrid Tea
Honore de Balzac: 'Meiparnin'	
'Honorine de Brabant'	
'Horpink' (Tom's Pink)	Floribunda
<i>hugonis</i>	
'Humoreske'	Miniature

Rosa (continued)

'Humpty-Dumpty'	Miniature
Ibu Tien Suharto: 'Meimafris'	
'Iceberg': 'Schneewittchen'	
Iduna: 'Ruidun'	
Iga 83 München: 'Meibalbika'	
Ilona: 'Varlon'	
'Ilse Haberland'	
'Ilse Krohn'	Climber
'Ilse Krohn Superior'	Climber
Isleta: 'Tanatesil'	
Immensee: 'Korimro'	
Impala: 'Rulimpa'	
Imperial Palace: 'Poulchris'	
Indian Meilandina: 'Carol-Jean'	
'Indian Summer'	Hybrid Tea
<i>indica major</i> : <i>R. chinensis</i> 'Major'	
'Ineke'	Floribunda
Ingrid Bergman: 'Poulman'	
Ingrid Weibull: 'Tanweieke'	
Innocenti: 'Korenbon'	
'Inspiration'	Climber
'Interall' (Rosy Cushion)	
Interama: 'Intruma'	
'Interander' (Oleander Rose)	
'Interbee' (Goldfinch)	Miniature
'Interbronzì' (Suntan)	Miniature
'Interby' (Directeur H.J. Bos)	
'Intercarp' (Rosy Carpet)	
'Intercel' (Red Blanket)	
'Intercher' (Chimo)	
'Interchimp' (Pink Chimo)	
'Interclem' (New Face)	
'Interdan' (Summer Dance)	
'Interdia' (White Diamond)	Floribunda
'Interdust' (Stardust)	
'Interette' (Fleurette)	
'Interfair' (Fair Play)	
'Interfire' (Orange Fire)	Floribunda
'Interflowi' (White Fleurette)	
'Interfour' (Petit Four)	Miniature
'Intergant' (Elegant Pearl)	Miniature
'Intergerge' (Gorgeous)	Miniature
'Intergot' (Raalte's Golden Harvest)	
'Intergog' (Bourgogne)	
'Intergol' (Golden Rosamini)	Miniature
'Interhenk' (White Minimo)	Miniature
'Interhof' (Maria Hofker)	Hybrid Tea
'Interlada' (Lady of the Dawn)	Floribunda
'Interlav' (Lavender Dream)	
'Interleer' (Leersum 700)	Floribunda
'Interlien' (Evelien)	Floribunda
'Interlight' (Daylight)	Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

'Intermag' (Magic Minimo)	Miniature
'Intermezzo'	Hybrid Tea
'Interminer' (Minerette)	Miniature
'Intermoto' (Joy)	Floribunda
'Intermunder' (Red Dot)	Miniature
'Internip' (Pin Wheel)	Floribunda
'Interop' (Eyeopener)	
'Interorge' (Georgette)	Floribunda
'Interpeel' (Eye Appeal)	
'Interpin' (Pink Fire)	Floribunda
'Interpink' (Pink Star)	
'Interprince' (Princess)	Floribunda
'Interrob' (Robin Redbreast)	Miniature
'Intersept' (Ruby Rosamini)	Miniature
'Intersmart' (Smarty)	
'Intertor' (Pink Torch)	
'Intertwink' (Twinkle)	Miniature
'Interval' (Porcelina)	Floribunda
'Interway' (Milky Way; 'Thornhem'; 'Silver Queen')	Hybrid Tea
'Interwell' (Yellow Fleurette)	
'Intruma' (Interama)	Floribunda
Iranja : 'Lenira'	
'Irene of Denmark'	Floribunda
Irish Mist: 'Irish Summer'	
'Irish Summer' (Irish Mist)	Floribunda
'Irish Wonder' ('Evelyn Fison')	Floribunda
Iskra: 'Meihaiti'	
'Ivory Fashion'	Floribunda
Ivory Minimo: 'Ruilvierac'	
'Ivtagolf' (Golf)	
'Ivtahockey' (Hockey)	
'Ivtasprint' (Sprinter)	Hybrid Tea
'Ivtatriathlon' (Triathlon)	
'Jacakor' (Jacaranda)	Hybrid Tea
Jacaranda: 'Jacakor'	
'Jacare' (Class Act)	Hybrid Tea
'Jacgold' (Golden Emblem)	Hybrid Tea
'Jack Frost'	Floribunda
'Jackie'	Miniature
'Jacklover' (Magic Carpet)	
'Jacpurr' (Purple Tiger)	Hybrid Tea
'Jacqueline'	Hybrid Tea
Jacqueline du Pré: 'Harwanna'	
'Jacques Cartier'	
Jaguar: 'Meroly'	
'Jan Spek'	Floribunda
Jean de la Lune: 'Yelloglo'	
'Jeanie Williams'	Miniature
'Jeldaniram' (Mimi Rose)	Floribunda
'Jelico'	Hybrid Tea
'Jelparaco' (Carte Rose)	Floribunda
'Jelpirofor' (White Success)	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

'Jelroganor' (Surprise Party)	Floribunda
'Jenny Duval'	
'Jens Munk'	Hybrid Rugosa
Jessika: 'Tanjeka'	
'Jet Trail'	Miniature
'Jiminy Cricket'	Floribunda
'Jofitali'	Hybrid Tea
Johann Strauss: 'Meioffic'	
'Johnago' (Chicago Peace)	Hybrid Tea
'John Cabot'	
'John Dijkstra'	Floribunda
'John Franklin'	
'John Waterer'	Hybrid Tea
'Joseph Guy': 'Lafayette'	
'Josephine Bruce'	Hybrid Tea
'Josephine Wheatcroft': 'Rosina'	
Joy: 'Intermoto'	
'Julia's Rose'	Hybrid Tea
Julischka: 'Tanjuka'	
'June Time'	Miniature
'Junior Miss'	Floribunda
'Just Joey'	Hybrid Tea
'Kabuki'	Hybrid Tea
Kalinka: 'Meihartfo'	
'Kamchim' (Carlita)	Hybrid Tea
Kardinal: 'Korlingo'	
Karen Blixen: 'Poulari'	
'Karl Herbst'	Hybrid Tea
'Karlsruhe'	Climber
'Kassel'	Climber
'Käthe Duvigneau'	Floribunda
'Kathleen'	
'Kathleen Ferrier'	Floribunda
'Keitoll' (Ferdy)	
'Keltenfee'	Polyantha
Kent: 'Poulcov'	
'Kerryman'	Floribunda
'Kew Rambler'	Climber
'Kiboh' (Gipsy)	Floribunda
'Kiese'	
'Kimono'	Floribunda
'King Boreas'	Floribunda
'King's Ransom'	Hybrid Tea
'Kirsten Poulsen'	Floribunda
Kirsten: 'Merrosely'	
'Kleenoor' (Gold Belinda)	Floribunda
Koala: 'Meitapov'	
'Kojack' (Miss Blanche)	Hybrid Tea
'Kolima' (Lilli Martene)	Floribunda
'Köln am Rhein'	Climber
'Kommodore' ('The Commodore')	Floribunda
'Königin der Rosen' ('Queen of the Roses')	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

'Königin von Dänemark'	
Koningin Beatrix: 'Hetkora'	
'Korampa' (Champagne)	Floribunda
'Korav' (Ave Maria)	Hybrid Tea
'Korbaxand' (Alexandra)	Hybrid Tea
'Korbeen' (Goldy)	Floribunda
'Korbell' (Anabell)	Floribunda
'Korbelma' (Helmut Schmidt)	Hybrid Tea
'Korbido' (Silver Star)	Hybrid Tea
'Korbisch' (Kordes Brilliant)	
'Korblue' (Shocking Blue)	Floribunda
'Korcelin' (Mandarin)	Miniature
'Korconta' (Heideschnee)	
'Korcremkis' (Medeo)	Floribunda
'Kordapt' (Heidekönigin)	
'Korday' (Angelica)	
Kordes Brilliant: 'Korbisch'	
'Kordiam' (Holsteinperle)	Hybrid Tea
'Kordodo' (Larissa)	Floribunda
'Korenbon' (Innocenti)	Floribunda
'Korenio' (Lorena)	Floribunda
'Korfalt' (Goldmarie 82)	Floribunda
'Korfan' (Fantasia)	Hybrid Tea
'Korfanto' (Rosmarin)	Miniature
'Korfeu' (Feuerzauber)	Hybrid Tea
'Korflapel' (Frisco)	Floribunda
'Korflot' (Ballet)	Hybrid Tea
'Korflüg' (Veronica)	Hybrid Tea
'Korgane' (Las Vegas)	Hybrid Tea
'Korgold' (Mabella)	Hybrid Tea
'Korgosa' (Robusta)	
'Kogram' (Weisse Max Graf)	
'Korgund' (Burgund)	Hybrid Tea
'Korholst' (Holstein 87)	Floribunda
'Korhorro' (Morgesonne)	Climber
'Korilona' (Bellona)	Hybrid Tea
'Korimro' (Immensee)	
'Korinter' (Rosanna)	Climber
'Korjoni' (Zitronenjetta)	Hybrid Tea
'Korkönig' (Zwergkönig 78)	Miniature
'Korfady' (Lady Rose)	Hybrid Tea
'Korland' (Pasadena)	Hybrid Tea
'Korlanum' (Sommerwind)	
'Korlawe' (Westerland)	
'Korleilich' (Pepita)	Floribunda
'Korliluc' (Lichtkönigin Lucia)	
'Korlingo' (Kardinal)	Hybrid Tea
'Korlirus' (Heidesommer)	
'Korlomet' (Vogelpark Walsrode)	
'Korlore' (Folklore)	Hybrid Tea
'Kormai' (Mainauperle)	Hybrid Tea
'Kormalda' (Esmeralda)	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

'Kornarie' (Bonanza)	Climber
'Kormat' (Australian Gold)	Hybrid Tea
'Kormax' (Rote Max Graf)	
'Kormazin' (Sommermond)	Floribunda
'Kormeita' (Ramira)	Climber
'Kormetter' (Trier 2000)	Floribunda
'Kormixal' (Bassino; Suffolk)	Floribunda
'Kormorlet' (Salita)	Climber
'Kormun' (Gruss an Bayern)	Floribunda
'Kormuse' (Wiltshire)	
'Korona' ('Corona')	Floribunda
'Korp' (Prominent)	Floribunda
'Korpeahn' (Mariandel)	Floribunda
'Korpinka' (Sommermärchen)	
'Korpinrob' (Pink Robusta)	
'Korpon' (Ponderosa)	Floribunda
'Korpriwa' (Berolina)	Hybrid Tea
'Korrei' (Träumerei)	Floribunda
'Korresia' (Friesland)	Floribunda
'Korrev' (Neue Revue)	Hybrid Tea
'Korsaga' (Orange Wave)	Floribunda
'Korsaku' (Roselina)	
'Korsami' (Repandia)	
'Korsilan' (Palmengarten Frankfurt)	
'Kortat' (Tatjana)	Hybrid Tea
'Kortello' (Ulmer Münster)	Climber
'Kortember' (Harmony)	Hybrid Tea
'Kortemma' (Chilterns; Mainaufeuer)	
'Kortersen' (Rosarium Uetersen)	Climber
'Kortexung' (Fleurop)	Floribunda
'Kortime' (Golden Times)	Floribunda
'Kortitut' (Marondo)	
'Kortor' (Tornado)	Floribunda
'Kortuna' (Fortuna)	Hybrid Tea
'Korumelst' (Elisium)	Hybrid Tea
'Korveril' (Cadillac)	Hybrid Tea
'Korweirim' (Weisse Immensee)	
'Korwonder' (Bella Rosa)	Floribunda
'Korzaun' (Duftzauber)	Hybrid Tea
'Koster Fulgens': 'Dick Koster Fulgens'	
'Lady Ann'	Miniature
Lady Like: 'Tanekily'	
Lady of the Dawn: 'Interlada'	
'Lady Reading'	Polyantha
Lady Rose: 'Korlady'	
'Lafayette' ('Joseph Guy')	Floribunda
La Grande Parade: 'Haval'	
'Laminuette': 'Minuette'	
Landora: 'Sunblest'	
La Paloma 85: 'Tanamola'	
'La Presumida' ('Presumida')	Miniature
Lapponia: 'Tannipola'	

Rosa (continued)

'Lara' ('Gelkri')	Hybrid Tea
Larissa: 'Kordodo'	
La Sevillana: 'Meigekanu'	
Las Vegas: 'Korgane'	
'Lavaglut'	Floribunda
Lavender Dream: 'Interlav'	
Lavender Friendship: 'Haveauship'	
'Lavender Jewel'	Miniature
'Lavender Lace'	Miniature
'Lavlinger' (Yellow Festival)	Miniature
'La Ville de Bruxelles'	
Lawinia: 'Tanklewi'	
<i>laxa</i> : <i>R. corymbifera</i> 'Laxa'	Rootstock
'Leander'	
'Leda' ('Painted Damask')	
Leersum 700: 'Interleer'	
Lemon Rosamini: 'Ruifiva'	
'Lenblank' (White Dream)	Floribunda
'Lenfil' (Fil d'Ariane)	
'Lengre' (Green Snake)	
'Lenira' (Iranja)	Miniature
'Lenkana' (Pretty Pink)	
'Lenmagika' (Pink Magic)	
'Lenmar' (Maria Mathilda)	Floribunda
'Lenmau' (Bluesette)	Miniature
'Lenpaya' (White Spray)	
'Lenpi' (Pink Delight)	Floribunda
'Lenpri' (White Surprise)	
'Lenrav' (Ravel)	
'Lenray' (Pink Spray)	
'Lennu' (Rush)	
'Lenrun' (Running Maid)	
'Lensouran' (Sourire d'Antan)	
'Lenvoha' (Tapis Volant)	
Leonardo da Vinci: 'Meideauri'	
'Leverkusen'	Climber
'Lia'	Miniature
'Lichterloh'	Floribunda
Lichtkönigin Lucia: 'Korliluc'	
'Lifirane' (Privé)	Hybrid Tea
'Lijnbaanroos'	Floribunda
'Lilac Charm'	Floribunda
'Lilian Austin'	
'Lillian'	Polyantha
Lilli Marlene: 'Kolima'	
'Lily de Gerlache'	Hybrid Tea
Liselle: 'Rulis'	
'Little Angel'	Miniature
'Little Buckaroo'	Miniature
'Little Flirt'	Miniature
'Little Joker'	Miniature
'Little Princess': 'Pixie'	

Rosa (continued)

'Little White Pet': 'White Pet'	
'Lollipop'	Miniature
Lorena: 'Korenlo'	
Louis de Funes: 'Meirestif'	
'Louise Odier'	
Lovely Fairy: 'Spevu'	
Lovely Girl: 'Meijason'	
'Lovely Jubilee'	Hybrid Tea
Love Me Tender: 'Havender'	
'Lucetta'	
<i>lucida</i> : <i>R. virginiana</i>	
'Lucky'	Floribunda
<i>lutea</i> : <i>R. foetida</i>	
'Lydia' ('Clubrose Lydia')	Hybrid Tea
'Lykkefund'	Climber
Maabella: 'Korgold'	
'Macbucpal' (Metro)	Hybrid Tea
'Maccarpe' (Snow Carpet)	
'Macci' (City of Belfast)	Floribunda
'Maceye' (Eye Paint)	
'Macgaura' (Penthouse)	Hybrid Tea
'Macgem' (Benson & Hedges Gold)	Hybrid Tea
'Macha' (Händel)	Climber
'Machana'	Miniature
'Macivy' (Spek Centennial)	Floribunda
'Mackinju' (Maestro)	Hybrid Tea
'Macpic' (Picasso)	Floribunda
'Macraida' (Rainy Day)	Hybrid Tea
'Macrat' (Priscilla Burton)	Floribunda
'Macraxy' (Sexy Raxy)	Floribunda
<i>macrophylla</i>	
'Macshane' (Yellow River)	Floribunda
'Macspeego' (Candella)	Hybrid Tea
'Mactel' (Grand Hotel)	Climber
'Mactrum' (Trumpeter)	Floribunda
'Macyel' (Rudola)	Floribunda
'Macyoumiss' (Regensberg)	Floribunda
Madelon: 'Ruimeva'	
Maestro: 'Mackinju'	
Magic Carpet: 'Jacklover'	
'Magic Carpet'	Climber
'Magic Carrousel'	Miniature
Magic Meidiland: 'Meibonrib'	
Magic Minimo: 'Intermag'	
'Magneet' (Feuerwerk)	
'Magnifica'	
'Maiden's Blush'	
'Maid Marion'	Miniature
'Maigold'	
Mainaufeuer: 'Kortemma'	
Mainauperle: 'Kormai'	
Mainzer Fastnacht: 'Tannacht'	

Rosa (continued)

'Mainzer Wappen'	
'Maiwunder' ('Majwonder')	Polyantha
<i>majalis</i>	
'Majwunder': 'Maiwunder'	
Make-Up: 'Meixetal'	
'Mala Rubinstein'	Hybrid Tea
Mandarin: 'Korcelin'	
'Mandrina'	Floribunda
'Manetti'	Rootstock
'Mannheim'	
'Manola'	Hybrid Tea
'Marcelle Gret'	Hybrid Tea
'Märchenland'	Floribunda
Marco Polo: 'Meipaleo'	
'Mardi Gras'	Hybrid Tea
'Maréchal Niel'	Climber
Marella: 'Meitaranja'	
'Margaret McGredy'	Hybrid Tea
Margaret Merrill: 'Harkalay'	
'Margo Koster'	Polyantha
'Marguerite Hilling'	
'Maria'	Floribunda
Maria Callas: 'Meidaudet'	
<i>mariae-graebneriae</i> (×)	
— Drummer Girl: <i>R. m.</i> 'Interdrum'	
— 'Hannover' (<i>R. mariae-graebneriae</i> HORT.)	
— 'Interdrum' (Drummer Girl)	
<i>mariae-graebneriae</i> HORT.: <i>R. mariae-graebneriae</i> 'Hannover'	
Maria Hofker: 'Interhof'	
Maria Mathilda: 'Lenmar'	
'Maria Lisa'	Climber
Mariandel: 'Korpeahn'	
Marianne: 'Meiklusy'	
'Marianne Kluis Superior'	Polyantha
'Marie de Blois'	
'Marie Louise'	
'Marie Pavic'	Polyantha
'Marimba'	Floribunda
Marina: 'Rinakor'	
'Mariska'	Hybrid Tea
'Marjorie Anderson'	Hybrid Tea
'Marjorie Fair' (Red Yesterday)	
'Marlena'	Floribunda
Marlyse: 'Pekamecel'	
Marondo: 'Kortitut'	
'Martin Frobisher'	
Mary Rose: 'Ausmary'	
'Mary Webb'	
'Masquerade'	Floribunda
Matilda: 'Meibausai'	
Matthias Meilland: 'Meifolio'	
'Max Graf'	Hybrid Rugosa

Rosa (continued)

'Maxima'	
'McGredy's Sunset'	Hybrid Tea
Medeo: 'Korcremkis'	
'Meger' (Baccara)	Hybrid Tea
'Megiddo'	Floribunda
'Meialfi' (Zambra)	Floribunda
'Meibalbika' (Iga 83 München)	
'Meibaltaz' (Anthony Meilland)	Floribunda
'Meibarke' (Sweet Symphony)	Miniature
'Meibausai' (Matilda)	Floribunda
'Meibeluxen' (Fiona)	
'Meibil' (Pink Peace)	Hybrid Tea
'Meibiranda' (Candia)	Floribunda
'Meiblam' (White Meilandina)	Miniature
'Meiblance' (Alliance)	Hybrid Tea
'Meibonrib' (Magic Meidiland)	
'Meiburenac' (Swany)	
'Meibystar' (Atoll; 'Clarita')	Hybrid Tea
'Meicapinal' (Aachener Dom; Pink Panther)	Hybrid Tea
'Meicarl' (Champs-Élysées)	Hybrid Tea
'Meicert' (Concerto)	Floribunda
'Meicesar' (Papa Meilland)	Hybrid Tea
'Meichanso' (Tchin-Tchin)	Hybrid Tea
'Meichimère' (Carina)	Hybrid Tea
'Meicloux' (Pigalle 84)	Floribunda
'Meicoblan' (White Meidiland)	
'Meicri' (Cricri)	Miniature
'Meicubasi' (Scarlet Meilandina)	Miniature
'Meidanover' (Colibri 79)	Miniature
'Meidarwet' (Relax Meidiland)	
'Meidaudet' (Maria Callas)	Hybrid Tea
'Meideauri' (Leonardo da Vinci)	Hybrid Tea
'Meido' (Scarlet Gem; 'Scarlet Pimpernel')	Miniature
'Meidomonac' (Bonica 82)	
'Meielpa' (Benvenuto)	Climber
'Meifikalif' (Allegro)	Hybrid Tea
'Meiflopan' (Alba Meidiland)	
'Meifolio' (Matthias Meilland)	Floribunda
'Meifructoz' (Fruité)	Floribunda
'Meigabi' (Starina)	Miniature
'Meigandor' (Sabrina)	Hybrid Tea
'Meigavesol' (Tequila)	Floribunda
'Meigekanu' (La Sevillana)	Floribunda
'Meigerium' (Bingo)	Hybrid Tea
'Meigeroka' (Pink La Sevillana)	Floribunda
'Meigriso' (Baron E. de Rothschild)	Hybrid Tea
'Meigronuri' (Gold Bunny)	Floribunda
'Meigurami' (Coppélia)	Floribunda
'Meihaiti' (Iskra)	Climber
'Meihaitoil' (Concerto)	Floribunda
'Meihand' (Sarabande)	Floribunda
'Meihartfo' (Kalinka)	Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

'Meihigor' (Prince Igor)	Floribunda
'Meihourag' (Arielle Dombasle)	Climber
'Meijason' (Lovely Girl)	Hybrid Tea
'Meijidiro' (Pink Meilandina)	Miniature
'Meijikatar' (Orange Meilandina)	Miniature
'Meijunka' (Polka)	Floribunda
'Meikinoso' (Parador)	Hybrid Tea
'Meiklusy' (Marianne)	Floribunda
'Meikrotal' (Scarlet Meidiland)	
'Meilanein' (Charles de Gaulle)	Hybrid Tea
'Meilanodin' (Paso Doble)	Floribunda
'Meilaur' (Florian; 'Tender Night')	Floribunda
'Meilena' (Rusticana; 'Poppy Flash')	Floribunda
'Meilénasar' (Climbing Rusticana)	Climber
'Meilider' (Colonia; Exploit)	Climber
'Meilivar' (Gina Lollobrigida)	Hybrid Tea
Meilandina: 'Meirov'	
'Meilontig' (Repens Meidiland)	
'Meilupin' (Starlite)	Hybrid Tea
'Meimafris' (Ibu Tien Suharto)	Hybrid Tea
'Meimagarmic' (Princesse de Monaco)	Hybrid Tea
'Meimal' (Colibri)	Miniature
'Meimalyna' (Rouge Meiland)	Hybrid Tea
'Meimodac' (Royal Bonica)	
'Meimont' (Clair Matin)	
'Meimoré' (Chorus)	Floribunda
'Meinarval' (Sun King)	Hybrid Tea
'Meinastur' (Alpha)	Hybrid Tea
'Meinatac' (Susan Hampshire)	Hybrid Tea
'Meineble' (Red Meidiland)	
'Meinimo' (Regatta)	Hybrid Tea
'Meininrut' (Orange Symphonie)	Miniature
'Meinivoz' (Paul Ricard)	Hybrid Tea
'Meinoiral' (Play Rose)	Floribunda
'Meinuzeten' (Ambassador)	Hybrid Tea
'Meioffic' (Johann Strauss)	Hybrid Tea
'Meipaleo' (Marco Polo)	Hybrid Tea
'Meipalsar' (Climbing Bettina)	Climber
'Meiparnin' (Honore de Balzac)	Hybrid Tea
'Meipeluj' (Sorbet)	Climber
'Meiplatin' (Pearl Meidiland)	
'Meipobil' (Rendez-Vous)	Hybrid Tea
'Meiponal' (Sunny Meilandina)	Miniature
'Meipopulo' (Amstelveen)	
'Meipoque' (Pink Meidiland)	
'Meipotal' (Bingo Meidiland)	
'Meiranoga' (Brilliant Meilandina)	Miniature
'Meiranovi' (Candy Rose)	
'Meired' (Visa)	Hybrid Tea
'Meirestif' (Louis de Funes)	Hybrid Tea
'Meirevolt' (Toulouse Lautrec)	Hybrid Tea
'Meiridge' (Charleston)	Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

'Meiridorio' (Gilbert Bécaud)	Hybrid Tea
'Meirigalu' (Colorama)	Hybrid Tea
'Meirinrut' (Orange Symphonie)	
'Meirisouru' (Nirvana)	Floribunda
'Meirobidor' ('Carte d'Or)	Hybrid Tea
'Meirodium' (Red Success)	Hybrid Tea
'Meiroupis' (Colette)	Hybrid Tea
'Meirov' (Meilandina)	Miniature
'Meirozrug' (Turbo Meidiland)	
'Meirumour' (Cherry Meidiland)	
'Meirutral' (Prince Meilandina)	Miniature
'Meisardan' (Cesar)	Hybrid Tea
'Meisocrat' (Guy de Maupassant)	Hybrid Tea
'Meisolroz' (Sandra Kim)	
'Meisoyris' (Graaf Lennart)	Hybrid Tea
'Meispola' (Yonina)	Hybrid Tea
'Meistocko' (Flash Meidiland)	
'Meitakilor' (Cocktail)	Hybrid Tea
'Meitam' (Fugue)	Climber
'Meitapov' (Koala)	Climber
'Meitaranja' (Marella)	Hybrid Tea
'Meitebros' (Frederic Mistral)	Hybrid Tea
'Meitixia' (Sultan Qaboos)	Floribunda
'Meitoifar' (Auguste Renoir)	Hybrid Tea
'Meitoleil' (Gold Symphonie)	Hybrid Tea
'Meitonje' (Pink Symphony)	Miniature
'Meitosier' (Polka 91)	Floribunda
'Meitrisical' (Yellow Meilandina)	Miniature
'Meitulandi' (Hidalgo)	Hybrid Tea
'Meituraphar' (Anne de Bretagne; 'Decor Rose')	
'Meiturusa' (White Gem)	Miniature
'Meivestal' (Senator Burda)	Hybrid Tea
'Meivilanic' (Rustica)	Floribunda
'Meivildo' (Yves Piaget)	Hybrid Tea
'Meiviolin' (Eden Rose)	Climber
'Meiwaton' (Gite de France)	Climber
'Meiwiran' (Mimi White)	Floribunda
'Meixetal' (Make-Up)	Floribunda
'Meizalitif' (Banzai 83)	Hybrid Tea
'Meizeili' (The McCartney Rose)	Hybrid Tea
'Meizourayor' (D'écór Arlequin)	
'Meiglory'	Floribunda
'Melina'	Hybrid Tea
'Melissa'	Hybrid Tea
'Melrose'	Floribunda
Memento: 'Dicbar'	
Mercedes: 'Merko'	
'Merco' (Romco)	Floribunda
'Mereo' (Romeo)	Floribunda
'Merko' (Mercedes)	Floribunda
Merlin: 'Pouplil'	
'Mermaid'	Climber

Rosa (continued)

'Meroly' (Jaguar)	Hybrid Tea
'Merrosely' (Kirsten)	Floribunda
'Message' (White Knight)	Hybrid Tea
'Messire Delbard'	Climber
'Metanoia'	Climber
'Meteor'	Floribunda
'Metropole'	Hybrid Tea
Metro: 'Macbucpal'	
'Mevrouw D.A. Koster'	Polyantha
'Michèle Meilland'	Hybrid Tea
'Michelle'	Floribunda
'Midget'	Miniature
'Mies Bouwman' (Myra Bowman)	Floribunda
Mildred Scheel: 'Deep Secret'	
Milky Way: 'Interway'	
Milrose: 'Delbir'	
Milva: 'Tanavlim'	
Mimi Rose: 'Jeldaniran'	
Mimi White: 'Meiwiran'	
Minerette: 'Interminer'	
Mini Light: 'Dicmoppet'	
'Minipoul'	Miniature
'Minuette' ('Laminuette')	Floribunda
Mirato: 'Tanotax'	
'Misaël' (Miss Ellen)	Floribunda
'Mischief'	Hybrid Tea
Miss Blanche: 'Kojack'	
Miss Ellen: 'Misaël'	
'Mister Lincoln'	Hybrid Tea
'Mme Alfred Carrière'	Climber
'Mme A. Meilland': 'Peace'	
'Mme Caroline Testout'	Hybrid Tea
'Mme Dieudonné'	Hybrid Tea
'Mme Ernst Calvat'	
'Mme Georges Bruant'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Mme Grégoire Stächelin'	Climber
'Mme Hardy'	
'Mme Isaac Pereire'	
'Mme Legras de St Germain'	
'Mme Pierre Oger'	
'Mme Plantier'	
'Mme William Paul'	
'Mogral' (Red Meilandina)	Miniature
'Mojave'	Hybrid Tea
'Moje Hammarberg'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Mon Petit'	Miniature
Montana: 'Royal Occasion'	
'Montezuma'	Hybrid Tea
'Moonlight'	
'Moorcap' (Red Cascade)	Miniature
Morgesonne: 'Korhorro'	
'Morning Jewel'	Climber

Rosa (continued)

'Morpaplay' (Fieldfair)	
'Morsdag' ('Mothersday')	
'Moryelrug' (Gelbe Dagmar Hastrup)	Polyantha
<i>moschata</i>	
'Mothersday': 'Morsdag'	
'Motrea'	Floribunda
'Moulin Rouge'	Floribunda
Mountbatten: 'Harmantelle'	
'Mount Shasta'	Floribunda
<i>moyesii</i>	
— 'Fargesii'	
— 'Geranium'	
'Mozart'	
'Mr Bluebird'	Miniature
'Mr Leigh'	Floribunda
'Mrs Gillen'	Hybrid Tea
'Mullard Jubilee' (Electron)	Hybrid Tea
<i>multibracteata</i>	
<i>multiflora</i> (<i>R. polyantha</i>)	Rootstock
— 'Japonica'	Rootstock
— 'Smit's Original'	Rootstock
— 'Smit's Scherpe'	Rootstock
— 'Smit's Stekeloze'	Rootstock
'My Fair Lady'	Floribunda
Myra Bowman: 'Mies Bouwman'	
'Naroca' (Carona)	Floribunda
'Naroca' (Carona)	Hybrid Tea
Natali: 'Tanrotreili'	
Natasja: 'Schanbiran'	
Neue Revue: 'Korrev'	
'Neues Europa': 'Nouvelle Europe'	
'Nevada'	
'Newcomer': 'Bakker's Newcomer'	Hybrid Tea
'New Daily Mail' (Pussta)	Floribunda
'New Dawn' ('The New Dawn')	Climber
'New Dawn Rouge': 'Etendard Rouge'	
New Face: 'Interclém'	
'New Penny'	Miniature
'News'	Floribunda
'New Yorker'	Hybrid Tea
'Nicky'	Floribunda
'Nicole'	Hybrid Tea
'Night Light'	Climber
'Nijveldt's White'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Nil Blue'	Hybrid Tea
'Nina Weibull'	Floribunda
Ninetta: 'Tanattenin'	
<i>nitida</i>	
— 'Kebu'	
Nirvana: 'Meirisouru'	
'Noadort' (Schöne Dortmunderin)	
'Noaschnee' (Schneeflocke)	

Rosa (continued)

'Noatraum' (Heidetraum)	
'Nordia'	Floribunda
'Norris Pratt'	Hybrid Tea
'Nouvelle Europe' ('Neues Europa')	Floribunda
'Nozomi' ('Heideröslein')	
'Nuits de Young'	
'Nymphenburg'	
'Oakington Ruby'	Miniature
<i>obtusifolia</i>	
Ocarina: 'Ocaru'	
'Ocaru' (Ocarina)	Miniature
<i>odorata</i>	
— 'Niszr'	
'Oeillet Flamand'	
<i>officinalis</i> : <i>R. gallica</i> 'Officinalis'	
Olala: 'Tanolal'	
'Old Blush'	
'Olé'	Floribunda
Oleander Rose: 'Interander'	
'Olijchou' (Ronny Tober)	Floribunda
'Olijcisco' (Disco)	Floribunda
'Olijrotal' (Rosali)	Floribunda
Omega: 'Emily Post'	
<i>omeiensis</i> (<i>R. sericea</i> subsp. <i>o.</i>)	
— <i>f. pteracantha</i> : <i>R. sericea f. pteracantha</i>	
'Onex'	
'Opera'	Hybrid Tea
'Ophelia'	Hybrid Tea
'Orangeade'	Floribunda
'Orange Beauty'	Miniature
'Orange Everglow'	Climber
Orange Festival: 'Ruipomar'	
Orange Fire: 'Interfire'	
'Orange Korona'	Floribunda
Orange Meillandina: 'Meijikatar'	
Orange Minimo: 'Ruimior'	
'Orange Morsdag'	Polyantha
'Orange Nymph'	Floribunda
Orange Rosamini: 'Ruiseto'	
'Orange Sensation'	Floribunda
'Orange Slippers'	Floribunda
Orange Symphonie: 'Meininrut'	
'Orange Triumph'	Polyantha
Orange Wave: 'Korsaga'	
'Ormiston Roy'	
Othello: 'Auslo'	
<i>oxyodon</i> (<i>R. alpina</i> <i>o.</i> ; <i>R. pendulina</i> <i>o.</i>)	
'Painted Damask': 'Leda'	
Palmengarten Frankfurt: 'Korsilan'	
<i>palustris</i>	
Papa Meiland: 'Meicesar'	
'Papillon Rose'	Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

Paprika: 'Tanprik'	
Paradise: 'Wezeip'	
Parador: 'Meikinoso'	
'Para Ti': 'Pour Toi'	
'Parkdirektor Riggers'	Climber
'Parkfeuer'	
'Parkjuwel'	
Pasadena: 'Korland'	
'Pascali'	Hybrid Tea
Paso Doble: 'Meilanodin'	
'Passion'	Hybrid Tea
'Paul Crampel'	Polyantha
<i>paulii</i> (×) (<i>R. rugosa repens</i>)	
— 'Rosea'	
Paul Ricard: 'Meinivoz'	
'Paul Ricault'	
'Paul's Lemon Pillar'	Climber
'Paul's Scarlet Climber'	Climber
'Peace' ('Gloria Dei'; 'Mme A. Meilland')	Hybrid Tea
Peach Surprise: 'Pouprise'	
'Peachy'	Miniature
'Pearl Drift'	
Pearl Meidiland: 'Meiplatin'	
'Pearly Queen'	Floribunda
Peaudouce: 'Dicjana'	
'Peer Gynt'	Hybrid Tea
'Pekamecel' (Marlyse)	Hybrid Tea
'Pekomegir' (President Souzy)	Hybrid Tea
<i>pendulina</i> (<i>R. alpina</i>)	
— 'Mount Everest'	
— <i>oxydon</i> : <i>R. oxydon</i>	
'Penelope'	
Penthouse: 'Macgaura'	
'Peon' ('Tom Thumb')	Miniature
'Pépé'	Hybrid Tea
Pepita: 'Korlellich'	
'Perdita'	
'Perla de Alcanada'	Miniature
'Perla de Montserrat'	Miniature
'Perla Rosa'	Miniature
Perleta: 'Tanilsepo'	
'Pernille Poulsen'	Floribunda
'Petite de Hollande'	
Petit Four: 'Interfour'	
'Pia Berghout'	Floribunda
Picasso: 'Macpic'	
'Piccadilly'	Hybrid Tea
Piccolo: 'Tanolokip'	
Pierette Pavement: 'Uhlater'	
Pigalle 84: 'Meicloux'	
'Pikador'	Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

pimpinellifolia (*R. spinosissima*)

— var. *altaica*: *R. p.* 'Grandiflora'

— 'Grandiflora' (*R. p.* var. *altaica*; *R. spinosissima a.*)

— 'Simon Doorenbos'

Pink Accent: 'Hanpiac'

'Pink Alain' Floribunda

Pink Bells: 'Poulbells'

'Pink Bird' (Geza) Floribunda

'Pink Chiffon' Floribunda

Pink Chimo: 'Interchimp'

'Pink Cloud' Climber

Pink Decumba: 'Hanpidec'

Pink Delight: 'Lenpi'

'Pink Drift'

'Pink Favorite' Hybrid Tea

Pink Fire: 'Interpin'

Pink Friendship: 'Havinkship'

'Pink Garnette' Floribunda

'Pink Grootendorst' Hybrid Rugosa

'Pink Heather' Miniature

'Pink Hedge' Hybrid Rugosa

'Pink Heidelberg' Climber

'Pink Joy' Miniature

Pink La Sevillana: 'Meigeroka'

'Pink Love' Hybrid Tea

Pink Magic: 'Lenmagika'

'Pink Maiden' Floribunda

Pink Marvel: 'Ruisina'

Pink Meidiland: 'Meipoque'

Pink Meilandina: 'Meijidiro'

Pink Minimo: 'Ruipiko'

'Pink Morsdag' Polyantha

Pink Ocean: 'Havink'

Pink Panther: 'Meicapinal'

Pink Pavement: 'Hanbau'

Pink Peace: 'Meibil'

'Pink Pearl' Hybrid Tea

'Pink Perpetue' Climber

Pink Reflection: 'Ruiforan'

Pink Reflexion: 'Ruiforan'

Pink Robusta: 'Korpinrob'

Pink Rosamini: 'Ruinidan'

'Pink Sensation' Hybrid Tea

'Pink Showers' Climber

Pink Spray: 'Lenray'

Pink Star: 'Interpink'

'Pink Supreme' Hybrid Tea

Pink Symphony: 'Meitonje'

Pink Torch: 'Intertor'

Pink Waves: 'Haviwavep'

'Pinocchio' Floribunda

Pin Wheel: 'Internip'

Rosa (continued)

Piroschka: 'Tanpika'	
<i>pisocarpa</i>	
'Pitica'	Floribunda
'Pixie' ('Little Princess')	Miniature
'Pixie Rose'	Miniature
Play Rose: 'Meinoiral'	
Poker: 'Havaps'	
Polareis: 'Stronin'	
'Polarpost' (Polarstern)	Hybrid Tea
Polarsonne: 'Strolen'	
Polarstern: 'Polarpost'	
Polka: 'Meijunka'	
Polka 91: 'Meitosier'	
'Polstjärnan'	Climber
<i>polyantha: R. multiflora</i>	
Polygold: 'Tanlypolo'	
<i>pomifera: R. villosa</i>	
'Pompon de Paris' ('Rouletii' HORT.)	Miniature
'Pompon Panachée'	
Ponderosa: 'Korpon'	
'Poppy Flash': 'Meilena'	
Porcelina: 'Interval'	
'Portrait' (Stéphanie de Monaco)	Hybrid Tea
Potter & Moore: 'Auspot'	
'Poulann' (Queen Parade)	Miniature
'Poulari' (Karen Blixen)	Hybrid Tea
'Poullbells' (Pink Bells)	
'Poulchris' (Imperial Palace)	Miniature
'Poulci' (Classic Parade)	Miniature
'Poulcov' (Kent; White Cover)	
'Pouldeb' (Debbie)	Miniature
'Poulgret' (Hampton Palace)	Miniature
'Poullar' (Warbler)	
'Poulma' (Waxwing)	
'Poulman' (Ingrid Bergman)	Hybrid Tea
'Poulnana' (Swift)	
'Poulnoz' (Essex)	
'Poulnye' (Royal Hit)	Miniature
'Pouloma' (The Faun)	Polyantha
'Pouloral' (Dreaming Parade)	Miniature
'Poulpil' (Merlin)	
'Poulred' (Red Bells)	
'Poulrek' (Crystal Palace)	Miniature
'Poulrise' (Peach Surprise)	Hybrid Tea
'Poulsen' (Yellow Fairy)	Polyantha
'Poulshine' (Rutland)	
'Poulskov' (Queen Margrethe)	Miniature
'Poulspor' (Royal Parade)	Miniature
'Poulthe' (Topkapi Palace)	Miniature
'Poultres' (Cherry Velvet)	Hybrid Tea
'Pouluf' (Astrid Lindgren)	Floribunda
'Poulurt' (Golden Plover)	

Rosa (continued)

'Poulvert' (Elegant Parade)	Miniature
'Poulvic' (Victory Parade)	Miniature
'Poulwhite' (White Bells)	
'Pour Toi' ('Para Ti')	Miniature
'Prairie Dawn'	
'Prattigosa'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Precilla'	Hybrid Tea
'Precious Platinum'	Hybrid Tea
President Kekkonen: 'Rupeka'	
President Souzy: 'Pakomegir'	
'Prestige'	
'Presumida': 'La Presumida'	
'Pretty Jessica'	
Pretty Pink: 'Lenkana'	
'Prima Ballerina'	Hybrid Tea
<i>primula</i>	
'Prince Charming'	Miniature
Prince Igor: 'Meihigor'	
Prince Meilandina: 'Meirutral'	
Princess: 'Interprince'	
Princess Alice: 'Hartanna'	
Princesse de Monaco: 'Meimagarmic'	
Princess Michael of Kent: 'Harlighty'	
'Prins Claus'	Hybrid Tea
Prinses Margriet: 'Havriet'	
'Prins Willem-Alexander'	Floribunda
Priscilla Burton: 'Macrat'	
'Pristine'	Hybrid Tea
Privé: 'Lifirane'	
Prominent: 'Korp'	
'Prosperity'	
'Purple Elf'	Miniature
Purple Pavement: 'Rotes Meer'	
Purple Tiger: 'Jacpurr'	
Pussta: 'New Daily Mail'	
'Quatre Saisons'	
'Queen Elizabeth'	Floribunda
Queen Margrethe: 'Poulskov'	
Queen Nefertiti: 'Ausap'	
'Queen of the Roses': 'Königin der Rosen'	
Queen Parade: 'Poulann'	
Raalte's Golden Harvest: 'Interget'	
Rainy Day: 'Macraida'	
'Rambling Rector'	Climber
Ramira: 'Kormeita'	
'Ramona' ('Red Cherokee')	
Ramona: 'Runar'	
'Raubritter'	Climber
Ravel: 'Lenrav'	
'Raymond Chenault'	Climber
'Red Ace': 'Amruda'	
'Red and White Star'	Miniature

Rosa (continued)

Red Ballerina: 'Harhero'	
Red Bells: 'Pouled'	
Red Blanket: 'Intercel'	
'Red Carpet'	
Red Cascade: 'Moorcap'	
'Red Cherokee': 'Ramona'	
Red Dagmar: 'Speruge'	
Red Dot: 'Intermunder'	
'Red Elf'	Miniature
Red Friendship: 'Havership'	
'Red Garnette'	Floribunda
'Redgold'	Floribunda
'Red Hedge'	
'Red Imp'	Miniature
Red Lady: 'Eigro'	
Red Meidiland: 'Meineble'	
Red Meilandina: 'Mogral'	
Red Minimo: 'Ruimired'	
'Red Moss'	
'Red Pinocchio'	Floribunda
'Red Ribbon'	Floribunda
Red Rosamini: 'Ruiredro'	
'Red Star'	Hybrid Tea
Red Success: 'Meirodium'	
'Red Wing'	
Red Yesterday: 'Marjorie Flair'	
'Refulgence'	
Regatta: 'Meinimo'	
Regensberg: 'Macyoumiss'	
'Regina'	Hybrid Tea
'Release'	Hybrid Tea
Relax Meidiland: 'Meidarwet'	
Rendez-Vous: 'Meipobil'	
'René d'Anjou'	
Repandia: 'Korsami'	
Repens Meidiland: 'Meilontig'	
'Richard Tauber'	Hybrid Tea
'Rina Herholdt'	Hybrid Tea
'Rinakor' (Marina)	Hybrid Tea
'Rise 'n Shine' (Golden Meilandina)	Miniature
'Ritter von Barmstede'	Climber
'Robin'	Miniature
'Robin Hood'	
Robin Redbreast: 'Interrob'	
Robusta: 'Korgosa'	
Rochester Cathedral: 'Harzoffen'	
'Rock and Roll'	Floribunda
'Rödhätte'	Floribunda
Rody: 'Tanydor'	
Rokoko: 'Tanokor'	
Romance: 'Tanezamor'	
Romco: 'Merco'	

Rosa (continued)

Romeo: 'Mereo'	
'Ronde Endiablée'	Floribunda
Ronny Tober: 'Olijchou'	
'Rosada'	Miniature
Rosaletta: 'Frystassi'	
Rosali: 'Olijrotal'	
'Rosalinde'	Floribunda
'Rosamunde'	Floribunda
Rosanna: 'Korinter'	
Rosarium Uetersen: 'Kortersen'	Climber
'Rosa Zwerg' ('Dwarf Pavement')	Hybrid Rugosa
'Rose Chou de Hollande'	
'Rose d'Amour'	Hybrid Tea
'Rose de Meaux'	
'Rose de Rescht'	
'Rose Dot'	Hybrid Tea
'Rose Gaujard'	Hybrid Tea
'Roselandia'	Hybrid Tea
Roselina: 'Korsaku'	
'Rosella Sweet'	Hybrid Tea
'Rosendorf Ufhoven'	
'Rosaie de L'Hay'	
'Rosina' ('Josephine Wheatcroft')	Miniature
Rosmarin: 'Korfanto'	
'Rosorum'	Floribunda
Rosy Carpet: 'Intercarp'	
Rosy Cushion: 'Interall'	
'Rosy Jewel'	Miniature
Rosy Minimo: 'Ruinanny'	
Rote Hannover: 'Bokrahan'	
Rot Elfe: 'Tanreckertor'	
'Rote Gabrielle Privat'	Polyantha
Rote Max Graf: 'Kormax'	
'Roter Stern'	Hybrid Tea
'Rotes Meer' ('Purple Pavement')	Hybrid Rugosa
'Rote The Fairy' ('Frau Holle')	Polyantha
'Rotkápchen'	Polyantha
Rouge Meilland: 'Meimalyna'	
'Rouletii' HORT.: 'Pompon de Paris'	
'Rouletii'	Miniature
<i>roxburghii</i>	
Royal Bonica: 'Meimodac'	
'Royal Gold'	Climber
'Royal Highness'	Hybrid Tea
Royal Hit: 'Poulnye'	
'Royal Occasion' (Montana)	Floribunda
Royal Parade: 'Poulspor'	
'Royal Queen'	Floribunda
'Rubella'	Floribunda
<i>rubiginosa</i> (<i>R. eglanteria</i>)	Rootstock
— 'Noordbroek'	Rootstock
— 'Van der Laan'	Rootstock

Rosa (continued)

'Rubinette'	Floribunda
<i>rubrifolia</i> : <i>R. glauca</i>	
Ruby Rosamini: 'Intersept'	
Rudola: 'Macyel'	
'Rudolph Kluis Superior'	Polyantha
'Rufin' ('Finnstar'; 'Mini Metro')	Miniature
'Rugolda' (Golden Days)	Hybrid Tea
<i>rugosa</i>	
— 'Alba'	
— 'Alboplena'	
— Dart's Dash: <i>R. r.</i> 'Interdash'	
— 'Hollandica': <i>R.</i> 'Hollandica'	Rootstock
— 'Interdash' (Dart's Dash)	
— <i>repens</i> : <i>R. paulii</i> (×)	
— 'Rubra'	
— 'Speca' (White Captain)	
— White Captain: <i>R. r.</i> 'Speca'	
<i>rugotida</i> (×)	
— 'Defender' (Dart's Defender)	
'Rugul' (Guletta; 'Tapis Jaune')	Miniature
'Rühkor' (Athena)	Hybrid Tea
'Ruiberni' (Bernina)	Floribunda
'Ruiblun' (Bluenette; 'Blue Peter')	Miniature
'Ruicharo' (Charming Rosamini)	Miniature
'Ruico' (Fresco)	Floribunda
'Ruidun' (Iduna)	Floribunda
'Ruifaro' (Favorite Rosamini)	Miniature
'Ruififty' (Dainty Minimo)	Miniature
'Ruifiva' (Lemon Rosamini)	Miniature
'Ruiflami' (Flaming Rosamini)	Miniature
'Ruiforan' (Pink Reflexion)	Floribunda
'Ruiforan' (Pink Reflexion)	Miniature
'Ruiforto' (Coral Rosamini)	Miniature
'Ruigelax' (Fairy Marvel)	Floribunda
'Ruikuli' (Brilliant Rosamini)	Miniature
'Ruimarso' (Sweet Rosamini)	Miniature
'Ruimeva' (Madelon)	Hybrid Tea
'Ruimior' (Orange Minimo)	Miniature
'Ruimired' (Red Minimo)	Miniature
'Ruimosti' (Fancy Rosamini)	Miniature
'Ruinalex' (Sweet Marvel)	Floribunda
'Ruinanny' (Rosy Minimo)	Miniature
'Ruinero' (Dainty Rosamini)	Miniature
'Ruinal' (White Cupido)	Miniature
'Ruinidan' (Pink Rosamini)	Miniature
'Ruipiko' (Pink Minimo)	Miniature
'Ruipomar' (Orange Festival)	Miniature
'Ruipova' (Splendid Rosamini)	Miniature
'Ruiredro' (Red Rosamini)	Miniature
'Ruirupo' (Scarlet Rosamini)	Miniature
'Ruisalro' (Salmon Rosamini)	Miniature
'Ruiseto' (Orange Rosamini)	Miniature

Rosa (continued)

'Ruisina' (Pink Marvel)	Floribunda
'Ruiskolpi' (Femini Rosamini)	Miniature
'Ruista' (Estima)	Miniature
'Ruitapaf' (Crimson Rosamini)	Miniature
'Ruivermo' (Velvet Rosamini)	Miniature
'Ruivierac' (Ivory Minimo)	Miniature
'Ruiwita' (White Rosamini)	Miniature
'Rulimpa' (Impala)	Hybrid Tea
'Rulis' (Liselle)	Hybrid Tea
'Rumba'	Floribunda
'Rumiam' (Elwina)	Miniature
'Runar' (Ramona)	Hybrid Tea
'Runatru' (Fennica)	Floribunda
Running Maid: 'Lenrun'	
'Rupeka' (President Kekkonen)	Floribunda
Rush: 'Lenru'	
'Ruskin'	Hybrid Rugosa
Rusticana: 'Meilena'	
Rustica: 'Meivilanic'	
'Ruth Leuwerik'	Floribunda
Rutland: 'Poulshine'	
'Rutrulo' (True Love)	Hybrid Tea
'Ruwokim' (Hofstad)	Floribunda
Sabrina: 'Meigandor'	
'Saga'	Floribunda
'Saint Exupéry': 'Waltz Time'	
'Salet'	
Salita: 'Kormorlet'	
'Sally Holmes'	
'Salmon Queen'	Floribunda
'Salmon Queen'	Polyantha
Salmon Rosamini: 'Ruisalro'	
'Sanders White': 'Sanders White Rambler'	
'Sanders White Rambler' ('Sanders White')	Climber
'Sandkor' (Sandra)	Hybrid Tea
Sandokan: 'Sanmez'	
Sandra: 'Sandkor'	
Sandra Kim: 'Meisolroz'	
'Sangerhausen'	
'Sanmez' (Sandokan)	Floribunda
'Santa Catalina'	Climber
Santana: 'Tanklesant'	
Sarabande: 'Meihand'	
'Sarah van Fleet'	Climber
'Saskia'	Floribunda
'Satchmo'	Floribunda
Satina: 'Taninat'	
'Scabrosa'	
Scarlet Gem: 'Meido'	
Scarlet Meidiland: 'Meikrotal'	
Scarlet Meilandina: 'Meicubasi'	
Scarlet Pavement: 'Hanuhl'	

Rosa (continued)

'Scarlet Pimpernel': 'Meido'	
'Scarlet Queen Elizabeth'	Floribunda
Scarlet Rosamini: 'Ruirupo'	
'Scarletta'	Miniature
'Scented Air'	Floribunda
'Schanbiran' (Natasja)	Floribunda
'Scharlachgut'	
'Scherpe Boskoop': <i>R. 'Hollandica'</i>	Rootstock
Schneeflocke: 'Noaschnee'	
Schneekönigin: 'Tanigino'	
'Schneekoppe' ('Snow Pavement')	
Schneewalzer: 'Tanrezlaw'	
'Schneewittchen' ('Iceberg')	Floribunda
'Schneezwerg' ('Snowdwarf')	Hybrid Rugosa
Schöne Dortmunderin: 'Noadort'	
'Schweizer Gruss' ('Holländerin')	Floribunda
'Seagull'	Climber
'Sealing Wax'	
'Selphosphor' (Vanity)	
<i>semperflorens</i> : <i>R. damascena</i> 'Semperflorens'	
<i>sempervirens</i>	
Senator Burda: 'Meivestal'	
<i>serafinii</i>	
'Serenade'	Hybrid Tea
<i>sericea</i>	
— subsp. <i>omeiensis</i> : <i>R. omeiensis</i>	
— f. <i>pteracantha</i> (<i>R. omeiensis</i> p.)	
Sexy Remy: 'Macrexyl'	
'Shalom'	Floribunda
Shocking Blue: 'Korblue'	
<i>sherardii</i>	
<i>sicula</i>	
'Signalfeuer'	Floribunda
'Signe Relander'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Silberlachs'	Floribunda
'Silhouette'	Hybrid Tea
'Silver Jubilee'	Hybrid Tea
'Silver Lining'	Hybrid Tea
'Silver Queen': 'Interway'	
'Silver River'	
Silver Star: 'Korbido'	
'Silver Tips'	Miniature
'Silver Wedding'	Hybrid Tea
Simona: 'Tanmosina'	
'Simple Simon'	Miniature
'Skagerrak'	Floribunda
Smarty: 'Intersmart'	
'Snövit' ('Witte Dick Koster')	Polyantha
Snow Ballet: 'Claysnow'	
Snow Carpet: 'Maccarpe'	
'Snowdance'	Floribunda
'Snowdrift'	Climber

Rosa (continued)

'Snowdrop': 'Amoru'	
'Snowdwarf': 'Schneezwerg'	
'Snowflake'	Climber
Snow Pavement: 'Schneekoppe'	Hybrid Rugosa
'Snow Princess'	Polyantha
Sommermärchen: 'Korpinka'	
Sommermond: 'Kormazin'	
'Sommerwind'	Floribunda
Sommerwind: 'Korlanum'	
Sonia: 'Sweet Promise'	
Sorbet: 'Meipeluj'	
Sorbet: 'Meitapov'	
Sourire d'Antan: 'Lensouran'	
'Southampton'	Floribunda
'Souvenir de la Malmaison'	Climber
'Souvenir de St Anne'	
'Sparkie'	Miniature
'Sparrieshoop'	
'Spectacular' ('Danse du Feu')	Climber
Spek Centennial: 'Macivy'	
'Spek's Improved'	Rootstock
'Spek's Yellow' ('Golden Scepter')	Hybrid Tea
'Spekuuk' (Anita)	Hybrid Tea
'Speruge' (Red Dagmar)	Hybrid Rugosa
'Spevor' (First One)	Hybrid Tea
'Spevu' (Lovely Fairy)	Polyantha
<i>spinosissima</i> : <i>R. pimpinellifolia</i>	
— <i>altaica</i> : <i>R. pimpinellifolia</i> 'Grandiflora'	
'Splendens'	
Splendid Rosamini: 'Ruipova'	
Sprinter: 'Ivtasprint'	
'Stad Den Haag'	Floribunda
'Stad Den Helder'	Floribunda
'Stad Zoetermeer'	Floribunda
'Stanwell Perpetual'	
Stardust: 'Interdust'	
Starina: 'Meigabi'	
'Starlet'	Floribunda
Starlite: 'Meilupin'	
'Stars 'n Stripes'	Miniature
'St Bruno'	Floribunda
'Stebigpu' (Big Purple)	Hybrid Tea
Stéphanie de Monaco: 'Portrait'	
'Sterling Silver'	Hybrid Tea
Sternenflor: 'Hanflor'	
'Strolen' (Polarsonne)	
'Stromboli'	Floribunda
'Stronin' (Polareis)	
Suffolk: 'Kormixal'	
'Sultane'	Hybrid Tea
Sultan Qaboos: 'Meitixia'	
'Sumatra'	Floribunda

Rosa (continued)

Summer Dance: 'Interdan'	
'Summer Holiday'	Hybrid Tea
'Summerrose'	
'Summer Sunshine'	Hybrid Tea
'Sunbeam'	Miniature
'Sunblest' (Landora)	Hybrid Tea
'Suncredel' (Darling)	Hybrid Tea
Sun King: 'Meinarval'	
'Sunmaid'	Floribunda
Sunny Child: 'Haveers'	
Sunny Meilandina: 'Meiponal'	
'Sunny Queen'	Miniature
'Sunnyside'	Miniature
'Sunsilk'	Hybrid Tea
'Sunspot'	Floribunda
Suntan: 'Interbronzi'	
Super Star: 'Tanorstar'	
Surprise Party: 'Jelroganor'	
Susan Hampshire: 'Meinatac'	
'Sutter's Gold'	Hybrid Tea
'Swan Lake'	Climber
Swany: 'Meiburenac'	
Sweet Dream: 'Fryminicot'	
'Sweet Fairy'	Miniature
Sweet Marvel: 'Ruinalex'	
'Sweet Promise' (Sonia)	Hybrid Tea
Sweet Rosamini: 'Ruimarso'	
Sweet Symphony: 'Meibarke'	
Swift: 'Poulnana'	
'Sylvia'	Hybrid Tea
'Sympathie'	Climber
'Symphonie'	Hybrid Tea
'Tall Story'	Floribunda
'Tanalokip' (Piccolo)	Floribunda
'Tanamola' (La Paloma 85)	Floribunda
'Tanatesil' (Ilseta)	Floribunda
'Tanattenin' (Ninetta)	Floribunda
'Tanavlim' (Milva)	Floribunda
'Tanbeedee' (Belinda)	Hybrid Tea
'Tancary' (Canary)	Hybrid Tea
'Tandinadi' (Diana)	Hybrid Tea
'Tandugolft' (Duftgold)	Hybrid Tea
'Taneffe' (Elfe)	Hybrid Tea
'Taneitber' (Bernstein Rose)	Floribunda
'Tanekily' (Lady Like)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanellis' (Duftwolke)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanelorak' (Barcarolle)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanezamor' (Romance)	Floribunda
'Tanigino' (Schneekönigin)	
'Tanilsepo' (Perleta)	Floribunda
'Taninat' (Satina)	Polyantha
'Tanjeka' (Jessika)	Hybrid Tea

Rosa (continued)

'Tanjuka' (Julischka)	Floribunda
'Tankanusch' (Anuschka)	Floribunda
'Tanklesant' (Santana)	Climber
'Tanklewi' (Lawinia)	Climber
'Tanky' (Whisky Mac)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanlewu' (Goldjuwel)	Miniature
'Tanlypolo' (Polygold)	Floribunda
'Tanmirsch' (Golden Touch)	
'Tanmosina' (Simona)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanmureau' (Goldstern)	Climber
'Tannacht' (Mainzer Fastnacht)	Hybrid Tea
'Tannipola' (Lapponia)	Floribunda
'Tanokor' (Rokoko)	
'Tanolal' (Olala)	Floribunda
'Tanolokip' (Piccolo)	
'Tanorstar' (Super Star)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanotax' (Mirato)	
'Tanpika' (Piroschka)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanprik' (Paprika)	Floribunda
'Tanreckertor' (Rot Elfe)	Miniature
'Tanrezlaw' (Schneewalzer)	Climber
'Tanrotreili' (Natali)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanrowisa' (Wimi)	Hybrid Tea
'Tanster' (Goldstern)	
'Tantaluma' (Amulett)	Miniature
'Tantern' (Goldstern)	Climber
'Tanweieke' (Ingrid Weibull)	Floribunda
'Tanydor' (Rody)	
Tapis Bleu: 'Harquillipond'	
'Tapis Jaune': 'Rugul'	
Tapis Volant: 'Lenvoha'	
Tatjana: 'Kortat'	
'Tausendschön'	Climber
Tchin-Tchin: 'Meichanso'	
'Teeny' (Teeny Weeny)	Miniature
Teeny Weeny: 'Teeny'	
'Tender Night': 'Meilaur'	
Tequila: 'Meigavesol'	
'The Commodore': 'Kommodore'	
'The Doctor'	Hybrid Tea
'The Fairy'	Polyantha
The Faun: 'Pouloma'	
The McCartney Rose: 'Meizeili'	
'The New Dawn': 'New Dawn'	
'Thérèse Bugnet'	Hybrid Rugosa
'The Yeoman'	
'Thornhem': 'Interway'	
'Tiffany'	Hybrid Tea
'Timedek' (Granada)	Floribunda
'Tinker Bell'	Miniature
'Tiny Jack'	Miniature
'Tiny Jill'	Miniature

Rosa (continued)

'Tip Top'	Floribunda
'Tojo'	Floribunda
<i>tomentosa</i>	
'Tommy Bright'	Floribunda
Tom's Pink: 'Horpink'	
'Tom Thumb': 'Peon'	
'Tom Tom'	Floribunda
Topkapi Palace: 'Poulthe'	
Top Marks: 'Fryministar'	
'Topsi'	Floribunda
Tornado: 'Kortor'	
Toulouse Lautrec: 'Meirevolt'	
'Tour de Malakoff'	
Träumerei: 'Korrei'	
'Traumland'	Floribunda
Triathlon: 'Ivtatriathlon'	
'Tricolore de Flandre'	
'Trier'	Climber
Trier 2000: 'Kormetter'	
'Troika'	Hybrid Tea
True Love: 'Rutrulo'	
Trumpeter: 'Mactrum'	
Turbo Meidiland: 'Meirozrug'	
'Tuscany Superb'	
Twinkle: 'Intertwink'	
'Twinkles'	Miniature
'Twoadore' (Audrey Hepburn)	Hybrid Tea
'Uhlater' (Pierette Pavement)	Hybrid Rugosa
'Uhlensch' (White Pavement)	Hybrid Rugosa
'Uhlwa' (Foxy Pavement)	Hybrid Rugosa
Ulmer Münster: 'Kortello'	
'Ulrich Brunner Fils'	
'Uncle Walter'	Hybrid Tea
'Valeta'	Floribunda
Vanessa: 'Eigeri'	
Vanity: 'Selphosphor'	
'Varbole' (Carambole)	Hybrid Tea
'Variegata di Bologna'	
'Variora' (Eliora)	Floribunda
'Varlon' (Ilona)	Hybrid Tea
'Veilchenblau'	Climber
Velvet Rosamini: 'Ruivermo'	
'Velvet Times'	Hybrid Tea
'Venusta Pendula'	
'Verdun Superieur'	Polyantha
Veronica: 'Korflüg'	
Versailles: 'Delset'	
Victory Parade: 'Poulvic'	
'Vierge de Cléry'	
'View'	Miniature
Ville de Perreux: 'Delrula'	
<i>villosa</i> (<i>R. pomifera</i>)	

Rosa (continued)

'Vincent van Gogh' <i>virginiana</i> (<i>R. lucida</i>) — <i>alba</i> : <i>R. carolina</i> 'Alba' — 'Harvest Song'	Floribunda
'Virgo'	Hybrid Tea
Visa: 'Meired'	
Vogelpark Walsrode: 'Korlomet'	
'Waltz Time' ('Saint Exupéry')	Hybrid Tea
Warwick Castle: 'Auslian'	
'Wasagaming'	Hybrid Rugosa
Waxwing: 'Poulma'	
'Wedding Day'	Climber
'Wee Man'	Miniature
Weisse Immensee: 'Korweirim'	
Weisse Max Graf: 'Korgram'	
'Wendy Cussons'	Hybrid Tea
'Wenlock'	
Westerland: 'Korlawe'	
'Western Sun'	Hybrid Tea
'Westmont'	Miniature
'Wettra'	Floribunda
'Wezeip' (Paradise)	Hybrid Tea
Whisky Mac: 'Tanky'	
'Whisper'	Floribunda
White Accent: 'Hanpiac'	
White Bells: 'Poulwhite'	
'White Cockade'	Climber
White Cover: 'Poulcov'	
White Cupido: 'Ruinical'	
White Decumba: 'Hanwided'	
White Diamond: 'Interdia'	
'White Dorothy' ('White Dorothy Perkins')	Climber
White Dream: 'Lenblank'	
'White Fairy'	Miniature
White Fleurette: 'Interflowi'	
White Gem: 'Meiturusa'	
'White Grootendorst'	Hybrid Rugosa
'White Hedge'	Hybrid Rugosa
'White King'	Miniature
White Knight: 'Message'	
'White Love'	Hybrid Tea
'White Masterpiece'	Hybrid Tea
White Meidilland: 'Meicoblan'	
White Meilandina: 'Meiblam'	
White Minimo: 'Interhenk'	
White Pavement: 'Uhlensch'	
'White Pet' ('Little White Pet')	Polyantha
'White Pinocchio'	Floribunda
'White Queen'	Floribunda
White Rosamini: 'Ruiwita'	
White Spray: 'Lenpaya'	
White Success: 'Jelpirotor'	

Rosa (continued)

White Surprise: 'Lenpri'	
'White Swan'	Hybrid Tea
'White Wings'	Hybrid Tea
<i>wichuraiana</i>	
— 'Temple Bells'	
'Wieteke van Dorst'	Floribunda
'Wife of Bath'	
'Wilhelm'	
'Wilhelm Hansmann'	Climber
'William Lobb'	
William Shakespeare: 'Ausroyale'	
'Willie Winkie'	Miniature
<i>willmottiae</i>	
'Will Scarlet'	
Wiltshire: 'Kormuse'	
Wimi: 'Tanrowisa'	
Winchester Cathedral: 'Auscat'	
'Windekind'	Floribunda
'Windrush'	
'Witte Dick Koster': 'Snövit'	
'Woburn Abbey'	Floribunda
<i>woodsii</i>	
— var. <i>fendleri</i> (<i>R. fendleri</i>)	
<i>xanthina</i> (<i>R. xanthina allardii</i>)	
— <i>allardii</i> : <i>R. xanthina</i>	
'Yelloglo' (Jean de la Lune)	Floribunda
'Yellow Bantam'	Miniature
'Yellow Beauty'	Miniature
'Yellow Charles Austin'	
'Yellow Doll'	Miniature
Yellow Fairy: 'Poulsen'	
Yellow Festival: 'Lavlinger'	
Yellow Fleurette: 'Interwell'	
Yellow Meilandina: 'Meitrisical'	
'Yellow Pinocchio'	Floribunda
'Yellow Queen Elizabeth'	Floribunda
Yellow River: 'Macshane'	
'Yesterday'	
Yonina: 'Meispola'	
Yves Piaget: 'Meivildo'	
Zambra: 'Meiaffi'	
'Zéphirine Drouhin'	Climber
'Zitronenfalter'	
Zitronenjetta: 'Korjoni'	
'Zorina'	Floribunda
'Zweibrücken'	Climber
'Zwergkönig' ('Dwarf King')	Miniature
Zwergkönig 78: 'Korkönig'	
'Zwergkönigin' ('Dwarf Queen')	Miniature

Rosmarinus

Lamiaceae

lavandulaceus HORT.: *R. officinalis* 'Prostratus'

officinalis

- 'Albiflorus' (*R. o.* 'Albus')
- 'Albus': *R. officinalis* 'Albiflorus'
- 'Crawler'
- *erectus*: *R. o.* 'Miss Jessopp's Upright'
- *fastigiatus*: *R. o.* 'Miss Jessopp's Upright'
- 'Lockwood Variety'
- 'Majorca Pink'
- 'McConnell's Blue'
- 'Miss Jessopp's Upright' (*R. o. erectus*; *R. o. fastigiatus*)
- 'Prostratus' (*R. lavandulaceus* HORT.)
- 'Sissinghurst': *R. o.* 'Sissinghurst Blue'
- 'Sissinghurst Blue' (*R. o.* 'Sissinghurst')

Rothmannia

Rubiaceae

globosa (*Gardenia g.*)

Rubus

Rosaceae

allegheoniensis

'Apple Blossom'

arcticus

- 'Anna'
- 'Beata'
- 'Linda'
- 'Sofia'
- 'Valentina'

barbatus REHDER: *R. nepalensis*

'Benenden'

'Betty Ashburner'

biflorus

buergeri

caesius

calycinoides: *R. pentalobus*

cockburnianus

- Golden Vale: *R. c.* 'Wyego'
- 'Wyego' (Golden Vale)

coreanus

- Dart's Mahogany: *R. c.* 'Intermaho'
- 'Intermaho' (Dart's Mahogany)

crataegifolius

- 'Dart's Jumbo'
- 'Prelude'

'Dart's Beaujolais'

'Dart's Phantom'

deliciosus

discolor HORT.: *R. procerus*

flagelliflorus

flosculosus

- 'Emei Shan'

fockeanus HORT: *R. pentalobus*

Rubus (continued)

fraseri (×)

frondosus

fruticosus

— 'Dart's Flirtation'

— Dart's Robertville: *R. f.* 'Interoville'

— 'Interoville' (Dart's Robertville)

— 'Wintercover'

'Green Wave'

henryi

— var. *bambusarum*

hupehensis

ichangensis

idaeus

— var. *aculeatissimus* (*R. sachalinensis*)

— 'Dart's Woodland'

— 'Golden Girl'

— var. *strigosus* (*R. strigosus*)

illecebrosus

— 'Dart's Ambassador'

'Kenneth Ashburner'

laciniatus

lambertianus

lasiostylus

leucodermis

'Margaret Gordon'

mercicus

— 'Dart's Low Grow'

mesogaeus

microphyllus

— 'Variegatus'

'Mount Omei'

nepalensis (*R. barbatus* REHDER; *R. nutans* WALL.)

nobilis (×)

nutans WALL.: *R. nepalensis*

nutkanus: *R. parviflorus*

odoratus

'Painted Lady'

parviflorus (*R. nutkanus*)

— 'Dart's Kid'

parvus

pentalobus (*R. calycinoides*; *R. fockeanus* HORT.)

— 'Emerald Carpet'

phoenicolasius

procerus (*R. discolor* HORT.)

sachalinensis: *R. idaeus* var. *aculeatissimus*

sanguineus

spectabilis

— 'Olympic Double'

sprengelii

— 'Bentheim'

stellatus

strigosus: *R. idaeus* var. *strigosus*

Rubus (continued)

thibetanus

- 'Silver Fern'

tricolor

- Dart's Evergreen: *R. t.* 'Intergreen'
- 'Intergreen' (Dart's Evergreen)
- 'Twiggy'

ulmifolius

- 'Bellidiflorus'
 - 'Dart's Black Cascade'
 - 'Sir William Thompson'
- 'Walberton'

xanthocarpus

Ruscus

aculeatus

hypoglossum

- racemosus*: *Danae racemosa*

Liliaceae

Ruta

chalepensis

graveolens

- 'Jackman's Blue'
- 'Variegata'

Rutaceae

Sageretia

thea (*S. theezans*)

- theezans*: *S. thea*

Rhamnaceae

Salix

scutifolia

- 'Blue Streak'
- 'Pendulifolia' (*S. pendulifolia*)

aegyptiaca (*S. medemi*)

'Akame'

alba

- *argentea*: *S. alba* 'Sericea'
- 'Barlo'
- 'Belders'
- 'Bredevoort'
- *britzensis*: *S. alba* 'Chermesina'
- *calva*: *S. rubens* 'Calva'
- 'Chermesina' (*S. a. britzensis*)
- 'Dart's Snake'
- 'Drakenburg'
- 'Green Valley'
- 'Het Goor'
- 'Lichtenvoorde'
- 'Liempde'
- 'Lievelde'
- 'Mittlerer Isar'

Salicaceae

Salix

alba (continued)

- 'Nova'
- 'Red Hunter'
- *regalis*: *S. alba* 'Sericea'
- 'Rockanje'
- 'Sericea' (*S. a. argentea*; *S. a. regalis*)
- 'Tinaarlo'
- 'Tristis'
- 'Vitellina'
- *vitellina pendula*: *S. sepulcralis* 'Chrysocoma'
- 'Allerheiligen': *S.* 'Silberglanz'

alpina (*S. jacquini*)

'Americana'

amygdalina: *S. triandra*

apoda

aquatica grandis: *S. dasyclados* 'Angustifolia'

arbuscula (*S. formosa*)

arctica

arenaria: *S. repens* var. *nitida*

aurita

- 'April King'
- 'April Queen'

ausserdorferi

babylonica (*S. pendula*)

- *annularis*: *S. b.* 'Crispa'
- 'Bijdorpe' (*S. matsudana* 'Bijdorpe')
- 'Crispa' (*S. b. annularis*)
- 'Golden Spiral' (*S. matsudana* 'Golden Spiral')
- var. *pekinensis* (*S. matsudana*)
- 'Pendula' (*S. matsudana* 'Pendula')
- 'Sacramento'
- 'Tortuosa' (*S. matsudana* 'Tortuosa')
- 'Umbraculifera' (*S. matsudana* 'Umbraculifera')

bakko

balfourii (×)

balsamifera: *S. pyrifolia*

basfordiana: *S. rubens* 'Basfordiana'

blanda: *S. pendulina* 'Blanda'

bockii

'Boydii' (*S. boydii*)

boydii: *S.* 'Boydii'

brachycarpa

- 'Blue Fox'

brevipens (×)

caesia

candida

caprea

- 'Atlas'
- 'Curly Locks'
- 'Kilmarnock' (*S. c. pendula* ♂)
- 'Weeping Sally' (*S. c. pendula* ♀)

Salix

caprea (continued)

- *pendula* ♂: *S. c.* 'Kilmarnock'
- *pendula* ♀: *S. c.* 'Weeping Sally'

'Caradoc'

cepusiensis (×)

chaenomeloides

chrysocoma: *S. sepulcralis* 'Chrysocoma'

cinerea

- 'Nordia'
- 'Tricolor'

commutata

cordata

cottetii (×)

daiseniensis

daphnoides

- 'Latifolia'
- 'Ruberrima' (*S. pulchra* r.)

dasyclados

- 'Angustifolia' (*S. aquatica grandis*)

discolor

doniana (×)

'Drake's Hybrid'

elaeagnos (*S. incana*)

- 'Angustifolia' (*S. e. lavandulifolia*; *S. e. rosmarinifolia*;
S. rosmarinifolia HORT.)
- *lavandulifolia*: *S. e.* 'Angustifolia'
- *rosmarinifolia*: *S. e.* 'Angustifolia'

elegantissima: *S. pendulina* 'Elegantissima'

erdingeri (×)

erythroflexuosa: *S. sepulcralis* 'Erythroflexuosa'

exigua

fargesii

fenzliana

finmarchica (×)

'Flame'

foetida

formosa: *S. arbuscula*

fragilis

- 'Bullata' (*S. f. spaerica*)
- *spaerica*: *S. f.* 'Bullata'

friesiana (×) (*S. rosmarinifolia* AUCT.)

'Fuiiri-koriyanagi': *S. integra* 'Hakuro-nishiki'

gillotii (×)

glabra

glauco-sericea

'Golden Curts'

gracilistyla

- 'Melanostachys' (*S. melanostachys*; *S.* 'Kurome')

grahamii (×)

- 'Moorei' (*S. moorei*)

hagensis: *S.* 'The Hague'

'Hakuro'

Salix (continued)

hastata

— 'Wehrhahnii' (*S. wehrhahnii*)

helvetica

herbacea

hookeriana

humilis

hylematica

incana: *S. elaeagnos*

integra (*S. multinervis* SAVIGN.)

— *albomaculata*: *S. i.* 'Hakuro-nishiki'

— 'Hakuro-nishiki' (*S.* 'Fuiiri-koriyanagi'; *S. i.* *albomaculata*)

interior

irrorata

jacquinii: *S. alpina*

kitaibelliana

koreensis

koriyanagi (*S. purpurea* var. *japonica*)

'Koten' (*S. kotenyanagi*)

kotenyanagi: *S.* 'Koten'

'Kurome': *S. gracilistyla* 'Melanostachys'

lanata

lapponum

— var. *daphneola*

laurifolia: *S. pentandra*

livida

longifolia

magnifica

'Mark Postill'

matsudana: *S. babylonica* var. *pekinensis*

— 'Bijldorp': *S. babylonica* 'Bijldorp'

— 'Golden Spiral': *S. babylonica* 'Golden Spiral'

— 'Pendula': *S. babylonica* 'Pendula'

— 'Tortuosa': *S. babylonica* 'Tortuosa'

— 'Umbraculifera': *S. babylonica* 'Umbraculifera'

medemii: *S. aegyptiaca*

medwedewii

melanostachys: *S. gracilistyla* 'Melanostachys'

'Merry Widow'

mielichhoferi

mollissima (×)

moorei: *S. grahamii* 'Moorei'

moupinensis

multinervis (×) DOELL.

multivernis SAVIGN.: *S. integra*

myrsinifolia (*S. nigricans*)

myrsinites

myrtilloides

nakamuraana

— var. *yezoalpina* (*S. yezoalpina*)

nigra

nigricans: *S. myrsinifolia*

onusta (×)

Salix (continued)

pantoseridea

pendula: *S. babylonica*

pendulifolia: *S. acutifolia* 'Pendulifolia'

pendulina (×)

— 'Blanda' (*S. blanda*)

— 'Elegantissima' (*S. elegantissima*)

pentandra (*S. laurifolia*)

petrophila

phylicifolia

piperi

pontederiana (×)

'Prairie Cascade'

pulchra

— **ruberrima**: *S. daphnoides* 'Ruberrima'

purpurea

— 'Amplexicaulis'

— **gracilis** HORT.: *S. p.* 'Nana'

— var. **japonica**: *S. koriyanagi*

— 'Nana' (*S. p. gracilis* HORT.)

— 'Nancy Saunders'

— 'Pendula'

pyrenaica

pyrifolia (*S. balsamifera*)

repens

— var. **argentea**: *S. r.* var. **nitida**

— 'Bergen'

— 'Boyd's Pendulous'

— 'Dart's Silver'

— 'Iona'

— var. **nitida** (*S. arenaria*; *S. r.* var. **argentea**)

— var. **rosmarinifolia**: *S. rosmarinifolia* L.

— 'Sakry'

— 'Saret'

— 'Voorne'

— 'Voorthuizen'

reticulata

retusa

retusoides (×)

rosmarinifolia AUCT.: *S. friesiana*

rosmarinifolia HORT.: *S. elaeagnos* 'Angustifolia'

rosmarinifolia L. (*S. repens* var. *r.*)

rubens (×)

— 'Basfordiana' (*S. basfordiana*)

— 'Calva' (*S. alba calva*)

— 'Frans Geel'

sachalinensis: *S. udensis*

schraderiana

schwerinii

sepulcralis (×)

— 'Chrysocoma' (*S. alba vitellina pendula*; *S. c.*; *S. s.* 'Tristis')

— 'Erythroflexuosa' (*S. erythroflexuosa*)

— 'Tristis': *S. sepulcralis* 'Chrysocoma'

Salix (continued)

- seringeana* (×)
- 'Setsuka': *S. udensis* 'Sekka'
- 'Silberglanz' (*S.* 'Allerheiligen')
- simulatrix* (×)
- smithiana* (×)
 - 'Miguel'
 - 'Raamberg'
 - 'Thorn's Forest'
- starkeana*
- subopposita*
- tarraconensis*
- tatrae*
- tetrapla* (×)
 - 'The Hague' (*S. hagensis*)
- triandra* (*S. amygdalina*)
 - 'Semperflorens'
- tsugaluensis* (×)
 - 'Ginme'
- udensis* (*S. sachalinensis*)
 - 'Sekka' (*S.* 'Setsuka')
- uva-ursi*
- viminalis*
- waldsteiniana*
- wehrhahnii*: *S. hastata* 'Wehrhahnii'
- wimmeriana* (×)
- yezoalpina*: *S. nakamuraana* var. *yezoalpina*

Salvia

- africana-lutea* (*S. aurea*)
- aurea*: *S. africana-lutea*
- azurea*
 - 'Grandiflora'
- elegans*
 - 'Rutilans' (*S. rutilans*)
- grahamii*: *S. microphylla*
- involucrata*
 - 'Bethellii'
- lavandulifolia*
- microphylla* (*S. grahamii*)
- officinalis*
 - *alba*: *S. o.* 'Albiflora'
 - 'Albiflora' (*S. o. alba*)
 - 'Aurea'
 - 'Berggarten'
 - 'Crispa'
 - 'Grete Stölzle'
 - 'Icterina'
 - 'Kew Gold'
 - 'Purpurascens'
 - 'Salicifolia'

Lamiaceae

Salvia

officinalis (continued)

— 'Tricolor'

— 'Würzburg'

rutilans: *S. elegans* 'Rutilans'

Sambucus

canadensis

— 'Adams'

— 'Aurea'

— 'Maxima'

— 'Rubra'

ebulus

javanica (*S. wightiana*)

kamtschatica: *S. racemosa* subsp. *kamtschatica*

nigra

— 'Albopunctata'

— 'Aurea'

— 'Aureomarginata'

— 'Dart's Greenlace'

— 'Dart's Pancake'

— *fastigiata*: *S. n.* 'Pyramidalis'

— 'Guincho Purple' (*S. n.* 'Purpurea')

— 'Laciniata'

— 'Linearis'

— 'Madonna'

— 'Mammut'

— 'Marginata'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Purpurea': *S. n.* 'Guincho Purple'

— 'Pygmy'

— 'Pyramidalis' (*S. n.* *fastigiata*)

— 'Variegata'

pubens

racemosa

— 'Goldenlocks'

— subsp. *kamtschatica* (*S. kamtschatica*)

— 'Moerheimii'

— 'Plumosa'

— 'Plumosa Aurea'

— 'Sutherland': *S. r.* 'Sutherland Gold'

— 'Sutherland Gold' (*S. r.* 'Sutherland')

— 'Tenuifolia'

sibirica

sieboldiana

tigranii

wightiana: *S. javanica*

Caprifoliaceae

Santolina

chamaecyparissus (*S. incana*)

— var. *corsica* HORT.: *S. c.* var. *nana*

— 'Edward Bowles'

Asteraceae

Santolina

chamaecyparissus (continued)

- 'Lambrook Silver'
- var. *lindavica*
- var. *nana* (*S. c.* var. *corsica* HORT.)
- 'Pretty Carol'

incana: *S. chamaecyparissus*

rosmarinifolia (*S. virens*; *S. viridis*)

- 'Dahlem'
- 'Primrose Gem'

virens: *S. rosmarinifolia*

viridis: *S. rosmarinifolia*

Sapindus

mukorossi

Sapindaceae

Sapium

sebiferum

Euphorbiaceae

Sarcococca

confusa (*S. humilis* HORT.)

hookeriana

- var. *digyna*
- var. *humilis* (*S. humilis* STAPF)
- 'Purple Stem'

humilis STAPF: *S. hookeriana* var. *humilis*

humilis HORT.: *S. confusa*

orientalis

pruniformis: *S. saligna*

ruscifolia

saligna (*S. pruniformis*)

Buxaceae

Sarothamnus: Cytisus

Sasa

Poaceae

arimagunensis: *Semiarundinaria kagamiana* subsp. *yoshinoi*

japonica: *Pseudosasa japonica*

kagamiana: *Semiarundinaria kagamiana*

— subsp. *yoshinoi*: *Semiarundinaria kagamiana* subsp. *yoshinoi*

nipponica (*Bambusa n.*)

owatarii: *Pseudosasa owatarii*

palmata (*Arundinaria p.*)

— f. *nebulosa*

ramosa: *Sasaella ramosa*

senanensis

tessellata: *Indocalamus tessellatus*

tsuboiana (*Sasaella tsuboiana*)

veitchii (*Arundinaria veitchii*; *Bambusa v.*)

— f. *minor*: *S. v.* 'Nana'

Sasa

veitchii (continued)

— 'Nana' (*S. veitchii* f. *minor*; *S. v.* var. *nana*)

— var. *nana*: *S. veitchii* 'Nana'

Sasaella

Poaceae

masamuneana

— f. *albostrata*

ramosa (*Sasa* r.; *Bambusa* r.; *Arundinaria* r.; *A. vagans*)

tsuboiana: *Sasa tsuboiana*

Sassafras

Lauraceae

albidum

— var. *molle* (*S. officinale*)

officinale: *S. albidum* var. *molle*

tzumu

Satureja

Lamiaceae

montana

— 'Coerulea'

Schima

Theaceae

argentea: *S. wallichii* subsp. *superba*

wallichii

— subsp. *superba* (*S. argentea*)

Schinus

Anacardiaceae

molle

terebinthifolius

Schisandra

Schisandraceae

chinensis

— var. *rubriflora*: *S. rubriflora*

grandiflora

rubriflora (*S. chinensis* var. *r.*)

Schizophragma

Hydrangeaceae

hydrangeoides

— 'Roseum'

integrifolium

viburnoides: *Pileostegia viburnoides*

Securinega

Euphorbiaceae

ramiflora: *S. suffruticosa*

suffruticosa (*S. ramiflora*)

Sedum

Crassulaceae

populifolium (*Hylotelephium p.*)

Semiarundinaria

Poaceae

fastuosa (*Arundinaria f.*)

kagamiana (*Sasa kagamiana*)

— subsp. *yoshinoi* (*Sasa arimagunensis*; *S. kagamiana* subsp. *yoshinoi*)

Senecio

Asteraceae

buchananii: *Brachyglottis buchananii*
cineraria

— 'White Diamond'

compactus: *Brachyglottis compacta*

greyi: *Brachyglottis greyi*

greyi HORT.: *Brachyglottis* 'Sunshine'

laxifolius: *Brachyglottis laxifolia*

laxifolius HORT.: *Brachyglottis* 'Sunshine'

leucostachys: *S. viravira*

monroi: *Brachyglottis monroi*

reinoldii: *Brachyglottis rotundifolia*

'Sunshine': *Brachyglottis* 'Sunshine'

viravira (*S. leucostachys*)

Senna

Caesalpiniaceae

corymbosa (*Cassia c.*)

didymobotrya (*Cassia d.*)

floribunda (×) (*Cassia corymbosa* HORT.; *C. obtusa* HORT.)

hebecarpa (*Cassia h.*; *C. marilandica* HORT.)

septentrionalis (*Cassia laevigata*)

Seriphidium

Asteraceae

tridentatum (*Artemisia tridentata*)

Shepherdia

Elaeagnaceae

argentea (*Elaeagnus a.* NUTT.)

Shibataea

Poaceae

kumasaca (*Bambusa ruscifolia*)

Sibiraea

Rosaceae

altaiensis: *S. laevigata*

laevigata (*S. altaiensis*)

Simmondsia

Buxaceae

chinensis

Sinarundinaria

murielae: *Fargesia murielae*

nitida: *Fargesia nitida*

Sinobambusa

Poaceae

tootsik (*Bambusa t.*; *Arundinaria t.*)

<i>Sinocalycanthus</i> <i>sinensis</i>	<i>Calycanthaceae</i>
<i>Sinofranchetia</i> <i>chinensis</i>	<i>Lardizabalaceae</i>
<i>Sinomenium</i> <i>acutum</i>	<i>Menispermaceae</i>
<i>Sinowilsonia</i> <i>henryi</i>	<i>Hamamelidaceae</i>
<i>Siphonosmanthus</i> <i>delavayi</i> : <i>Osmanthus delavayi</i>	
<i>Skimmia</i> <i>confusa</i> (×) — 'Kew Green' <i>foremanii</i> HORT.: <i>S. japonica</i> 'Rubella' <i>fortunei</i> : <i>S. reevesiana</i> <i>fortunei</i> HORT.: <i>S. reevesiana</i> 'Fata Morgana' <i>fragrans</i> : <i>S. japonica</i> <i>fragrantissima</i> : <i>S. japonica</i> <i>japonica</i> (<i>S. fragrans</i> ; <i>S. fragrantissima</i> ; <i>S. oblata</i>) — 'Chameleon' — 'Emerald King' — 'Fortune': <i>S. reevesiana</i> 'Fata Morgana' — 'Fragrant Cloud' — var. <i>intermedia</i> (<i>S. j.</i> var. <i>repens</i> ; <i>S. r.</i>) — 'Keessen' — 'Kew White' — 'Nymans' — 'Olympic Flame' — 'Red Princess' — var. <i>repens</i> : <i>S. j.</i> var. <i>intermedia</i> — 'Rubella' (<i>S. foremanii</i> HORT.) — 'Rubinetta' — 'Scarlet Queen' — 'Terra Nova' — 'Veitchii' — 'White Gerpa' <i>japonica</i> HORT.: <i>S. reevesiana</i> <i>laureola</i> <i>oblata</i> : <i>S. japonica</i> <i>reevesiana</i> (<i>S. fortunei</i> ; <i>S. japonica</i> HORT.) — 'Fata Morgana' (<i>S. fortunei</i> HORT.; <i>S. japonica</i> 'Fortune') — 'Ruby King' <i>repens</i> : <i>S. japonica</i> var. <i>intermedia</i>	<i>Rutaceae</i>

- Smilax** *Smilacaceae*
excelsa
- Solanum** *Solanaceae*
aviculare (*S. laciniatum*)
crispum
 — 'Glasnevin'
dulcamara
 — 'Variegatum'
jasminoides
 — 'Album'
laciniatum: *S. aviculare*
rantonnetii: *Lycianthes rantonnetii*
- Sollya** *Pittosporaceae*
heterophylla
- Sophora** *Fabaceae*
 davidii (*S. viciifolia*)
flavescens
japonica
 — 'Harry van Haaren'
 — 'Pendula'
 — 'Princeton Upright'
 — var. *pubescens*
 — 'Regent'
 — 'Variegata'
macrocarpa
microphylla
prostrata
 — 'Little Baby' (*S. tetraptera* 'Little Baby')
tetraptera
 — 'Grandiflora'
 — 'Little Baby': *S. prostrata* 'Little Baby'
viciifolia: *S. davidii*
- Sorbaria** *Rosaceae*
aitchisonii: *S. tomentosa* var. *angustifolia*
arborea: *S. kirilowii*
assurgens: *S. kirilowii* var. *assurgens*
grandiflora
 — 'Fern Cascade'
kirilowii (*S. arborea*)
 — var. *assurgens* (*S. assurgens*)
lindleyana: *S. tomentosa*
sorbifolia
tomentosa (*S. lindleyana*)
 — var. *angustifolia* (*aitchinsonii*)
- Sorbocotoneaster** (×) *Rosaceae*
pozdnjakovii

Sorbus

Rosaceae

alnifolia

- var. *submollis*

amabilis

americana

- 'Belmonte': *S. commixta* 'Belmonte'

aria

- 'Aurea'
- *decaisneana*: *S. a.* 'Magnifica'
- 'Gigantea'
- f. *longifolia*
- 'Lutescens'
- 'Magnifica' (*S. a. decaisneana*)
- 'Majestica'

***arnoldiana* (×)**

- 'Apricot Queen'
- 'Brilliant Yellow'
- 'Carpet of Gold': *S.* 'Carpet of Gold'
- 'Cerise Queen'
- 'Chamois Glow'
- 'Chamois Glowing Pink'
- 'Copper Glow'
- 'Coral Beauty'
- 'Coral Pink'
- 'Golden Wonder'
- 'Kirsten Pink'
- 'Old Pink'
- 'Pink Queen'
- 'Red Copper Glow'
- 'Salmon Queen'
- 'Schouten'
- 'Upright Yellow'
- 'Vermiljon'
- 'White Wax'

arranensis

'Astrid'

aucuparia

- 'Aspleniifolia'
- 'Beissneri'
- 'Black Hawk'
- 'Cardinal Royal'
- 'Columbia Queen'
- 'Dirkenii'
- 'Edulis' (*S. a.* var. *moravica*)
- 'Fastigiata'
- var. *moravica*: *S. a.* 'Edulis'
- 'Nana'
- 'Niagara Supreme'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Pendula Variegata'
- 'Rossica'
- 'Rossica Major'
- 'Rowancroft Coral Pink'

Sorbus

aucuparia (continued)

- 'Scarlet King'
- 'Sheerwater Seedling'
- 'Variegata'
- 'Wettra'
- 'Xanthocarpa'

austriaca

'Birgitta'

bristoliensis

'Bursinka'

'Carpet of Gold' (*S. arnoldiana* 'Carpet of Gold')

cashmiriana

'Chinese Lace' (*S.* 'Kewensis' HORT.)

commixta (*S. americana* HORT.)

— 'Belmonte' (*S. americana* 'Belmonte')

— 'Embley' (*S. discolor* HORT.)

— 'Jermyns'

— 'Serotina' (*S. serotina*)

'Cream Lace'

decora

devoniensis

— 'Theophrasta'

discolor (*S. pekinensis* d.)

discolor HORT.: *S. commixta* 'Embley'

'Dodong'

domestica

esserteauana

folgneri

— 'Lemon Drop'

forrestii

'Granatanaja'

hemsleyi

hostii (×)

hupehensis

— 'November Pink'

— var. *obtusa*

— 'Rosea'

hybrida

— 'Gibbsii'

hybrida HORT.: *S. thuringiaca* 'Fastigiata'

intermedia (*S. scandica*)

— 'Brouwers'

'Joseph Rock'

kewensis (×) HORT.: *S.* 'Kewensis'

'Kewensis' (*S. kewensis*)

'Kewensis' HORT.: *S.* 'Chinese Lace'

koehneana

latifolia

— 'Atrovirens'

— 'Henk Vink'

matsumurana

minima

Sorbus (continued)

'Mitchellii': *S. thibetica* 'John Mitchell'

mougeotii

'Nevezhinskaja'

'Pearly King' (*S. pluripinnata* HORT.)

pekinensis *discolor*: *S. discolor*

'Pink Pearl'

'Pink Veil'

pluripinnata

pluripinnata HORT.: *S.* 'Pearly King'

poterifolia

prattii

'Red Robin'

'Red Tip'

reducta

'Rosmar'

sergentiana

scalaris

scandica: *S. intermedia*

'Scarlet King'

scopulina

serotina: *S. commixta* 'Serotina'

setschwanensis

'Signalman'

'Sunshine'

thibetica

— 'John Mitchell' (*S.* 'Mitchellii')

thuringiaca (×)

— 'Decurrens'

— 'Fastigiata' (*S. hybrida* HORT.)

— 'Leonard Springer'

— 'Neuillyensis'

'Titan'

torminalis

ursina

vilmorinii

'White Swan'

'Winter Cheer'

Spartium

junceum

Fabaceae

Sphaeralcea

miniata

munroana

Malvaceae

Spiraea

albiflora: *S. japonica* 'Albiflora'

arcuata

arcuata HORT.: *S. nipponica*

Rosaceae

Spiraea (continued)

arguta (×)

- 'Compacta': *S. cinerea*
- 'Graciosa': *S. cinerea* 'Graciosa'

bella

betulifolia

- var. *aemiliana*
- var. *lucida* (*S. lucida*)
- 'Tor'

billiardii (×)

- 'Macrothyrsa' (*S. macrothyrsa*)
- 'Triumphans'

blumei

brachybotrys (×)

bullata: *S. japonica* 'Bullata'

bumalda (×) *S. japonica*

- 'Anthony Waterer': *S. japonica* 'Anthony Waterer'
- 'Coccinea': *S. japonica* 'Coccinea'
- 'Crispa': *S. japonica* 'Crispa'
- 'Dart's Red': *S. japonica* 'Dart's Red'
- 'Goldflame': *S. japonica* 'Goldflame'

callosa: *S. japonica*

- *alba*: *S. japonica* 'Albiflora'
- 'Odensala': *S. japonica* 'Odensala'

canescens

- 'Myrtifolia'

cantonensis

- 'Lanceata'

'Catpan' (Pink Ice)

chamaedryfolia

- var. *pilosa* (*S. ussuriensis*)
- var. *ulmifolia*

cinerea (×) (*S. arguta* 'Compacta')

- 'Graciosa' (*S. arguta* 'Graciosa')
- 'Grefsheim'

crispifolia HORT: *S. japonica* 'Bullata'

'Dart's Profusion'

'Dart's White Pearl'

decumbens

densiflora

discolor: *Holodiscus discolor*

douglasii

- var. *menziesii* (*S. menziesii*)

'Fairy Queen'

fritschiana

gemmata

grossulariifolia vera: *S. trilobata*

henryi

japonica (*S. bumalda*; *S. callosa*)

- var. *acuminata*
- 'Albiflora' (*S. albiflora*; *S. callosa alba*)
- var. *alpina*: *S. j.* 'Nana'
- 'Anthony Waterer' (*S. bumalda* 'Anthony Waterer')

Spiraea

japonica (continued)

- 'Atrosanguinea'
- 'Bullata' (*S. bullata*; *S. crispifolia* HORT.)
- 'Candlelight'
- 'Coccinea' (*S. bumalda* 'Coccinea')
- 'Crispa' (*S. bumalda* 'Crispa')
- 'Dart's Pinkie'
- 'Dart's Red' (*S. bumalda* 'Dart's Red')
- 'Firelight'
- 'Fortunei'
- 'Froebelii'
- 'Genpei' (*S. j.* 'Shirobana'; *S. j.* 'Shibori')
- 'Golden Princess'
- 'Goldflame' (*S. bumalda* 'Goldflame')
- 'Goldmound'
- 'Gumball'
- 'Leucantha' (*S. pumila* var. *leucantha*)
- 'Limemound'
- 'Little Princess'
- 'Macrophylla'
- 'Nana' (*S. j.* var. *alpina*; *S. j.* 'Nyewoods')
- 'Newport Dwarf'
- 'Norman'
- 'Nyewoods': *S. j.* 'Nana'
- 'Nyewoods Gold'
- 'Odensala' (*S. callosa* 'Odensala')
- 'Pruhoniciana'
- 'Rose Superb'
- 'Ruberrima'
- 'Sapho'
- 'Shibori': *S. j.* 'Genpei'
- 'Shirobana': *S. j.* 'Genpei'
- 'Walluf'

latifolia

lucida: *S. betulifolia* var. *lucida*

macrothyrsa: *S.* 'Macrothyrsa'

'Macrothyrsa' (*S. macrothyrsa*)

margaritae (×): *S.* 'Margaritae'

'Margaritae' (*S. margaritae*)

media

– 'Dart's Snowstorm'

menziesii: *S. douglasii* var. *menziesii*

multiflora (×): *S.* 'Multiflora'

'Multiflora' (*S. multiflora*)

nipponica (*S. arcuata* HORT.)

– 'Flächenfüller'

– 'Gelspir' (White Carpet)

– 'Halward's Silver'

– 'June Bride'

– 'Rotundifolia'

– 'Snowmound' (*S. n.* var. *tosaensis* HORT.)

– var. *tosaensis*

Spiraea

nipponica (continued)

— var. *tosaensis* HORT.: *S. n.* 'Snowmound'

— White Carpet: *S. n.* 'Gelspir'

nivea (×)

— 'Albocarnea'

opulifolia: *Physocarpus opulifolius*

pikoviensis (×)

Pink Ice: *S.* 'Catpan'

prunifolia (*S. prunifolia plena*)

pumila var. *leucantha*: *S. japonica* 'Leucantha'

rosthornii

salicifolia

sanssouciiana (×)

sargentiana

semperflorens (×)

— 'Syringiflora' (*S. syringae*flora)

'Snowwhite'

'Summersnow'

*syringae*flora: *S. semperflorens* 'Syringiflora'

thunbergii

— 'Fujino Pink'

tomentosa

trichocarpa

trilobata (*S. grossulariifolia vera*)

uratensis

ussuriensis: *S. chamaedryfolia* var. *pilosa*

vanhouttei (×)

veitchii

virginiana

watsoniana (×)

wilsonii

Stachyurus

chinensis

— 'Magpie'

himalaicus

japonicus: *S. praecox*

praecox (*S. japonicus*)

— var. *leucotrichus*

— var. *matsuzakii*

— 'Petra'

— 'Rubriflorus'

Stachyuraceae

Staphylea

bolanderi

colchica

— 'Coulombieri': *S. elegans* 'Coulombieri'

elegans (×)

— 'Coulombieri' (*S. colchica* 'Coulombieri')

holocarpa

— 'Rosea'

Staphyleaceae

Staphylea (continued)

pinnata
trifolia

Stauntonia

hexaphylla

Lardizabalaceae

Stephanandra

incisa

— 'Crispa'

— Dart's Horizon: *S. i.* 'Interzon'

— 'Interzon' (Dart's Horizon)

'Oro Verde'

tanekae

Rosaceae

Stewartia (*Stuartia*)

gemmata: *S. sinensis*

koreana: *S. pseudocamellia* 'Koreana'

malacodendron

monadelphae

pseudocamellia

— 'Koreana' (*S. koreana*)

serrata

sinensis (*S. gemmata*)

Theaceae

Stranvaesia

davidiana: *Photinia davidiana*

Stranvinia (×)

dummeri: *Photinia dummeri*

Stuartia: **Stewartia**

Styrax

americanus

dasyanthus

— var. *cinerescens*

hemsleyanus

japonicus (*S. serrulatus*)

— var. *fargesii*

— 'Pendulus'

— 'Pink Chimes'

obassia

officinalis

serrulatus: *S. japonicus*

Styracaceae

Sutherlandia

frutescens

Fabaceae

- Sycoparrotia** (×)
semidecidua Hamamelidaceae
- Sycopsis** Hamamelidaceae
sinensis
- Symphoricarpos** Caprifoliaceae
albus (*S. racemosus*)
— 'Constance Spry'
— var. *laevigatus* (*S. rivularis*)
— 'Turesson'
chenaultii (×)
— 'Elegance'
— 'Erect': *S. doorenbosii* 'Erect'
— 'Hancock'
doorenbosii (×)
— 'Erect' (*S. chenaultii* 'Erect')
— 'Hecona'
— 'Liset'
— 'Magic Berry'
— 'Mother of Pearl'
— 'Taiga'
— 'White Hedge'
hesperius
occidentalis
orbiculatus
— 'Foliis Variegatis' (*S. o.* 'Variegatus')
— 'Korona'
— 'Red Pearl'
— 'Taff's Silver Edge'
— 'Variegatus': *S. o.* 'Foliis Variegatis'
racemosus: *S. albus*
rivularis: *S. albus* var. *laevigatus*
- Symplocos** Symplocaceae
paniculata
- Syncarpia** Myrtaceae
glomulifera
- Syringa** Oleaceae
afghanica: *S. protolaciniata*
amurensis: *S. reticulata* var. *mandshurica*
— var. *japonica*: *S. reticulata*
chinensis (×) (*S. rothomagensis*)
— 'Alba'
— 'Bicolor'
— 'Saugeana'
emodi
henryi (×)
— 'Lutèce'

Syringa (continued)

hyacinthiflora (×)

- 'Alice Eastwood'
- 'Clarke's Giant' (*S. vulgaris* 'Clarke's Giant')
- 'Daphne Pink'
- 'Esther Staley' (*S. vulgaris* 'Esther Staley')
- 'Lamartine'
- 'Maiden's Blush' (*S. vulgaris* 'Maiden's Blush')

japonica: *S. reticulata*

'Josée'

josiflexa (×)

- 'Agnes Smith'
- 'Anna Amhoff'
- 'Bellicent'

josikea

komarowii

laciniata

laciniata HORT.: *S. persica* 'Laciniata'

meyeri

- 'Palibin' (*S. palibiniana* HORT.; *S. velutina* HORT.)

microphylla

- 'Superba'

nanceiana (×)

- 'Floréal'

oblata

- var. *dilatata*
- var. *giraldii*

palibiniana HORT.: *S. meyeri* 'Palibin'

palibiniana NAK.: *S. patula*

patula (*S. palibiniana* NAK.; *S. velutina* KOM.; *S. v. var. venosa*)

- 'Miss Kim'

pekinensis

persica (×)

- 'Alba'
- 'Laciniata' (*S. laciniata* HORT.)

pinnatifolia

potaninii

prestoniae (×)

- 'Coral'
- 'Desdemona'
- 'Donald Wyman'
- 'Elinor'
- 'Hiawatha'
- 'Isabella'
- 'James Macfarlane'
- 'Kim'
- 'Minuet'
- 'Miss Canada'
- 'Nocturne'
- 'Redwine'
- 'Royalty'

Syringa (continued)

protolaciniata (*S. afghanica*)

— 'Kabul'

reflexa

reticulata (*S. japonica*; *S. amurensis* var. *j.*)

— 'Ivory Silk'

— var. *mandshunica* (*S. amurensis*)

rothomagensis: *S. chinensis*

swegiflexa (×)

sweginzowii

tigerstedtii

tomentella

velutina HORT.: *S. meyeri* 'Palibin'

velutina KOM.: *S. patula*

— var. *venosa*: *S. patula*

villosa

vulgaris

— 'Agincourt Beauty'

— 'Alba'

— 'Alice Harding': *S. v.* 'Souvenir d'Alice Harding'

— 'Alphonse Lavallée'

— 'Ambassadeur'

— 'Ami Schott'

— 'Andenken an Ludwig Späth' (*S. v.* 'Souvenir de Louis Spaeth')

— 'Angel White'

— 'Arthur William Paul'

— 'Aucubaefolia'

— 'Belle de Nancy'

— 'California Rose'

— 'Capitaine Baltet'

— 'Cavour'

— 'Charles Joly'

— 'Charles X'

— 'Clarke's Giant': *S. hyacinthiflora* 'Clarke's Giant'

— 'Decaisne'

— 'Edith Cavell'

— 'Ellen Willmott': *S. v.* 'Miss Ellen Willmott'

— 'Esther Staley': *S. hyacinthiflora* 'Esther Staley'

— 'Etna'

— 'Excellent'

— 'Firmament'

— 'Flora': *S. v.* 'Maud Notcutt'

— 'General Pershing'

— 'G.J. Baardse'

— 'Glory of Horstenstein': *S. v.* 'Ruhm von Horstenstein'

— 'Herman Eilers'

— 'Hugo de Vries'

— 'Hugo Koster'

— 'Jan van Tol'

— 'Jeanne d'Arc'

— 'Jonkheer G.P. van Tets'

— 'Käte Härlin'

— 'Katherine Havemeyer'

Syringa

vulgaris (continued)

- ‘Königin Luise’
- ‘Konstantyn Karpow’
- ‘Lavaliensis’
- ‘Léon Gambetta’
- ‘Lucie Baltet’
- ‘Maiden’s Blush’: *S. hyacinthiflora* ‘Maiden’s Blush’
- ‘Maréchal Foch’
- ‘Maréchal Lannes’
- ‘Marie Finon’
- ‘Marie Legraye’
- ‘Masséna’
- ‘Maud Notcutt’ (*S. v.* ‘Flora’)
- ‘Michel Buchner’
- ‘Miss Ellen Willmott’ (*S. v.* ‘Ellen Willmott’)
- ‘Mme Antoine Buchner’
- ‘Mme Casimir Périer’
- ‘Mme Charles Souchet’
- ‘Mme Felix’
- ‘Mme Florent Stepman’
- ‘Mme Lemoine’
- ‘Monique Lemoine’
- ‘Mont Blanc’
- ‘Mrs. Edward Harding’
- ‘Olivier de Serres’
- ‘Paul Deschanel’
- ‘Paul Thirion’
- ‘Président Fallières’
- ‘Président Grévy’
- ‘President Lincoln’
- ‘Président Loubet’
- ‘Président Poincaré’
- ‘Primrose’
- ‘Princesse Clémentine’
- ‘Prinses Beatrix’
- ‘Priscilla’
- ‘Prodige’
- ‘Professor Hoser’
- ‘Rosace’
- ‘Ruhm von Horstenstein’ (*S. v.* ‘Glory of Horstenstein’)
- ‘Rustica’
- ‘Sensation’
- ‘Souvenir d’Alice Harding’ (*S. v.* ‘Alice Harding’)
- ‘Souvenir de Louis Spaeth’: *S. v.* ‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’
- ‘Souvenir de Mme Edmond Kenis’
- ‘Vestale’
- ‘Znamya Lenyna’

woffii

yunnanensis

- ‘Rosea’

Syzygium

paniculatum (*Eugenia paniculata*; *E. myrtifolia*)

Myrtaceae

Tamarix

africana HORT.: *T. tetrandra*

chinensis

gallica

germanica: *Myricaria germanica*

hispida

— *aestivalis*: *T. ramosissima* 'Rosea'

odessana: *T. ramosissima*

parviflora (*T. tetrandra purpurea*)

pentandra PALL. p.p.: *T. ramosissima*

pentandra rubra: *T. ramosissima* 'Rubra'

pentandra 'Summer Glow': *T. ramosissima* 'Rubra'

ramosissima (*T. odessana*; *T. pentandra* PALL. p.p.)

— 'Pink Cascade'

— 'Rosea' (*T. hispida aestivalis*)

— 'Rubra' (*T. pentandra* 'Summer Glow'; *T. p. rubra*)

tetrandra (*T. africana* HORT.)

— *purpurea*: *T. parviflora*

Tamaricaceae

Tasmannia

aromatica (*Drimys a.*; *D. lanceolata*)

Winteraceae

Tecoma

capensis (*Tecomaria capensis*)

— 'Aurea'

grandiflora: *Campsis grandiflora*

radicans: *Campsis radicans*

sambucifolia

Bignoniaceae

Tecomaria: Tecoma

Telopea

truncata

Proteaceae

Templetonia

retusa

Fabaceae

Ternstroemia

gymnanthera: *T. japonica*

japonica (*T. gymnanthera*)

Theaceae

Tetracentron

sinense

Tetracentraceae

Tetradium (Euodia)

Rutaceae

- daniellii* (Euodia d.; E. velutina)
— var. *hupehensis* (Euodia hupehensis)
henryi (Euodia h.)
hupehensis: *T. daniellii* var. *hupehensis*
velutina: *T. daniellii*

Teucrium

Lamiaceae

- chamaedrys* HORT.: *T. lucidrys*
fruticans
— 'Azureum'
lucidrys (×) (*T. chamaedrys* HORT.; *T. massiliense* HORT.)
— 'Aureum'
massiliense HORT.: *T. lucidrys*

Thamnocalamus

Poaceae

- spathiflorus*

Thymus

Lamiaceae

- alsinoides*: *T. cherlerioides*
'Anderson's Gold': *T. citriodorus* 'Bertram Anderson'
britannicus: *T. praecox* subsp. *arcticus*
caespititius (*T. micans*)
— 'Compact Gem'
camphoratus
cherlerioides (*T. alsinoides*; *T. ciliatus* 'Pubescens')
ciliatus
— 'Pubescens': *T. cherlerioides*
citriodorus (×)
— 'Archer's Gold'
— 'Argenteus': *T. citriodorus* 'Silver Queen'
— 'Aureus'
— 'Bertram Anderson' (*T. 'Anderson's Gold'*; *T. 'E.B. Anderson'*)
— 'Doone Valley': *T. 'Doone Valley'*
— 'Golden King'
— 'Silver Beauty': *T. citriodorus* 'Silver Queen'
— 'Silver Posie': *T. citriodorus* 'Silver Queen'
— 'Silver Queen' (*T. c. 'Argenteus'*; *T. c. 'Silver Beauty'*; *T. c. 'Silver Posie'*)
doerfleri
— 'Bressingham Seedling': *T. praecox* 'Bressingham'
'Doone Valley' (*T. citriodorus* (×) 'Doone Valley')
drucei: *T. praecox* subsp. *arcticus*
— 'Minor': *T. praecox* 'Minor'
'E.B. Anderson': *T. citriodorus* 'Bertram Anderson'
'Elfin' (*T. serphyllum* 'Elfin')
'Hall's Variety': *T. praecox* 'Hall's Variety'
herba-barona
lanuginosus HORT.: *T. praecox* 'Pseudolanuginosus'
mastichina
micans: *T. caespititius*
montanus: *T. pulegioides*

Thymus (continued)

neiceffii

nitidus GUSS.: *T. richardii* subsp. **nitidus**

praecox

- 'Albiflorus' (*T. serpyllum* 'Albus')
- 'Annie Hall'
- subsp. **arcticus** (*T. britannicus*; *T. drucei*)
- 'Bressingham' (*T. doerfleri* 'Bressingham Seedling')
- 'Carmineus' (*T. serpyllum* 'Carmineus')
- 'Coccineus' (*T. serpyllum* 'Coccineus')
- 'Goldstream'
- 'Hall's Variety' (*T. pseudolanuginosus* 'Hall's Variety'; *T.* 'Hall's Variety')
- 'Minor' (*T. drucei* 'Minor')
- 'Mountain Select'
- 'Pincushion'
- 'Pink Chintz'
- 'Porlock'
- 'Pseudolanuginosus' (*T. lanuginosus* HORT.; *T. pseudolanuginosus*)
- 'Purple Beauty' (*T. serpyllum* 'Atropurpureus')
- 'Purpurteppich': *T. pulegioides* 'Purpurteppich'
- 'Pygmaeus' (*T. pygmaeus*)
- 'Roseus'
- 'Ruby Glow'
- 'Russetings'
- 'Snowdrift'
- 'Vey'

pseudolanuginosus: *T. praecox* 'Pseudolanuginosus'

- 'Hall's Variety': *T. praecox* 'Hall's Variety'

pulegioides (*T. montanus*)

- 'Albus'
- 'Purpurteppich' (*T. praecox* 'Purpurteppich')
- 'Splendens'

pygmaeus: *T. praecox* 'Pygmaeus'

richardii

- subsp. **nitidus** (*T. nitidus* GUSS.)
- 'Peter Davis'

serpyllum L.

- 'Albus': *T. praecox* 'Albiflorus'
- 'Atropurpureus': *T. praecox* 'Purple Beauty'
- 'Carmineus': *T. praecox* 'Carmineus'
- 'Coccineus': *T. praecox* 'Coccineus'
- 'Elfin': *T.* 'Elfin'

vulgaris

- 'Compactus'

Tibouchina

semidecandra HORT.: *T. urvilleana*

urvilleana (*T. semidecandra* HORT.)

Melastomataceae

Tilia

Tiliaceae

americana

- 'Dentata'
- 'Macrophylla'
- 'Moltkei' (*T. moltkei*)
- 'Nova'
- 'Redmond' (*T. euchlora* 'Redmond')

amurensis

argentea: *T. tomentosa*

cordata (*T. parvifolia*)

- 'Betulifolia'
- 'Böhlje' (*T. c.* 'Erecta'; *T. c.* 'Select')
- 'Chancellor'
- 'Erecta'; *T. c.* 'Böhlje'
- 'Green Globe'
- 'Greenspire'
- 'Haaren'
- 'June Bride'
- 'Lico'
- 'Monto'
- 'Morden'
- 'Olympic'
- 'Pyramidalis'
- 'Rancho'
- 'Roelvo'
- 'Select'; *T. c.* 'Böhlje'
- 'Swedish Upright'
- 'Van Pelt'
- 'Walt's Pride'
- 'Winter Orange'

euchlora: *T. europaea* 'Euchlora'

— 'Redmond': *T. americana* 'Redmond'

europaea (×) (*T. vulgaris*; *T. intermedia*)

- 'Euchlora' (*T. euchlora*)
- 'Koningslinde'
- 'Longevirens'
- 'Pallida'
- 'Wratislaviensis'
- 'Zwarte Linde'

flaccida

- 'Diversifolia'

flavescens (×)

- 'Glenleven'

grandifolia: *T. platyphyllos*

henryana

heterophylla

- 'Prestige'

insularis

intermedia: *T. europaea*

kiusiana

miqueliana

moltkei: *T. americana* 'Moltkei'

mongolica

Tilia (continued)

oliveri

orbicularis: *T. tomentosa* 'Orbicularis'

parvifolia: *T. cordata*

petiolaris: *T. tomentosa* 'Pendula'

platyphyllos (*T. grandifolia*)

— 'Aurea'

— 'Compacta'

— *corallina*: *T. p.* 'Rubra'

— 'Delft'

— 'Fastigiata'

— 'Laciniata'

— 'Louisa Point'

— 'Louisa Victory Fist'

— 'Naarden'

— 'Obliqua'

— 'Örebro'

— 'Pannonia'

— 'Rubra' (*T. p. corallina*)

— 'Vitifolia'

tomentosa (*T. argentea*)

— 'Bori'

— 'Brabant'

— 'Doornik' (*T. t.* 'Kortrijk')

— 'Grey Pillar'

— 'Hungary Globe'

— 'Kortrijk': *T. t.* 'Doornik'

— 'Nijmegen'

— 'Orbicularis' (*T. orbicularis*)

— 'Pendula' (*T. petiolaris*)

— 'Silver Globe'

— Sterling Silver: *T. t.* 'Wandell'

— 'Szeleste'

— 'Van Koolwijk'

— 'Varsaviensis' (*T. varsaviensis*)

— 'Wandell' (Sterling Silver)

tuan

varsaviensis: *T. tomentosa* 'Varsaviensis'

vulgaris: *T. europaea*

Toona

ciliata (*Cedrela toona*)

sinensis (*Cedrela s.*)

— 'Flamingo'

Meliaceae

Toxicodendron

radicans: *Rhus radicans*

- Trachelospermum** Apocynaceae
asiaticum (*T. majus*)
 — 'Goshiki-chirimen'
 — 'Tricolor'
jasminoides
 — 'Japonicum'
 — 'Variegatum'
majus: *T. asiaticum*
- Trachycarpus** Arecaceae
excelsus: *T. fortunei*
fortunei (*T. excelsus*)
- Tripetaleia: Elliottia**
- Tripterygium** Celastraceae
regellii
wilfordii
- Tristania**
conferta: *Lophostemon confertus*
laurina: *Tristaniopsis laurina*
- Tristaniopsis** Myrtaceae
laurina (*Tristania l.*)
- Trochodendron** Trochodendraceae
aralioides
- Tsusiophyllum** Ericaceae
tanakae
- Ugni** Myrtaceae
molinae (*Myrtus ugni*)
- Ulex** Fabaceae
europaeus
 — 'Aureus'
 — 'Flore Pleno' (*U. e.* 'Plenus')
 — 'Plenus': *U. e.* 'Flore Pleno'
gallii
 — 'Mizen Head'
minor (*U. nanus*)
nanus: *U. minor*
parviflorus

Ulmus

Ulmaceae

americana

'Amsterdam'

'Camperdownii' (*U. glabra* 'Camperdownii'; *U. montana pendula* G.KIRCHN.)

campestris L.p.p.: *U. minor*, *U. glabra* HUDS.

— *dampieri*: *U. hollandica* 'Dampieri'

— *dampieri aurea*: *U. hollandica* 'Wredei'

— *monumentalis*: *U. minor* 'Sarniensis'

— *wheatleyi*: *U. minor* 'Sarniensis'

carpinifolia: *U. minor*

— *dampieri*: *U. hollandica* 'Dampieri'

— *dampieri aurea*: *U. hollandica* 'Wredei'

— *wredei*: *U. hollandica* 'Wredei'

chenmoui

'Clusius'

'Columella'

dampieri aurea: *U. hollandica* 'Dampieri Aurea'

davidiana

— var. *japonica*: *U. japonica*

— *pygmaea*: *U. parvifolia* 'Hokkaido'

'Dodoens'

effusa: *U. laevis*

glabra MILL.: *U. minor*

glabra HUDS. (*U. campestris* L.p.p.; *U. montana*; *U. scabra*)

— 'Camperdownii': *U. 'Camperdownii'*

— 'Crispa'

— 'Exoniensis' (*U. g. fastigiata*)

— *fastigiata*: *U. glabra* 'Exoniensis'

— 'Horizontalis': *U. g. 'Pendula'*

— 'Insularis'

— 'Lutescens'

— 'Nana'

— 'Pendula' (*U. g. 'Horizontalis'*; *U. montana pendula* LOUDON)

— 'Purpurea'

hollandica (x)

— 'Bea Schwarz'

— 'Belgica'

— 'Christine Buisman'

— 'Commelin'

— 'Dampieri' (*U. campestris d.*; *U. carpinifolia d.*)

— 'Dumont'

— 'Groeneveld'

— 'Major'

— 'Pioneer'

— 'Serpentine'

— 'Smithii' (*U. montana pendula* HORT.)

— 'Vegeta' (*U. vegeta*)

— 'Wredei' (*U. campestris dampieri aurea*; *U. carpinifolia wredei*)

'Homestead'

'Jacan': *U. japonica* 'Jacan'

japonica (*U. davidiana* var. *j.*)

— 'Jacan' (*U. 'Jacan'*)

laevis (*U. effusa*)

Ulmus (continued)

'Lobel'

macrocarpa

minor (*U. carpinifolia*; *U. campestris* L.p.p.; *U. glabra* MILL.)

— 'Argenteovariegata'

— 'Hoersholmiensis'

— 'Jacqueline Hillier'

— var. *lockii* (*U. plotii*)

— 'Louis Van Houtte'

— 'Propendens'

— 'Purpurea'

— 'Sarniensis' (*U. campestris monumentalis*; *U. c. wheatleyi*)

— 'Schuurhoek'

— 'Silvery Gem' (*U. procera* 'Silvery Gem')

— var. *suberosa*

— 'Umbraculifera'

— 'Variegata'

— var. *vulgaris* (*U. procera*)

montana: *U. glabra* HUDS.

— *pendula* HORT.: *U. hollandica* 'Smithii'

— *pendula* KIRCHN.: *U. 'Camperdownii'*

— *pendula* LOUD.: *U. glabra* 'Pendula'

'Ohio': *U. 'Urban'*

parvifolia

— 'Aurea'

— 'Frosty'

— 'Geisha' (*U. p. nana variegata*)

— 'Hokkaido' (*U. davidiana pygmaea*; *U. p. microphylla*)

— *microphylla*: *U. p. 'Hokkaido'*

— *nana variegata*: *U. p. 'Geisha'*

'Pinnatoramosa' (*U. pumila* var. *arborea* HORT.)

'Plantijn'

plotii: *U. minor* var. *lockii*

procera: *U. minor* var. *vulgaris*

— 'Argenteovariegata': *U. minor* 'Argenteovariegata'

— 'Silvery Gem': *U. minor* 'Silvery Gem'

pumila

— var. *arborea* HORT.: *U. 'Pinnatoramosa'*

— 'Den Haag' (*U. p. 'leplaan'*)

— 'leplaan': *U. p. 'Den Haag'*

'Recerta'

'Regal'

'Sapporo Autumn Gold' (*U. 'Sapporo Gold'*)

'Sapporo Gold': *U. 'Sapporo Autumn Gold'*

scabra: *U. glabra* HUDS.

'Urban' (*U. 'Ohio'*)

vegeta: *U. hollandica* 'Vegeta'

villosa

wallichiana

Umbellularia

californica

Lauraceae

Ungnadia

speciosa

Sapindaceae

Vaccinium

angustifolium

arctostaphylos

caespitosum

corymbosum

crassifolium

— 'Well's Delight'

cylindraceum

delavayi

erythrocarpum

floribundum (*V. mortinia*)

glauco-album

intermedium (×)

macrocarpon (*Oxycoccus macrocarpus*)

— 'Early Black'

— 'Hamilton'

— 'Pilgrim'

maderense: *V. padifolium*

membranaceum

mortinia: *V. floribundum*

moupinense

myrsinites

myrtilus

nummularia

oldhamii

ovalifolium

ovatum

— 'Thunderbird'

oxycoccus (*Oxycoccus palustris*)

padifolium (*V. maderense*)

pallidum

parvifolium

retusum

smallii

uliginosum

vitis-idaea

— 'Aalshorst'

— 'Koralle'

— 'Lapland'

— subsp. *minus*

— 'Red Pearl'

Ericaceae

Vallea

stipularis

Elaeocarpaceae

Vella

pseudocytisus

spinosa

Brassicaceae

Vestia

- foetida* (V. *lycioides*)
- lycioides*: V. *foetida*

Solanaceae

Viburnum

- acerifolium*
- alnifolium*: V. *lantanooides*
- atrocyaneum*
- awabuki*: V. *odoratissimum* var. *awabuki*
- betulifolium*
- bitchiuense*: V. *carlesii* var. *bitchiuense*
- bodnantense* (×)
 - 'Charles Lamont'
 - 'Dawn'
 - 'Deben'
- bracteatum*
- buddleifolium*
- burkwoodii* (×)
 - 'Anne Russell'
 - 'Burkwood'
 - 'Chenaultii' (V. *chenaultii*)
 - 'Conoy'
 - 'Fulbrook'
 - 'Mohawk'
 - 'Park Farm': V. *b.* 'Park Farm Hybrid'
 - 'Park Farm Hybrid' (V. *b.* 'Park Farm')
- carlcephalum* (×)
 - 'Cayuga'
- carlesii*
 - 'Aurora'
 - var. *bitchiuense* (V. *bitchiuense*)
 - 'Charis'
 - 'Compactum'
 - 'Diana'
 - 'Juddii' (V. *juddii*)
- cassinoides*
- chenaultii*: V. *burkwoodii* 'Chenaultii'
- 'Chesapeake'
- 'Chippewa'
- cinnamomifolium*
- cordifolium*: V. *nervosum*
- corylifolium*
- cotinifolium*
- dasyanthum*
- dauidii*
- dentatum*
 - var. *scabrellum* (V. *scabrellum*)
- dilatatum*
 - 'Catskill'
 - 'Erie'
 - 'Iroquois'

Caprifoliaceae

Viburnum (continued)

erubescens

— var. *gracilipes* (*V. purdomii* HORT.)

'Eskimo'

farreri (*V. fragrans* HORT.)

— 'Candidissimum'

— 'Farrer's Pink' (*V. f. roseum*)

— 'Nanum'

— *roseum*: *V. farreri* 'Farrer's Pink'

foetidum

fragrans HORT.: *V. farreri*

furcatum

globosum { × }

— 'Jermyns Globe'

harryanum

henryi

hillieri { × }

— 'Winton'

hupehense

'Huron'

ichangense

japonicum

juddii: *V. carlesii* 'Juddii'

lentana

— 'Aureum'

— 'Mohican'

lantanoides (*V. alnifolium*)

lentago

— 'Pink Beauty': *V. nudum* 'Pink Beauty'

macrocephalum

molle (*V. scrubrellum* HORT.)

nervosum (*V. cordifolium*)

nudum

— 'Pink Beauty' (*V. lentago* 'Pink Beauty')

odoratissimum

— var. *awabuki* (*V. awabuki*)

'Oneida'

opulus

— 'Anny's Magic Gold'

— 'Aureum'

— 'Compactum'

— 'Nanum' (*V. o. pygmaeum*)

— 'Notcutt's Variety'

— 'Park Harvest'

— *pygmaeum*: *V. o.* 'Nanum'

— 'Roseum' (*V. o. sterile*)

— *sterile*: *V. o.* 'Roseum'

— 'Xanthocarpum'

parvifolium

phlebotrachum

plicatum (*V. tomentosum* p.)

— 'Cascade'

— 'Dart's Red Robin'

Viburnum

plicatum (continued)

- *grandiflorum*: *V. p.* 'Rotundifolium'
- 'Lanarth'
- 'Mariesii' (*V. tomentosum m.*)
- *nanum semperflorens*: *V. p.* 'Watanabe'
- 'Newport'
- 'Pink Beauty'
- 'Pink Sensation': *V. p.* 'Rosace'
- 'Rosace' (*V. p.* 'Pink Sensation')
- 'Rotundifolium' (*V. p. grandiflorum*; *V. tomentosum g.*)
- 'Rowallane'
- 'Shasta'
- 'Shoshoni'
- 'Sterile' (*V. tomentosum s.*)
- 'St Keverne'
- 'Summer Snowflake'
- f. *tomentosum* (*V. tomentosum*)
- 'Watanabe' (*V. p. nanum semperflorens*)
- 'Pragense' (*V. pragense*)

pragense (×): *V.* 'Pragense'

prunifolium

purdomii HORT.: *V. erubescens* var. *gracilipes*

refinesquianum

'Rhytidocarpum' (*V. rhytidocarpum*)

rhytidocarpum (×): *V.* 'Rhytidocarpum'

rhytidophylloides (×)

- 'Alleghany'
- 'Dart's Duke'
- 'Holland'
- 'Willowwood'

rhytidophyllum

- 'Roseum'
- 'Superb'

sargentii

- 'Onondaga'
- 'Susquehanna'

scabrellum: *V. dentatum* var. *scabrellum*

scabrellum HORT.: *V. molle*

setigerum

- 'Aurantiacum'

sieboldii

- 'Seneca'

tinus

- 'Eve Price'
- 'Gwenllian'
- 'Lucidum'
- 'Pink Perfection'
- 'Purpureum'
- 'Sapho'
- 'Variegatum'

tomentosum: *V. plicatum* f. *tomentosum*

- *grandiflorum*: *V. plicatum* 'Rotundifolium'

Viburnum

tomentosum (continued)

— *mariesii*: *V. plicatum* 'Mariesii'

— *plicatum*: *V. plicatum*

trilobum

— 'Alfredo'

— 'Bailey Compact'

— 'Compactum'

— 'Wentworth'

utile

wrightii

— var. *hessei*

Viminaria

Fabaceae

denudata: *V. juncea*

juncea (*V. denudata*)

Vinca

Apocynaceae

major

— 'Dartington Star': *V. m.* 'Oxyloba'

— *elegantissima*: *V. m.* 'Variegata'

— 'Gelre's Variegated'

— *hirsuta* HORT.: *V. m.* 'Oxyloba'

— subsp. *hirsuta* STEARN (*V. m. pubescens*)

— 'Horning Blue'

— 'Loveliness'

— 'Oxyloba' (*V. m.* 'Dartington Star'; *V. m. hirsuta* HORT.)

— *pubescens*: *V. m.* subsp. *hirsuta* STEARN

— 'Reticulata'

— 'Surrey Marble'

— 'Variegata' (*V. m. elegantissima*)

minor

— 'Alba'

— 'Argenteovariegata'

— 'Atropurpurea' (*V. m. purpurea*; *V. m. rubra*)

— 'Aureovariegata'

— *azurea plena*: *V. m.* 'Plena'

— 'Blue Cloud'

— 'Blue Drift'

— 'Bowles' Variety': *V. m.* 'La Grave'

— *caerulea plena*: *V. m.* 'Plena'

— 'Château de Spesbourg'

— 'Dart's Blue'

— 'Gertrude Jekyll' (*V. m.* 'Miss Jekyll')

— 'Green Carpet': *V. m.* 'Grüner Teppich'

— 'Grüner Teppich' (*V. m.* 'Green Carpet')

— 'Halstenbek'

— 'La Grave' (*V. m.* 'Bowles' Variety')

— 'Marion Cran'

— 'Miss Jekyll': *V. m.* 'Gertrude Jekyll'

— 'Multiplex' (*V. m. plena purpurea*; *V. m. purpurea plena*)

— 'Plena' (*V. m. azurea p.*; *V. m. caerulea p.*; *V. m. plena c.*)

Vinca

minor (continued)

- *plena caerulea*: *V. m.* 'Plena'
- *plena purpurea*: *V. m.* 'Multiplex'
- *purpurea*: *V. m.* 'Atropurpurea'
- *purpurea plena*: *V. m.* 'Multiplex'
- *rubra*: *V. m.* 'Atropurpurea'
- 'Sebastian'
- 'Silver Service'
- 'Superba'
- *rosea*: *Cataranthus roseus*

Virgilia

capensis: *V. oroboides*
oroboides (*V. capensis*)

Fabaceae

Vitex

agnus-castus

- f. *latifolia* (*V. a. macrophylla* HORT.)
 - *macrophylla* HORT.: *V. agnus-castus* f. *latifolia*
 - 'Silver Spire'
- negundo*

Verbenaceae

Vitis

amurensis

betulifolia

californica

coignetiae

davidii

flexuosa

— var. *parvifolia*

inconstans: *Parthenocissus tricuspidata*

piasezkii

'Pulchra'

riparia

vinifera

— 'Incana'

— 'Purpurea'

Vitaceae

Wattakaka

sinensis: *Dregea sinensis*

Caprifoliaceae

Weigela

'Abel Carrière'

'Avalanche': *W. praecox* 'Avalanche'

'Avalanche' HORT.: *W.* 'Candida'

'Ballet'

'Boskoop Glory'

'Bouquet Rose': *W. praecox* 'Bouquet Rose'

Briant Rubidor: *W.* 'Olympiade'

'Bristol Ruby'

Weigela (continued)

- 'Bristol Snowflake'
- 'Buisson Fleuri'
- 'Candida' (W. 'Avalanche' HORT.)
- Carnaval: W. 'Courtalor'
- 'Centennial'
- 'Conquérant': W. *praecox* 'Conquérant'
- 'Conquête'
- coraeensis*
- Couleur d'Automne: W. 'Courtatom'
- 'Courtadur'
- 'Courtafu'
- 'Courtalor' (Carnaval)
- 'Courtanin' (Nain Rouge)
- 'Courtamon' (Feline)
- 'Courtared' (Lucifer)
- 'Courtatom' (Couleur d'Automne)
- 'Dart's Overflow'
- decora* (W. *floribunda* var. *versicolor*)
- 'Espérance': W. *praecox* 'Espérance'
- 'Eva Rathke'
- 'Eva Supreme'
- 'Evita'
- 'Fairy': W. 'Féerie'
- 'Féerie' (W. 'Fairy')
- Feline: W. 'Courtamon'
- 'Fiesta'
- 'Floréal': W. *praecox* 'Floréal'
- floribunda*
- var. *versicolor*: W. *decora*
- florida* (W. *rosea* LINDL.)
- 'Caricature'
- 'Dropmore Pink'
- 'Elstead': W. *f.* 'Nana Variegata'
- 'Folius Purpureis' (W. *f.* 'Purpurea')
- 'Kosteri Variegata': W. 'Kosteriana Variegata'
- 'Minuet': W. 'Minuet'
- 'Nana Purpurea'
- 'Nana Variegata' (W. *f.* 'Elstead')
- 'Pink Delight'
- 'Pink Princess'
- 'Polka'
- 'Purpurea': W. *f.* 'Folius Purpureis'
- 'Ruby King'
- 'Ruby Queen'
- 'Rumba': W. 'Rumba'
- 'Sunny Princess'
- 'Suzanne'
- 'Tango'
- 'Variegata'
- var. *venusta* (W. *venusta*)
- 'Victoria'
- 'Gloire des Bosquets'

Weigela (continued)

- 'Gracieux': *W. praecox* 'Gracieux'
- 'Gustave Malet'
- 'Héroïne'
- hortensis*
- f. *albiflora*
- 'Dart's Yellow Lady'
- 'Nivea'
- 'Idéal'
- japonica*
- Dart's Colouredream: *W. j.* 'Intercol'
- 'Intercol' (Dart's Colouredream)
- 'Kosteriana Variegata' (*W. florida* 'Kosteri Variegata')
- 'Le Printemps' (*W.* 'Springtime')
- 'Looymansii Aurea'
- Lucifer: *W.* 'Courtared'
- 'Majestic': *W.* 'Majestueux'
- 'Majestueux' (*W.* 'Majestic')
- maximowiczii*
- 'Messenger'
- middendorffiana* (*Macrodiervilla m.*)
- 'Minuet' (*W. florida* 'Minuet')
- Nain Rouge: *W.* 'Courtanin'
- 'Nana Variegata' (*W. florida* 'Elstead'; *W. f.* 'Nana Variegata')
- 'Newport Red' (*W.* 'Vanicek')
- 'Olympiade' (Briant Rubidor)
- praecox*
- 'Avalanche' (*W.* 'Avalanche')
- 'Bouquet Rose' (*W.* 'Bouquet Rose')
- 'Conquérant' (*W.* 'Conquérant')
- 'Espérance' (*W.* 'Espérance')
- 'Floréal' (*W.* 'Floréal')
- 'Gracieux' (*W.* 'Gracieux')
- 'Variegata'
- 'Red Prince'
- 'Rosabella'
- 'Rosea' (*W. rosea* HORT.)
- rosea* HORT.: *W.* 'Rosea'
- rosea* LINDL.: *W. florida*
- 'Rumba' (*W. florida* 'Rumba')
- 'Samba'
- 'Springtime': *W.* 'Le Printemps'
- 'Steizneri'
- 'Styriaca'
- 'Vanicek': *W.* 'Newport Red'
- venusta*: *W. florida* var. *venusta*

Wisteria

- floribunda*
- 'Alba'
- 'Alboresea' (*W. f.* 'Lipstick')
- 'Black Dragon': *W. f.* 'Violacea Plena'

Fabaceae

Wisteria

floribunda (continued)

- 'Honbeni' (*W. f.* 'Pink Ice')
- 'Issai': *W. formosa* 'Issai'
- 'Issai Perfect': *W. formosa* 'Issai Perfect'
- 'Kuchi-beni' (*W. f.* 'Peaches and Cream')
- 'Kyushaku'
- 'Lawrence'
- 'Lipstick': *W. f.* 'Alborosea'
- 'Longissima Alba'
- *f. macrobotrys* (*W. f.* 'Macrobotrys')
- 'Macrobotrys': *W. f. f. macrobotrys*
- 'Multijuga' (*W. multijuga*)
- 'Murasaki Noda' (*W. f.* 'Purple Patches')
- 'Naga Noda'
- 'Peaches and Cream': *W. f.* 'Kuchi-beni'
- 'Pink Ice': *W. f.* 'Honbeni'
- 'Purple Patches': *W. f.* 'Murasaki Noda'
- 'Rosea'
- 'Shiro Naga' (*W. f.* 'Snow Showers')
- 'Snow Showers': *W. f.* 'Shiro Naga'
- 'Violacea Plena' (*W. f.* 'Black Dragon')

formosa (×)

- 'Issai' (*W. floribunda* 'Issai')
- 'Issai Perfect' (*W. floribunda* 'Issai Perfect')

frutescens

multijuga: *W. floribunda* 'Multijuga'

sinensis

- 'Alba'
- 'Boskoop' (*W. sinensis* HORT.)
- 'Caroline'
- 'Prematura'
- 'Prolific'

sinensis HORT.: *W. s.* 'Boskoop'

Wittsteinia

vacciniacea

Epacridaceae

Xanthoceras

sorbifolium

Sapindaceae

Xanthorhiza

simplicissima

Ranunculaceae

Xanthoxylum: Zanthoxylum

Xylosma

flexuosa

japonica

Flacourtiaceae

Yucca

aloifolia

baccata

elata

filamentosa

— 'Bright Edge'

— 'Elegantissima'

— 'Schellenbaum'

— 'Schneetanne'

— 'Variegata'

filifera

flaccida

— 'Golden Sword'

— 'Ivory'

glauca

gloriosa

recurvifolia

smalliana

torreyi

whipplei

Agavaceae

Yushania

anceps (*Arundinaria anceps*; *A. jaunsarensis*)

Poaceae

Zanthoxylum (*Xanthoxylum*)

ailanthoides

alatum

— var. *planispinum* (*Z. planispinum*)

americanum

bungei: *Z. simulans*

piperitum

planispinum: *Z. alatum* var. *planispinum*

schinifolium

simulans (*Z. bungei*)

Rutaceae

Zelkova

carpinifolia

— 'Verschaffeltii' (*Z. verschaffeltii*)

schneideriana

serrata

— 'Goblin'

— 'Green Vase'

— 'Urban Ruby'

— 'Variegata'

— 'Village Green'

sinica

verschaffeltii: *Z. carpinifolia* 'Verschaffeltii'

Ulmaceae

Zenobia

Ericaceae

pulverulenta (*Andromeda p.*)

- f. *nitida* (*Z. p.* var. *nuda*; *Z. p.* var. *viridis*)
- var. *nuda*: *Z. p.* f. *nitida*
- var. *viridis*: *Z. p.* f. *nitida*

Ziziphus

Rhamnaceae

jujuba: *Z. zizyphus*

obtusifolia

zizyphus (*Z. jujuba*)

- var. *inermis*
- 'Lang'
- 'Li'

CONIFEREN
CONIFERS
KONIFEREN
CONIFÈRES

Abies

Pinaceae

alba (*A. pectinata*)

- 'Pendula'
- 'Pyramidalis'

amabilis

- 'Spreading Star'

arizonica: *A. lasiocarpa* var. *arizonica*

- *glauca compacta*: *A. lasiocarpa* 'Compacta'

arnoldiana (×)

balsamea

- f. *hudsonia*
- 'Le Feber'
- 'Nana'

bornmuelleriana: *A. nordmanniana* subsp. *equi-trojani*

bracteata

cephalonica

- 'Meyer's Dwarf' (*A. c. nana*)
- *nana*: *A. c.* 'Meyer's Dwarf'

chensiensis (*A. ernestii*; *A. recurvata* var. *ernestii*)

cilicica

concolor

- 'Archer's Dwarf'
- 'Argentea' (*A. c. candicans*)
- 'Biella'
- *candicans*: *A. c.* 'Argentea'
- 'Compacta'
- 'Fastigiata'
- 'Gable's Weeping'
- 'Glaucua'
- var. *lowiana*
- 'Pendula'
- 'Piggelmees'
- 'Violacea'
- 'Wattezii'
- 'Wintergold'

delavayi

- var. *georgei* (*A. georgei*)

equi-trojani: *A. nordmanniana* var. *equi-trojani*

ernestii: *A. chensiensis*

fabri

fargesii (*A. faxoniana*; *A. fargesii* var. *faxoniana*)

- var. *faxoniana*: *A. fargesii*

faxoniana: *A. fargesii*

firma

Abies (continued)

fraseri

georgei: *A. delavayi* var. *georgei*

grandis

— 'Aurea'

holophylla

homolepis

— 'Molehill'

insignis (×)

koreana

— 'Aurea'

— 'Blauer Pfiff'

— 'Blue Standard'

— 'Brevifolia'

— 'Cis'

— 'Compact Dwarf'

— 'Dwarf Prostrate'

— 'Frosty'

— 'Gait'

— 'Golden Glow'

— 'Goldherz'

— 'Green Carpet'

— 'Horstmann's Silberlocke': *A. k.* 'Silberlocke'

— 'Luminetta' (*A. k. lutea* HORT.)

— *lutea* HORT.: *A. k.* 'Luminetta'

— 'Piccolo'

— 'Pinocchio'

— 'Prostrate Beauty'

— 'Silberkugel' (*A. k.* 'Wüstemeyer')

— 'Silberlade'

— 'Silberlocke' (*A. k.* 'Horstmann's Silberlocke')

— 'Silberperl'

— 'Silberreif'

— 'Silberzwerg'

— 'Silvermavers'

— 'Silver Show'

— 'Swans Gold'

— 'Tundra'

— 'Wüstemeyer': *A. k.* 'Silberkugel'

lasiocarpa

— 'Argentea'

— var. *arizonica* (*A. arizonica*)

— 'Compacta' (*A. arizonica glauca* c.)

— 'Green Globe'

magnifica

mariesii

nebrodensis

nobilis: *A. procera*

nordmanniana

— 'Aurea'

— 'Barabits Compact'

— 'Emerald Pearl'

— subsp. *equi-trojani* (*A. bornmuelleriana*; *A. equi-trojani*)

Abies

nordmanniana (continued)

— 'Golden Spreader'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Robusta'

numidica

— 'Glauca'

— 'Pendula'

pectinata: *A. alba*

pinsapo

— 'Aurea'

— 'Glauca'

— 'Horstmann'

— 'Kelleris'

— 'Pendula'

procera (*A. nobilis*)

— 'Argentea'

— 'Blaue Hexe'

— 'Franken'

— 'Glauca'

— 'Glauca Prostrata'

recurvata

— var. *ernestii*: *A. chensiensis*)

sachalinensis

sibirica

spectabilis

squamata

veitchii

— 'Heine'

Actinostrobus

arenarius

Cupressaceae

Araucaria

angustifolia

araucana (*A. imbricata*)

imbricata: *A. araucana*

Araucariaceae

Athrotaxis

cupressoides

laxifolia (×)

Taxodiaceae

Austrocedrus

chilensis (*Libocedrus* c.)

Cupressaceae

Biota

orientalis: *Thuja orientalis*

Callitris

Cupressaceae

columellaris

endlicheri

muelleri

preissii

— subsp. *verrucosa* (*C. verrucosa*)

quadrivalvis: *Tetraclinis articulata*

verrucosa: *C. preissii* subsp. *verrucosa*

Calocedrus

Cupressaceae

decurrens (*Libocedrus d.*)

— 'Aureovariegata'

— 'Berrima Gold'

— 'Columnaris'

— 'Intricata'

— 'Pillar'

— 'Riet'

Cedrus

Pinaceae

atlantica: *C. libani* subsp. *atlantica*

— 'Aurea': *C. libani* 'Atlantica Aurea'

— 'Glauca': *C. libani* 'Glauca'

— 'Pendula': *C. libani* 'Atlantica Pendula'

brevifolia: *C. libani* subsp. *brevifolia*

deodara

— 'Albospica'

— 'Aurea'

— 'Blue Dwarf'

— 'Blue Snake'

— 'Blue Triumph'

— 'Descancio Dwarf'

— 'Eisregen'

— 'Eiswinter'

— 'Feelin' Blue'

— 'Golden Horizon'

— 'Golden Jubilee'

— 'Golden Nugget'

— 'Gold Mound'

— 'Karl Fuchs'

— 'Kashmir'

— 'Lime Glow'

— 'Mountain Beauty'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Polar Winter'

— 'Repandens'

— 'Robusta'

— 'Scott'

— 'Veronica'

— 'Verticillata Glauca'

libani

— subsp. *atlantica* (*C. atlantica*)

— 'Atlantica Aurea' (*C. atlantica* 'Aurea')

Cedrus

libani (continued)

- 'Atlantica Pendula' (*C. atlantica* 'Pendula')
- 'Aurea Robusta'
- subsp. *brevifolia* (*C. brevifolia*)
- 'Compact Gem'
- 'Comte de Dijon'
- 'Elizabeth'
- 'Fastigiata'
- 'Glauca' (*C. atlantica* 'Glauca')
- 'Glauca Pendula'
- 'Gold Tip'
- 'Heemstede'
- 'Jacoba'
- 'Mount Tripylos'
- 'Nana'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Sargentii'
- 'Stenocoma' (*C. l.* var. *stenocoma*)
- var. *stenocoma*: *C. l.* 'Stenocoma'
- 'Taurus'

Cephalotaxus

fortunei

harringtonia

- var. *drupacea*
- 'Duke Gardens'
- 'Fastigiata'
- 'Gimborn's Pillow'
- 'Korean Gold'

Cephalotaxaceae

Chamaecyparis

funeris (*Cupressus f.*)

lawsoniana

- 'Alba Keessen': *Ch. l.* 'Erecta Alba'
- 'Albospica'
- 'Alumigold'
- 'Alumii'
- 'Alumii Magnifica'
- 'Argenteovariegata'
- 'Ashton Gold'
- 'Aurea'
- 'Aurea Densa'
- 'Aurea Nova'
- 'Aurea Romana': *Ch. l.* 'Romana'
- 'Aureovariegata'
- 'Bleu Nantais'
- 'Blom' (*Ch. l. erecta* 'Blom')
- 'Blue Gem'
- 'Blue Jacket'
- 'Blue Ribbon': *Ch. l.* 'Dart's Blue Ribbon'

Cupressaceae

formosensis

Chamaecyparis

lawsoniana (continued)

- 'Blue Surprise'
- 'Bowleri'
- 'Brégeon'
- 'Broomhill Gold'
- 'Bruinii'
- 'Caudata'
- 'Chilworth Silver'
- 'Clean Leaf'
- 'Columnaris' (*Ch. l. columnaris glauca*)
- *columnaris aurea*: *Ch. l.* 'Golden Spire'
- *columnaris glauca*: *Ch. l.* 'Columnaris'
- 'Croftway'
- *darleyensis* BEISSN.: *Ch. l.* 'Smithii'
- 'Dart's Blue Ribbon' (*Ch. l.* 'Blue Ribbon')
- 'Dart's Globe'
- 'Delorme'
- 'Diks Weeping'
- 'Doone Valley'
- 'Doré de Crouy'
- 'Dow's Gem'
- 'Drummondii'
- 'Duncanii'
- 'Elegantissima'
- 'Elegant Pearl'
- 'Ellwoodii'
- 'Ellwood's Empire'
- 'Ellwood's Gold'
- 'Ellwood's Pillar'
- 'Ellwood's Pygmy'
- 'Ellwood's Splashed'
- 'Ellwood's White'
- 'Erecta Alba' (*Ch. l.* 'Alba Keessen')
- 'Erecta Argenteovariegata'
- 'Erecta Aurea'
- *erecta* 'Blom': *Ch. l.* 'Blom'
- 'Erecta Filiformis'
- 'Erecta Viridis'
- 'Fascination'
- 'Felix' (*Ch. l. glauca* 'Felix')
- 'Filiformis'
- 'Filiformis Compacta'
- 'Filiformis Glauca'
- 'Fletcheri'
- 'Fletcher's Compact'
- 'Fletcher's Gold'
- 'Fletcher's White'
- 'Forsteckensis'
- 'Four Seasons'
- 'Fraseri'
- 'Fraser's Gold'
- 'Gimbornii'

Chamaecyparis

lawsoniana (continued)

- 'Glauca Elegans' (*Ch. l. robusta glauca*)
- *glauca* 'Felix': *Ch. l.* 'Felix'
- *glauca* 'Kooy': *Ch. l.* 'Kooy'
- 'Glauca Lombartsii'
- *glauca* 'Spek': *Ch. l.* 'Spek'
- 'Glauca Veitch'
- 'Globosa'
- 'Globus'
- 'Gnome'
- 'Golden King'
- 'Golden Pot'
- 'Golden Prince'
- 'Golden Spire' (*Ch. l. columnaris aurea*)
- 'Golden Triumph'
- 'Golden Wonder'
- 'Goldfinger'
- 'Gold Flake'
- 'Gold Star'
- 'Gracilis Nova'
- 'Gray Column'
- 'Grayswood Feather'
- 'Grayswood Gold'
- 'Grayswood Pillar'
- 'Green Globe'
- 'Green Hedger'
- 'Green Pillar'
- 'Green Survival'
- 'Green Wall'
- 'Grey Cone'
- 'Henri Smits'
- 'Henry Dinger'
- 'Hillieri'
- 'Hogger'
- 'Hollandia'
- 'Howarth's Gold'
- 'Ilona'
- 'Imbricata Pendula'
- 'Intertexta'
- 'Intertexta Pendula'
- 'Ivonne'
- 'Jolanda'
- 'Juvenalis Stricta'
- 'Kelleriis'
- 'Kelleriis Gold'
- 'Killiney Gold'
- 'Kilmacurragh'
- 'Kingswood'
- 'Knowfieldensis'
- 'Konijn's Silver'
- 'Kooy' (*Ch. l. glauca* 'Kooy')
- 'Lane' (*Ch. l. lanei*)

Chamaecyparis

lawsoniana (continued)

- *lanei*: *Ch. l.* 'Lane'
- 'Lemon Queen'
- 'Lila'
- 'Little Spire'
- 'Lombartsii'
- 'Luna'
- 'Lutea'
- 'Lutea Nana'
- 'Lycopodioides'
- 'Maas'
- 'Marianne'
- 'Medler Gold'
- 'Miky'
- 'Mini Globus'
- 'Minima Aurea'
- 'Minima Glauca'
- 'Moerheimii'
- 'Monumentalis Nova'
- 'Moonlight'
- 'Naberl'
- 'Nana'
- 'Nana Glauca'
- *nana rogersii*: *Ch. l.* 'Rogersii'
- 'Nestoides'
- 'New Duperoux'
- 'New Golden'
- 'New Silver'
- 'Nidiformis'
- 'Nivea'
- 'Nymph'
- 'Olbrichii'
- 'Parsons'
- 'Patula'
- 'Pembury Blue'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Pick's Dwarf Blue'
- 'Pixie'
- 'Pottenii'
- 'President Roosevelt'
- *pulcherrima*: *Ch. l.* 'Pyramidalis Alba'
- 'Pygmaea Argentea'
- 'Pyramidalis Alba' (*Ch. l. pulcherrima*)
- 'Rabbit's Gold'
- 'Rijnhof'
- 'Robusta'
- *robusta glauca*: *Ch. l.* 'Glauca Elegans'
- 'Rogersii' (*Ch. l. nana rogersii*)
- 'Romana' (*Ch. l. 'Aurea Romana'*)
- 'Royal Gold'
- 'Schneeball'
- 'Silvania'

Chamaecyparis

lawsoniana (continued)

- 'Silver Queen'
- 'Silver Threads'
- 'Silver Tip'
- 'Smithii' (*Ch. l. darleyensis* BEISSN.)
- 'Snow White'
- 'Somerset'
- 'Southern Gold'
- 'Spek' (*Ch. l. glauca* 'Spek')
- 'Spiegelenberg'
- 'Stardust'
- 'Stewartii'
- 'Summer Snow'
- 'Summertime'
- 'Sunkist'
- 'Susan'
- 'Tamariscifolia'
- 'Tharandtensis Caesia'
- 'The Four Seasons': *Ch. l.* 'Four Seasons'
- 'Tilgate'
- 'Treasure'
- 'Triomf van Boskoop'
- 'Triomf van Lombarts'
- 'Van der Sande'
- 'Van Eck'
- 'Van Oploo's White'
- 'Van Pelt's Blue'
- 'Van Tol'
- 'Ven's Yellow'
- 'Versicolor'
- 'Viner's Gold'
- 'Wansdyke Dwarf'
- 'Westermanni'
- 'White Spot'
- 'White Wonder'
- 'Winston Churchill'
- 'Wissel's Saguaro'
- 'Wisselii'
- 'Witzeliana'
- 'Yellow Transparent'
- 'Yellow Weeping'

nootkatensis

- 'Aurea' (*Ch. n. lutea*)
- 'Aureovariegata'
- 'Glauca'
- 'Gracilis'
- 'Jubilee'
- *lutea*: *Ch. n.* 'Aurea'
- 'Nidifera'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Tatra'

Chamaecyparis

nootkatensis (continued)

- 'Variegata'
- 'Viridis'

obtusa

- 'Alaska'
- 'Albospica'
- 'Arneson's Compact'
- 'Aurea'
- 'Aurora'
- 'Barkenny'
- 'Bassett'
- 'Bess'
- var. *breviramea*
- 'Bronze Pygmy'
- 'Caespitosa'
- 'Chabo-yadori'
- 'Chilworth'
- 'Chimaani-hiba' (C. o. 'Kamaani-hiba')
- 'Compacta'
- 'Compact Fernspray' (*Ch. o. filicoides compacta*)
- 'Confucious'
- 'Contorta'
- 'Coralliformis'
- 'Crippsii'
- 'Dainty Doll'
- 'Densa'
- 'Dilatush'
- 'Drath'
- 'EH'
- 'Ericoides'
- 'Erika'
- 'Fernspray Gold'
- 'Filicoides'
- *filicoides compacta*: *Ch. o.* 'Compact Fernspray'
- 'Flabelliformis'
- 'Fontana'
- 'Gerda von Gimborn-Dietz': *Ch. o.* 'Gimborn's Beauty'
- 'Gimborn's Beauty'
- 'Gnome'
- 'Gold Drop'
- 'Golden Ceramic'
- 'Golden Nymph'
- 'Golden Sprite'
- 'Goldilocks'
- 'Goldspire'
- 'Gracilis'
- 'Gracilis Aurea'
- 'Graciosa' (*Ch. o.* 'Loenik')
- 'Green Diamond'
- 'Hage' (*Ch. o. nana* 'Hage')
- 'Hartekamp'
- 'Intermedia'

Chamaecyparis

obtusa (continued)

- 'Juniperoides'
- 'Juniperoides Compacta'
- 'Kamaani-hiba': *C. o.* 'Chimaani-hiba'
- 'Kennemeroord'
- 'Kerdalo'
- 'Kojolkohiba'
- 'Kosteri' (*Ch. o. nana kosteri*)
- 'Laxa'
- 'Leprechaun'
- 'Little Ann'
- 'Little Spire'
- 'Loenik': *Ch. o.* 'Graciosa'
- 'Loughead'
- 'Lutea Nova'
- 'Lycopodioides' (*Ch. o.* 'Rashahiba')
- 'Lycopodioides Aurea'
- 'Magnifica'
- 'Marian'
- 'Mariesii'
- 'Meroke'
- 'Minima'
- 'Nana'
- 'Nana Aurea'
- 'Nana Compacta'
- 'Nana Gracilis'
- *nana* 'Hage': *Ch. o.* 'Hage'
- *nana kosteri*: *Ch. o.* 'Kosteri'
- 'Nana Lutea'
- *nana repens*: *Ch. o.* 'Repens'
- *nana* 'Tonia': *Ch. o.* 'Tonia'
- 'Opaal'
- 'Oregon Crested'
- 'Prostrata'
- 'Pygmaea'
- 'Pygmaea Aurescens'
- 'Rashahiba': *Ch. o.* 'Lycopodioides'
- 'Reis Dwarf'
- 'Repens' (*Ch. o. nana repens*)
- 'Rigid Dwarf'
- 'Sanderi'
- 'Spiralis'
- 'Stoneham'
- 'Tempelhof'
- 'Tetragona Aurea'
- 'Tonia' (*Ch. o. nana* 'Tonia')
- 'Torulosa'
- 'Tsatsumi'
- 'Tsatsumi Gold'
- 'Van Nes'
- 'Verdon'
- 'Watchi'

Chamaecyparis

obtusa (continued)

- 'Wissel'
- 'Yellowtip'
- 'Youngli'

pisifera

- 'Abel'
- 'Argenteovariegata'
- 'Aurea'
- 'Aurea Nana'
- 'Aureovariegata'
- 'Avenue'
- 'Baby Blue'
- 'Boulevard'
- 'Bowland' (*Ch. p.* 'Squarrosa Bowland')
- 'Clouded Sky'
- 'Compacta'
- 'Cream Ball'
- 'Curly Tops'
- 'Devon Cream'
- 'Dwarf Blue': *Ch. p.* 'Squarrosa Intermedia'
- 'Ericoides'
- 'Filifera'
- 'Filifera Aurea'
- 'Filifera Gracilis'
- 'Filifera Nana'
- 'Filiformis'
- 'Furi-tsukomo'
- 'Gold Dust'
- 'Golden Mop'
- 'Gold Spangle'
- 'Nana'
- 'Nana Albovariegata'
- 'Nana Aureovariegata'
- 'Plumosa'
- 'Plumosa Argentea'
- 'Plumosa Aurea'
- 'Plumosa Aurea Compacta'
- 'Plumosa Compacta'
- 'Plumosa Compressa'
- 'Plumosa Cristata'
- 'Plumosa Flavescens'
- 'Plumosa Rogersii'
- 'Plumosa Vera'
- 'Purple Dome'
- 'Silver and Gold'
- 'Silver Lode'
- 'Snow' (*Ch. p.* 'Summersnow')
- 'Squarrosa' (*Ch. p.* 'Squarrosa Veitchii')
- 'Squarrosa Aurea'
- 'Squarrosa Bowland': *Ch. p.* 'Bowland'
- 'Squarrosa Dumosa'
- 'Squarrosa Intermedia' (*Ch. p.* 'Dwarf Blue')

Chamaecyparis

pisifera (continued)

- 'Squarrosa Lombarts'
- 'Squarrosa Nana'
- 'Squarrosa Sulphurea'
- 'Squarrosa Veitchii': *Ch. p.* 'Squarrosa'
- 'Strathmore'
- 'Sulphurea'
- 'Summersnow': *Ch. p.* 'Snow'
- 'Sungold'
- 'Tama-himuro'
- 'Teddy Bear'
- 'White Beauty'

thyoides

- 'Andeleyensis'
- 'Andelyensis Nana'
- 'Aurea'
- 'Compacta'
- 'Conica'
- 'Ericoides'
- 'Glauca'
- 'Little Jamie'
- 'Nana'
- 'Pink Star'
- 'Red Star': *Ch. t.* 'Rubicon'
- 'Rubicon' (*Ch. t.* 'Red Star')
- 'Top Point'
- 'Variegata'

Cryptomeria

japonica

- 'Araucarioides'
- 'Argenteovariegata': *C. j.* 'Nana Albospica'
- 'Aritaki'
- 'Aurescens'
- 'Bandai'
- 'Barabits Gold' (*C. j.* 'Hungarian Gold')
- 'Broom'
- 'Buckiscope'
- 'Compacta' (*C. j. lobbii compacta*)
- 'Compressa'
- 'Cristata'
- 'Dacrydioides'
- 'Dutch Discovery'
- 'Elegans'
- 'Elegans Aurea'
- 'Elegans Nana'
- 'Elegans Viridis'
- 'Fasciata'
- 'Giokomo'
- 'Globosa Nana'
- 'Gracilis'

Taxodiaceae

Cryptomeria

japonica (continued)

- 'Hungarian Gold': *C. j.* 'Barabits Gold'
- 'Ikari'
- 'Jindai'
- 'Kilmacurragh'
- 'Kohui'
- 'Koshiy'
- 'Little Champion'
- 'Little Diamond'
- 'Little Globe'
- 'Lobbii'
- *lobbii compacta*: *C. j.* 'Compacta'
- 'Monstrosa'
- 'Monstrosa Nana'
- 'Nana'
- 'Nana Albospica' (*C. j.* 'Argenteovariegata')
- 'Negire'
- 'Osaka-tama'
- 'Pipo'
- 'Pygmaea' (*C. j. elegans nana*)
- 'Pyramidata'
- 'Rasen'
- 'Sekkan'
- var. *sinensis*
- 'Spiralis'
- 'Spiraliter Falcata'
- 'Taisho-tama'
- 'Tansu'
- 'Tenzan'
- 'Vilmorin Gold'
- 'Vilmoriniana'
- 'Winter Bronze'
- 'Yokohama'
- 'Yoshino'

Cunninghamia

Taxodiaceae

konishii

lanceolata

- 'Glauca'

***Cupressocyparis* (×)**

Cupressaceae

leylandii

- 'Belvoir'
- 'Castlewellan Gold' (*C. l.* 'Castlewellan')
- 'Gold Rider'
- 'Green Spire'
- 'Grelive' (Olive's Green)
- 'Haggerston Grey'
- 'Herculea'
- 'Hyde Hall'
- 'Jubilee'

***Cupressocyparis* (×)**

leylandii (continued)

- 'Leighton Green'
- 'Mellow Yellow'
- 'Naylor's Blue'
- 'New Ornament'
- Olive's Green: *C. l.* 'Grelive'
- 'Robinson's Gold'
- 'Silver Dust'
- 'Sirébo'
- 'Stapehill'

notabilis

ovensii

Cupressus

abramsiana

arizonica

- 'Arctic'
- var. *glabra*: *C. glabra*
- 'Glaucá'
- var. *nevadensis*: *C. nevadensis*

bakeri

- 'Arnold'
- subsp. *matthewsii*

cashmeriana: *C. torulosa* 'Cashmeriana'

duclouxiana

forbesii

funebri: *Chamaecyparis funebris*

glabra (*C. arizonica* var. *g.*)

- 'Aurea'
- 'Blue Ice'
- 'Conica'
- 'Fastigiata'
- 'Golden Pyramid'
- 'Pyramidalis'
- 'Silver Smoke'
- 'Sulphurea'

goveniana

- var. *pygmaea*

guadaloupensis

lusitanica

- 'Blue Swirl'
- 'Glaucá Pendula'

macrocarpa

- *aurea saligna*: *C. m.* 'Coneybearii Aurea'
- 'Chandleri'
- 'Coneybearii Aurea' (*C. m. aurea saligna*; *C. m. saligna a.*)
- 'Donard Gold'
- 'Goldcrest'
- 'Golden Flame'
- 'Golden Pillar'
- 'Greenstead Magnificent'

Cupressaceae

Cupressus

macrocarpa (continued)

- 'Indoor Beauty'
- *saligna aurea*: *C. m.* 'Coneybearii Aurea'
- 'Wilma'

nevadensis (*C. arizonica* var. *n.*)

sempervirens

- 'Anja': *C. s.* 'Cees Sipkes'
- 'Cees Sipkes' (*C. s.* 'Anja')
- 'Karoonda'
- 'Stricta'
- 'Swane's Golden'
- 'Totem'

torulosa

- 'Cashmeriana' (*C. cashmeriana*)

Dacrydium

cupressinum

franklinii

Podocarpaceae

Diselma

archeri

Cupressaceae

Ephedra

americana

- var. *andina*

distachya

- subsp. *helvetica* (*E. helvetica*)

equisetiformis: *E. major*

equisetina

foliata (*E. kokanica*)

gerardiana

- var. *sikkimensis*

helvetica: *E. distachya* subsp. *helvetica*

intermedia

major (*E. equisetiformis*)

minuta

nevadensis

viridis

Ephedraceae

Fitzroya

cupressoides

Cupressaceae

Fokienia

hodginsii

Cupressaceae

Ginkgo

biloba

- 'Autumn Glory'
- 'Autumn Gold'

Ginkgoaceae

Ginkgo

biloba (continued)

- 'Epiphylla' (*G. b.* 'Ohatsuki')
- 'Fairmount'
- 'Fastigiata'
- 'Globus'
- 'Horizontalis'
- 'King of Dongting'
- 'Lakeview'
- 'Mayfield'
- 'Ohatsuki': *G. b.* 'Epiphylla'
- 'Palo Alto'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Princeton Sentry'
- 'Santa Cruz' (*G. b.* 'Umbrella')
- 'Saratoga'
- 'Tit'
- 'Tremonia'
- 'Tubifolia'
- 'Umbrella': *G. b.* 'Santa Cruz'
- 'Variegata'

Glyptostrobus

lineatus: *G. pensilis*

pensilis (*G. lineatus*)

Taxodiaceae

Juniperus

ashei

canadensis: *J. communis* subsp. *depressa*

— *aurea*: *J. communis* 'Depressa Aurea'

chinensis

— *albovariegata*: *J. ch.* 'Variegata'

— 'Ames'

— 'Armstrong Gold': *J. media* 'Gold Coast'

— *armstrongii*: *J. media* 'Armstrongii'

— 'Aurea'

— 'Belvedere'

— 'Berry Hill': *J. media* 'Berry Hill'

— 'Blaauw' (*J. c.* 'Blaauw's Variety'; *J. media* 'Blaauw')

— 'Blaauw's Variety': *J. chinensis* 'Blaauw'

— 'Blue Alps'

— 'Blue and Gold': *J. media* 'Blue and Gold'

— 'Blue Cloud': *J. virginiana* 'Blue Cloud'

— 'Blue Point'

— 'Blue Vase': *J. media* 'Blue Vase'

— 'Columnaris'

— 'Densa Glauca'

— 'Echiniformis'

— 'Expansa': *J. ch.* 'Parsonsii'

— 'Expansa Aureospicata' (*J. davurica* 'Expansa Aureospicata')

— 'Expansa Variegata' (*J. davurica* 'Expansa Variegata')

— 'Fairview'

Cupressaceae

Juniperus

chinensis (continued)

- *glauca hetzii*: *J. media* 'Hetzii'
- 'Globosa' (*J. media* 'Globosa')
- 'Globosa Cinerea' (*J. media* 'Globosa Cinerea')
- 'Gold Coast': *J. media* 'Gold Coast'
- 'Golden Saucer': *J. media* 'Golden Saucer'
- 'Goldkissen': *J. media* 'Goldkissen'
- 'Gold Star': *J. media* 'Gold Star'
- 'Green Jungle': *J. media* 'Green Jungle'
- 'Helle': *J. ch.* 'Spartan'
- 'Hetzii': *J. virginiana* 'Hetz'
- 'Hill's Blue': *J. media* 'Hill's Blue'
- 'Iowa'
- 'Jacobiana'
- 'Japonica'
- 'Kaizuka' (*J. ch. torulosa*)
- 'Keteleeri'
- 'Kuriwao Gold' (*J. media* 'Kuriwao Gold')
- 'Kuriwao Sunbeam' (*J. media* 'Kuriwao Sunbeam')
- 'Lemon Hill': *J. media* 'Lemon Hill'
- 'Maney'
- 'Mas'
- 'Mathot': *J. media* 'Mathot'
- 'Milky Way': *J. media* 'Milky Way'
- 'Mint Julep': *J. media* 'Mint Julep'
- 'Monarch'
- 'Mordiganii Aurea': *J. media* 'Mordigan Gold'
- 'Mountbatten'
- 'Neaboriensis'
- 'Nick's Compact': *J. media* 'Pfitzeriana Compacta'
- 'Obelisk'
- 'Old Gold': *J. media* 'Old Gold'
- 'Olympia'
- 'Parsonii' (*J. ch.* 'Expansa'; *J. davurica* 'Expansa')
- *pfitzeriana*: *J. media* 'Pfitzeriana'
- *pfitzeriana aurea*: *J. media* 'Pfitzeriana Aurea'
- *pfitzeriana compacta*: *J. media* 'Pfitzeriana Compacta'
- *pfitzeriana glauca*: *J. media* 'Pfitzeriana Glauca'
- *pfitzeriana* 'Mathot': *J. media* 'Mathot'
- *pfitzeriana nana*: *J. media* 'Armstrongii'
- *pfitzeriana* 'Old Gold': *J. media* 'Old Gold'
- 'Plumosa' (*J. media* 'Plumosa'; *J. japonica*)
- 'Plumosa Albovariegata' (*J. media* 'Plumosa Albovariegata')
- 'Plumosa Aurea' (*J. media* 'Plumosa Aurea'; *J. ch.* 'Shimpaku'; *J. japonica aurea*)
- 'Plumosa Aureovariegata' (*J. media* 'Plumosa Aureovariegata')
- var. *procumbens*: *J. procumbens*
- 'Ramlösa': *J. media* 'Ramlösa'
- 'Robusta Green'
- 'Rockery Gem': *J. sabina* 'Rockery Gem'
- 'San Jose'
- var. *sargentii*: *J. sargentii*

Juniperus

chinensis (continued)

- var. *sargentii glauca*: *J. sargentii* 'Glauca'
- var. *sargentii viridis*: *J. sargentii* 'Viridis'
- 'Shimpaku': *J. ch.* 'Plumosa Aurea'
- 'Spartan' (*J. ch.* 'Helle'; *J. virginiana* 'Helle')
- 'Stricta'
- *stricta variegata*: *J. ch.* 'Variegata'
- 'Sulphur Spray': *J. virginiana* 'Sulphur Spray'
- 'Templar'
- 'Titlis'
- *torulosa*: *J. ch.* 'Kaizuka'
- 'Variegata' (*J. ch. albovariegata*; *J. ch. stricta* v.)
- 'Winter Surprise': *J. media* 'Winter Surprise'

communis

- subsp. *alpina* (*J. c.* subsp. *nana*; *J. c.* var. *saxatilis*)
- 'Anna Maria'
- 'Arnold'
- 'Barmstedt'
- 'Barton'
- 'Berkshire'
- 'Bruns'
- 'Columnaris'
- 'Compressa'
- 'Constance Franklin'
- 'Corielagan'
- 'Cracovia' (*J. c. cracovica*)
- *cracovica*: *J. c.* 'Cracovia'
- subsp. *depressa* (*J. canadensis*)
- 'Depressa Aurea' (*J. canadensis aurea*)
- 'Depressed Star' (*J. c. prostrata*)
- 'Disc'
- 'Edgbaston'
- 'Fjellbla'
- 'Fontän'
- 'Gold Beach'
- 'Gold Cone'
- 'Golden Showers': *J. c.* 'Schneverdinger Goldmangel'
- 'Graciosa'
- 'Green Ace'
- 'Green Carpet'
- 'Greenmantle'
- 'Grinden': *J. c.* 'Kantarell'
- 'Heidegeist'
- var. *hemisphaerica*
- 'Hibernica' (*J. c. stricta*)
- 'Hill's Freiburg'
- 'Hornibrookii'
- 'Hornibrook's Gold'
- 'Horstmann'
- 'Hulkjaerhus'
- var. *jackii*
- 'Jura'

Juniperus

communis (continued)

- 'Kantarell' (*J. c.* 'Grinden')
- 'Laxa'
- 'Lönsgrab'
- 'Lurvehette'
- 'Meyer'
- 'Miniatur'
- 'Minima' (*J. c.* 'Silver Lining')
- subsp. *nana*: *J. c.* subsp. *alpina*
- 'Nana Aurea'
- 'Norwegen'
- 'Oblonga Pendula'
- 'Oskladden'
- 'Pencil Point': *J. c.* 'Sentinel'
- *prostrata*: *J. c.* 'Depressed Star'
- 'Pyramidalis'
- 'Repanda'
- var. *saxatilis*: *J. c.* subsp. *alpina*
- 'Schneverdinger Goldmachangel' (*J. c.* 'Golden Showers')
- 'Sentinel' (*J. c.* 'Pencil Point')
- 'Sieben Steinhauser'
- 'Silver Lining': *J. c.* 'Minima'
- 'Soapstone'
- 'Spotty Spreader'
- *stricta*: *J. c.* 'Hibernica'
- 'Suecica'
- 'Suecica Aurea'
- 'Suecica Nana'
- 'Tempelhof'
- 'Vase'
- 'Velebit'
- 'Vemboe'
- 'Volcano'
- 'Wallis'
- 'Wilsede Berg'
- 'Zeal'

conferta

- 'Blue Pacific'
- 'Emerald Sea'
- 'Murasaki-tosho'
- 'Silver Mist'
- 'Takane'

davurica

- 'Expansa': *J. chinensis* 'Parsonsii'
- 'Expansa Aureospicata': *J. chinensis* 'Expansa Aureospicata'
- 'Expansa Variiegata': *J. chinensis* 'Expansa Variiegata'

depeana (*J. pachyphlaea*)

drupacea

horizontalis

- 'Agnes'
- 'Alpina'
- 'Andorra Compact' (*J. h. plumosa compacta*)

Juniperus

horizontalis (continued)

- 'Banff'
- 'Bar Harbor'
- 'Black Hill's Creeper': *J. h.* 'Emerson'
- 'Blue Acres'
- 'Blue Chip' (*J. h.* 'Blue Moon')
- 'Blue Forest'
- 'Blue Horizon'
- 'Blue Mist'
- 'Blue Moon': *J. h.* 'Blue Chip'
- 'Blue Pygmy'
- 'Blue Rug': *J. h.* 'Wiltonii'
- 'Coast of Main'
- 'Douglasii'
- 'Dunvegan Blue'
- 'Emerald Spreader'
- 'Emerson' (*J. h.* 'Black Hill's Creeper')
- 'Glacier'
- *glauca*: *J. h.* 'Wiltonii'
- 'Glenmore'
- 'Golden Carpet'
- 'Green Acres'
- 'Grey Pearl'
- 'Hughes'
- 'Hugheson'
- 'Huntington Blue'
- 'Jade River'
- 'Jade Spreader'
- 'Livida'
- 'Marcella': *J. h.* 'Marcellus'
- 'Marcellus' (*J. h.* 'Marcella')
- 'Neumann'
- 'Plumosa'
- *plumosa compacta*: *J. h.* 'Andorra Compact'
- 'Prince of Wales'
- 'Prostrata'
- 'Schoodic Point'
- 'Silver Sheen'
- 'Torquoise Spreader'
- 'Variegata'
- 'Watnong'
- 'Webber' (*J. h. webberi*)
- 'Wiltonii' (*J. h.* 'Blue Rug'; *J. h. glauca*)
- 'Winter Blue'
- 'Wisconsin'
- 'Youngstown'
- 'Yukon Belle'

japonica: *J. chinensis* 'Plumosa'

- *aurea*: *J. chinensis* 'Plumosa Aurea'

media (×)

- 'Armstrong Gold': *J. m.* 'Gold Coast'
- 'Armstrongii' (*J. m. pfitzeriana nana*)

Juniperus

media (×) (continued)

- 'Berry Hill'
- 'Blaauw': *J. chinensis* 'Blaauw'
- 'Blue and Gold'
- 'Blue Cloud': *J. virginiana* 'Blue Cloud'
- 'Blue Vase'
- 'Carbery Gold'
- 'Dandelight'
- 'Daub's Frosted'
- 'Dierks Gold'
- 'Fruitland'
- 'Globosa': *J. chinensis* 'Globosa'
- 'Globosa Cinerea': *J. chinensis* 'Globosa Cinerea'
- 'Gold Coast' (*J. m.* 'Armstrong Gold')
- 'Golden Saucer'
- 'Golden Sun'
- 'Goldfeder'
- 'Goldkissen'
- 'Gold Sovereign'
- 'Gold Star'
- 'Green Jungle'
- 'Hetzi': *J. virginiana* 'Hetz'
- 'Hill's Blue'
- 'Kuriwao Gold': *J. chinensis* 'Kuriwao Gold'
- 'Kuriwao Sunbeam': *J. chinensis* 'Kuriwao Sunbeam'
- 'Lemon Hill'
- 'Mathot'
- 'Milky Way'
- 'Mint Julep'
- 'Mordigan Gold' (*J. m.* 'Mordiganii Aurea')
- 'Mordiganii Aurea': *J. m.* 'Mordigan Gold'
- 'Nick's Compact': *J. m.* 'Pfitzeriana Compacta'
- 'Old Gold'
- 'Pfitzeriana'
- 'Pfitzeriana Aurea'
- 'Pfitzeriana Compacta' (*J. m.* 'Nick's Compact')
- 'Pfitzeriana Glauca'
- *pfitzeriana nana*: *J. m.* 'Armstrongii'
- 'Plumosa': *J. chinensis* 'Plumosa'
- 'Plumosa Albovariegata': *J. chinensis* 'Plumosa Albovariegata'
- 'Plumosa Aurea': *J. chinensis* 'Plumosa Aurea'
- 'Plumosa Aureovariegata': *J. chinensis* 'Plumosa Aureovariegata'
- 'Ramlösa'
- 'Saybrook Gold'
- 'Sulphur Spray': *J. virginiana* 'Sulphur Spray'
- 'Winter Surprise'

monosperma

oxycedrus

- subsp. *macrocarpa*

pachyphloea: *J. deppeana*

pinchotii

Juniperus (continued)

pingii

- 'Loderi' (*J. squamata* 'Loderi')
- 'Prostrata' (*J. squamata* 'Prostrata')
- 'Pygmaea' (*J. squamata* 'Pygmaea')
- 'Wilsonii' (*J. squamata* 'Wilsonii')

procumbens (*J. chinensis* var. *p.*)

- 'Bonin Isles'
- 'Green Mound': *J. c.* 'Nana'
- 'Nana' (*J. p.* 'Green Mound')

recurva

- 'Castlewellan'
- var. *coxii*
- 'Embley Park'

rigida

sabina

- 'Arcadia'
- 'Blaue Donau': *J. s.* 'Blue Danube'
- 'Blue Danube' (*J. s.* 'Blaue Donau')
- 'Broadmoor'
- 'Buffalo'
- Calgary Carpet: *J. s.* 'Monna'
- 'Cupressifolia'
- 'Erecta' (*J. sabina* HORT.)
- 'Fastigiata'
- 'Femina'
- 'Hennemann'
- 'Hicksii'
- 'Mint Julep': *J. media* 'Mint Julep'
- 'Monna' (Calgary Carpet)
- 'No Blight': *J. s.* 'Tam No Blight'
- 'Pegu'
- 'Rockery Gem'
- 'Skandia'
- 'Tamariscifolia'
- 'Tam No Blight'
- 'Thomsen'
- 'Variegata'
- 'Von Ehren'

sabina HORT.: *J. sabina* 'Erecta'

sargentii

- 'Glauca'
- 'Viridis'

scopulorum

- 'Blue Arrow' (*J. virginiana* 'Blue Arrow')
- 'Blue Haven'
- 'Blue Pyramidal'
- 'Dew Drop': *J. s.* 'Kenyonii'
- 'Gray Gleam'
- 'Kenyonii' (*J. s.* 'Dew Drop')
- 'Manhattan Blue' (*J. virginiana* 'Manhattan Blue')
- 'Medora'
- 'Moonglow' (*J. virginiana* 'Moonglow')

Juniperus

scopulorum (continued)

- 'Moonlight'
- 'O'Connor'
- 'Pathfinder'
- 'Repens'
- 'Skyrocket' (*J. virginiana* 'Skyrocket')
- 'Springbank'
- 'Table Top'
- 'Welchii'
- 'Wichita Blue'

silicicola: *J. virginiana* var. *silicicola*

squamata

- 'Blue Carpet'
- 'Blue Dwarf'
- 'Blue Spider'
- 'Blue Star'
- 'Blue Swede'
- 'Chinese Silver'
- 'Filborne'
- 'Golden Flame'
- 'Hohlentorp': *J. s.* 'Hunnetorp'
- 'Holger'
- 'Hunnetorp' (*J. s.* 'Hohlentorp')
- 'Loderi': *J. pingii* 'Loderi'
- 'Meyeri'
- 'Prostrata': *J. pingii* 'Prostrata'
- 'Pygmaea': *J. pingii* 'Pygmaea'
- 'Wilsonii': *J. pingii* 'Wilsonii'

taxifolia

- var. *lutchuensis*

thurifera

virginiana

- 'Blue Arrow': *J. scopulorum* 'Blue Arrow'
- 'Blue Cloud'
- 'Blue Mountain'
- 'Boskoop Purple'
- 'Burkii'
- 'Canaertii'
- 'Carolina'
- 'Fiore'
- 'Frosty Morn'
- 'Glauca'
- 'Globosa'
- 'Golden Spring'
- 'Greenspire'
- 'Grey Owl'
- 'Helle': *J. chinensis* 'Spartan'
- 'Hetz': (*J. chinensis* 'Hetzii'; *J. media* 'Hetzii')
- 'Hillii'
- 'Kim'
- 'Manhattan Blue': *J. scopulorum* 'Manhattan Blue'
- 'Mona' (Silver Spreader)

Juniperus

virginiana (continued)

- 'Moonglow': *J. scopulorum* 'Moonglow'
- 'Schottii'
- var. *silicicola* (*J. silicicola*)
- Silver Spreader: *J. v.* 'Mona'
- 'Skyrocket': *J. scopulorum* 'Skyrocket'
- 'Sulphur Spray' (*J. media* 'Sulphur Spray'; *J. chinensis* 'Sulphur Spray')
- 'Tripartita'
- 'Vuyk'

Larix

americana: *L. laricina*

chinensis: *L. potaninii*

decidua (*L. europaea*)

- 'Corley'
- 'Globus'
- 'Karsten'
- 'Kórník'
- 'Little Bogle'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Pesek'
- 'Puli'
- 'Repens'

eurolepis: *L. marschlinsii*

europaea: *L. decidua*

gmelinii

— var. *olgensis*

kaempferi (*L. leptolepis*)

- 'Bambino'
- 'Blue Ball'
- 'Blue Dwarf'
- 'Blue Rabbit'
- 'Blue Rabbit Weeping'
- 'Cupido'
- 'Diana'
- 'Erma'
- 'Grey Pearl'
- 'Jakobsen's Pyramid'
- 'Little Blue Star'
- 'Lollipop'
- 'Madurodam'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Wolterdingen'

laricina (*L. americana*)

leptolepis: *L. kaempferi*

marschlinsi (×) (*L. eurolepis*)

occidentalis

potaninii (*L. chinensis*)

russica: *L. sibirica*

sibirica (*L. russica*)

Pinaceae

Libocedrus

chilensis: *Austrocedrus chilensis*

decurrens: *Calocedrus decurrens*

Metasequoia

glyptostroboides

— 'Moerheim'

— 'National'

— 'Vada'

Taxodiaceae

Microbiota

decussata

Cupressaceae

Phyllocladus

alpinus

trichomanoides

Podocarpaceae

Picea

abies (*P. excelsa*)

— 'Aarburg'

— 'Acrocona'

— 'Acrocona Nana': *P. a.* 'Pusch'

— 'Acrozweg': *P. a.* 'Pusch'

— 'Argenteospica'

— 'Aurea'

— 'Aurea Magnifica' (*P. a. magnifica*)

— 'Barryi'

— 'Brabant'

— 'Capitata'

— 'Cincinnata'

— 'Clanbrassiliana'

— 'Compacta'

— 'Compacta Asselyn'

— 'Conica'

— 'Cranstonii'

— 'Cupressina'

— 'Decumbens'

— 'Echiniformis'

— 'Emsland'

— 'Farnsburg'

— 'Finedonensis'

— 'Formanek'

— 'Frohburg'

— 'Goblin'

— 'Gregoryana'

— 'Gregoryana Veitchii'

— 'Hornibrookii'

— 'Humilis'

— 'Inversa'

— 'Knaptonensis'

— 'Little Gem'

Pinaceae

Picea

abies (continued)

- 'Lombartsii'
- 'Loreley'
- *magnifica*: *P. a.* 'Aurea Magnifica'
- 'Mariae-Orffiae'
- 'Maxwellii'
- 'Microsperma'
- 'Nana'
- 'Nidiformis'
- 'Obergaertner Bruns'
- 'Ohlendorffii'
- 'Pachyphylla'
- 'Parviformis'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Pendula Major'
- 'Procumbens'
- 'Pumila Glauca'
- 'Pumila Nigra'
- 'Pusch' (*P. a.* 'Acrozweg'; *P. a.* 'Acrocona Nana')
- 'Pygmaea'
- 'Pyramidata'
- 'Remontii'
- 'Repens'
- 'Rothenhaus'
- 'Rubra Spicata'
- 'Rydal'
- 'Sargentii'
- 'Tompa'
- 'Van Bemmels Dwarf'
- 'Viminalis'
- 'Virgata'
- 'Wartburg'
- 'Will's Zwerg'

ajanensis: *P. jezoensis*

alba: *P. glauca*

albertiana conica: *P. glauca* 'Conica'

alcoquiana: *P. bicolor*

asperata

— 'Glauca'

bicolor (*P. alcoquiana*)

— var. *acicularis*

brachytyla

breweriana

engelmannii

— 'Glauca'

— 'Schovenhorst'

excelsa: *P. abies*

glauca (*P. alba*)

— 'Alberta Globe'

— 'Arneson's Blue Variegated'

— 'Aurea'

— 'Blue Planet'

Picea

glauca (continued)

- 'Cinderella'
- 'Coerulea'
- 'Conica' (*P. albertiana conica*)
- 'Cupido'
- 'Echiniformis'
- 'Laurin'
- 'Nana'
- 'Piccolo'
- 'Sander's Blue'
- 'Zuckerhut'

glehnii

jezoensis (*P. ajanensis*)

koyamai

likiangensis

- var. *balfouriana*
- var. *montigena*: *P. montigena*
- var. *purpurea*

mariana (*P. nigra*)

- 'Aurea'
- 'Beissneri'
- 'Doumetii'
- 'Nana'

mariorika (×)

- 'Machala'

montigena (*P. likiangensis* var. *m.*)

morinda: *P. smithiana*

morrisonicola

neoveitchii

nigra: *P. mariana*

obovata

omonika

- 'Denella'
- 'Freya'
- 'Gnom'
- 'Nana'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Pimoko'
- 'Professor Lanjouw'
- 'Treibitzsch'

orientalis

- 'Atrovirens'
- 'Aurea' HORT.: *P. o.* 'Aureospicata'
- 'Aureospicata' (*P. o.* 'Aurea' HORT.)
- 'Compacta'
- 'Early Gold'
- 'Gracilis'
- 'Nutans'
- 'Skylands'
- 'Summergold'

polita (*P. torano*)

Picea (continued)

pungens

- 'Baby Blue Eyes'
- 'Bastion'
- 'Bialobok'
- 'Blue Mountain'
- 'Blue Trinket'
- 'Edith'
- 'Endtz'
- 'Erich Frahm'
- 'Fat Albert'
- 'Fürst Bismarck'
- f. *glauca*
- 'Glauca Compacta': *P. p.* 'Thuem'
- 'Glauca Globosa' (*P. p. globosa*)
- *glauca* 'Koster': *P. p.* 'Koster'
- *glauca* 'Moerheimii': *P. p.* 'Moerheim'
- 'Glauca Pendula'
- 'Glauca Procumbens'
- 'Glauca Prostrata'
- *globosa*: *P. p.* 'Glauca Globosa'
- 'Goldie': *P. p.* 'Walnut Glen'
- 'Hoopsii'
- 'Hoto'
- 'Hunnewelliana'
- 'Iseli Fastigate'
- 'Iseli Foxtail'
- 'Kleinoed Luusburg': *P. p.* 'Luusburg'
- 'Koster' (*P. p. glauca* 'Koster')
- 'Lombarts'
- 'Lucky Strike'
- 'Luusburg' (*P. p.* 'Kleinoed Luusburg')
- 'Moerheim' (*P. p. glauca* 'Moerheimii')
- 'Montgomery'
- 'Oldenburg'
- 'Omega'
- 'Prostrate Blue Mist'
- 'Schovenhorst'
- 'Snowkiss'
- 'Spek'
- 'Thomsen'
- 'Thuem' (*P. p.* 'Glauca Compacta')
- 'Vuyk'
- 'Walnut Glen' (*P. p.* 'Goldie')
- 'Wendy'

rubens

schrenkiana

sitchensis

- 'Compacta'
- 'Midget'
- 'Mirage'
- 'Nana'
- 'Renken'

Picea

sitchensis (continued)

- 'Strypemonde'
- 'Tenas'
- 'Trinket'

smithiana (*P. morinda*)

torano: *P. polita*

wilsonii

Pinus

albicaulis

- 'Algonquin Pillar'

aristata

- 'Sherwood Compact'

armandii

attenuata

austriaca: *P. nigra* subsp. *nigra*

ayacahuite

- var. *brachyptera*: *P. strobiformis*

balfouriana

banksiana

- 'Neponset'

brutia (*P. halepensis* var. *b.*)

bungeana

cembra

- *aurea*: *P. c.* 'Aureovariegata'
- 'Aureovariegata' (*P. c. aurea*)
- *chlorocarpa*: *P. pumila* 'Chlorocarpa'
- 'Compacta Glauca'
- 'Fastigiata'
- 'Glauca'
- 'Globe': *P. pumila* 'Globe'
- *nana*: *P. pumila* 'Nana'
- 'Sartori'
- var. *sibirica*: *P. sibirica*
- 'Stricta'

cembroides

- var. *edulis*: *P. edulis*
- var. *monophylla*: *P. monophylla*

contorta

- 'Compacta'
- 'Frisian Gold' (*P. contorta* 'Goldchen')
- 'Goldchen': *P. contorta* 'Frisian Gold'
- var. *latifolia*
- var. *murrayana*
- 'Spain's Dwarf'

coulteri

densiflora

- 'Alice Verkade'
- 'Aurea'
- 'Globosa'
- 'Jane Kluis'

Pinaceae

Pinus

densiflora (continued)

- 'Oculus-draconis'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Umbraculifera'

edulis (*P. cembroides* var. *e.*)

eldarica: *P. halepensis* var. *eldarica*

elliottii

excelsa: *P. wallichiana*

flexilis

- 'Firmament' (*P. f. glauca* HORT.)
- *glauca* HORT.: *P. f.* 'Firmament'
- 'Glenmore Dwarf'
- 'Nana'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Tiny Temple'
- 'Vanderwolf's Pyramid'

glabra

greggii

griffithii: *P. wallichiana*

hakkodensis

halepensis

- var. *brutia*: *P. brutia*
- var. *eldarica* (*P. eldarica*)

heldreichii

- var. *leucodermis*: *P. leucodermis*

hunnellii (×)

jeffreyi

- 'Joppi'

khasya

koraiensis

- *glauca* HORT.: *P. k.* 'Silveray'
- 'Silveray' (*P. k. glauca* HORT.)
- 'Winton'

kwangtungensis

lambertiana

leucodermis (*P. heldreichii* var. *l.*)

- 'Aureospicata'
- 'Compact Gem'
- 'Horak'
- 'Minaret'
- *pygmaea*: *P. l.* 'Schmidtii'
- 'Satellit'
- 'Schmidtii' (*P. l. pygmaea*)

maritima: *P. pinaster*

massoniana

michoacana

monophylla (*P. cembroides* var. *m.*)

- 'Tioga Pass'

montana: *P. mugo*

montezumae

monticola

- 'Ammerland'

Pinus

monticola (continued)

- *glauca* HORT.: *P. m.* 'Skyline'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Skyline' (*P. m. glauca* HORT.)

morrisonicola

mugo (*P. montana*)

- 'Allgäu'
- 'Baretta'
- 'Blue Globe'
- 'Bucco'
- 'Carsten'
- 'Corley's Mat'
- 'Esveld'
- 'Frisia'
- 'Gnom'
- 'Green Shadow'
- 'Hesse'
- 'Humpy'
- 'Kissen'
- 'Knapenburg'
- 'Kobold'
- 'Krauskopf'
- 'Laarheide'
- 'Laurin'
- 'Marand'
- 'Minikin'
- 'Mops'
- var. *mughus*
- 'Ophir'
- 'Pal Maleter'
- 'Picobello'
- var. *pumilio*
- 'Rigi'
- var. *rostrata*: *P. uncinata*
- 'Silvia'
- 'Sunshine'
- 'Trompenburg'
- 'White Tip'
- 'Winter Gold'
- 'Yellow Tip'
- 'Zundert'

muricata

nelsonii

nigra

- 'Aurea'
- var. *austriaca*: *P. n.* subsp. *nigra*
- Brepo: *P. n.* 'Pierrick Brégeon'
- var. *calabrica*: *P. n.* subsp. *laricio*
- var. *caramanica*: *P. n.* subsp. *pallasiana*
- var. *corsicana*: *P. n.* subsp. *laricio*
- 'Géant de Suisse'
- 'Globosa'

Pinus

nigra (continued)

- 'Homibrookiana'
- 'Jeddeloh'
- 'Koekelaere'
- subsp. *laricio* (*P. n.* var. *calabrica*; *P. n.* var. *corsicana*)
- 'Molette'
- 'Nana'
- subsp. *nigra* (*P. austriaca*; *P. n.* var. *austriaca*)
- 'Obelisk'
- subsp. *pallasiana* (*P. n.* var. *caramanica*)
- 'Pierrick Brégeon' (Brepo)
- *pygmaea* HORT.: *P. sylvestris* 'Moseri'
- 'Pyramidalis'
- 'Strypemonde'
- 'Würstle'

oocarpa

palustris

parviflora

- 'Adcock's Dwarf'
- 'Bergman'
- 'Blue Giant'
- 'Brevifolia'
- 'Fukai'
- 'Gimborn's Ideal'
- 'Gimborn's Pyramid'
- 'Glauca'
- 'Green Monkey'
- 'Kokuho'
- 'Meiko'
- 'Negishi'
- 'Ryu-ju'
- 'Saphir'
- 'Shirobana'
- 'Tempelhof'
- 'Venus'

patula

peuce

- 'Arnold Dwarf' (*P. p. nana*)
- 'Glauca Compacta'
- *nana*: *P. p.* 'Arnold Dwarf'

pinaster (*P. maritima*)

- 'Aberdoniae'

pinceana

pinea

pityusa

ponderosa

- subsp. *scopulorum*

pumila

- 'Blauspinne'
- 'Blue Mops'
- 'Chlorocarpa' (*P. cembra* c.)
- 'Compacta'

Pinus

pumila (continued)

- 'Draijer's Blue'
- 'Draijer's Dwarf'
- 'Dwarf Blue': *P. p.* 'Glauca'
- 'Glauca' (*P. p.* 'Dwarf Blue')
- 'Globe' (*P. cembra* 'Globe')
- 'Jeddeloh'
- 'Nana' (*P. cembra n.*)
- 'Pipistrello'
- 'Pygmaea'
- 'Säntis'

pungens

radiata

- 'Isca'

resinosa

rhaetica (×)

rigida

sabiniana

schwerinii (×)

sibirica (*P. cembra* var. *s.*)

strobiformis (*P. ayacahuite* var. *brachyptera*)

strobis

- 'Alba' (*P. s. nivea*)
- 'Blue Shag'
- 'Brevifolia'
- 'Contorta'
- 'Densa'
- 'Fastigiata'
- 'Himmelblau'
- 'Krüger's Liliput'
- 'Macopin'
- 'Minima'
- *nana* HORT.: *P. s.* 'Radiata'
- *nivea*: *P. s.* 'Alba'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Prostrata'
- 'Pumila'
- 'Radiata' (*P. s. nana* HORT.)
- 'Redfield'
- 'Reinshaus'
- 'Sea Urchin'
- 'Torulosa'
- 'U-Conn'
- *umbraculifera*: *P. wallichiana* 'Umbraculifera'
- 'Uncatena'

sylvestris

- 'Albysn'
- 'Aurea'
- 'Beuvronensis'
- 'Black Money'
- 'Blue Sky'
- 'Bonna'

Pinus

sylvestris (continued)

- 'Compressa'
- 'Doone Valley'
- 'Drath'
- 'Fastigiata'
- 'Globosa Viridis'
- 'Gold Coin'
- 'Hibernia'
- 'Hillside Creeper'
- 'Inverleith'
- 'Jeremy'
- 'Lodge Hill'
- 'Longmoor'
- 'Moseri' (*P. nigra pygmaea* HORT.)
- *nana* HORT.: *P. s.* 'Watereri'
- *pumila*: *P. s.* 'Watereri'
- 'Repens'
- 'Riverside Gem'
- 'Sandringham'
- 'Saxitilis'
- var. *scotica*
- 'Tabuliformis'
- 'Watereri' (*P. s. nana* HORT.; *P. s. pumila*)
- 'Wintergold

tabuliformis

taeda

thunbergii

- 'Banchoho'
- 'Sayonara' (*P. t.* 'Yatsubusa')
- 'Thunderhead'
- 'Yatsubusa': *P. t.* 'Sayonara'

torreyana

uliginosa: *P. uncinata* var. *rotunda*

uncinata (*P. mugo* var. *rostrata*)

- 'Grüne Welle'
- 'Ofenpass'
- 'Paradekissen'
- var. *rotundata* (*P. uliginosa*)

virginiana

wallichiana (*P. excelsa*; *P. griffithii*)

- 'Densa'
- 'Glauca'
- 'Nana'
- 'Umbraculifera' (*P. strobus umbraculifera*)
- 'Zebrina'

Platyclusus

orientalis: *Thuja orientalis*

Podocarpus

acutifolius

alpinus: *P. lawrencii*

andinus

chinensis (*P. macrophyllus* var. *maki*)

dacrydioides

elatus

falcatus

hallii

lawrencii (*P. alpinus*)

— 'Blue Gem'

macrophyllus

— var. *maki*: *P. chinensis*

nivalis

— *aureus*: *P. n.* 'Bronze'

— 'Bronze' (*P. n. aureus*)

— 'Jack's Pass'

— 'Kralingen'

— 'Pink Tip'

— 'Rockery Gem'

— 'Trompenburg'

salignus

spinulosus

totara

Podocarpaceae

Pseudolarix

amabilis (*P. kaempferi*)

Pinaceae

Pseudotsuga

douglasii: *P. menziesii*

menziesii (*P. douglasii*; *P. taxifolia*)

— 'Argentea Compacta'

— 'Blue Wonder'

— 'Elegans'

— 'Fastigiata'

— 'Fletcheri'

— 'Fretsii'

— var. *glauca*

— 'Glauc Pendula'

— 'Holmstrup'

— 'Little Jamie'

— 'Moerheimii'

— 'Oudemansii'

— 'Pannonia'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Pumila'

— 'Tempelhof Compact'

— f. *viridis*

taxifolia: *P. menziesii*

Pinaceae

Saxegothaea

conspicua

Podocarpaceae

Sciadopitys

verticillata

- 'Gold Star'
- 'Picola'

Taxodiaceae

Sequoia

gigantea: *Sequoiadendron giganteum*

sempervirens

- 'Adpressa'
- 'Glauca'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Prostrata'
- 'Variegata'

Taxodiaceae

Sequoiadendron

giganteum (*Sequoia gigantea*)

- 'Barabits Requiem'
- 'Compactum'
- 'Glaucum'
- 'Hazel Smith'
- 'Pendulum'
- 'Pygmaeum'

Taxodiaceae

Taiwania

cryptomerioides

Taxodiaceae

Taxodium

ascendens: *T. distichum* var. *imbricarium*

distichum

- var. *imbricarium* (*T. ascendens*)
- 'Nutans'
- 'Pendens'

Taxodiaceae

Taxus

baccata

- 'Adpressa'
- 'Adpressa Aurea'
- 'Albovariegata'
- 'Amersfoort'
- 'Aureovariegata'
- 'Barronii'
- 'Brzeg'
- 'Cappenberg'
- 'Contorta'
- 'Corona': *T. b.* 'Nissen's Corona'
- 'Cristata'
- 'David'

Taxaceae

Taxus

baccata (continued)

- 'Decora'
- 'Dovastoniana'
- 'Dovostonii Aurea'
- 'Dwarf White'
- 'Elegantissima'
- 'Erecta'
- 'Erecta Aureovariegata'
- 'Ericoides'
- 'Fastigiata' (*T. b. stricta*)
- 'Fastigiata Aurea'
- 'Fastigiata Aureomarginata'
- 'Fastigiata Nova'
- 'Fastigiata Robusta'
- 'Fastigiata Viridis'
- 'Glauca'
- 'Gold Haze'
- 'Goud Elsje'
- 'Gracilis Pendula'
- 'Green Column'
- 'Green Diamond'
- 'Hessei'
- 'Horizontalis'
- 'Imperialis'
- 'Ingeborg Nellesmann'
- 'Jacksonii'
- 'Judith'
- 'Kadett': *T. b.* 'Nissen's Kadett'
- 'Melfard'
- 'Nana'
- 'Nissen's Corona' (*T. b.* 'Corona')
- 'Nissen's Kadett' (*T. b.* 'Kadett')
- 'Nissen's Page' (*T. b.* 'Page')
- 'Nissen's Präsident' (*T. b.* 'Präsident')
- 'Nutans'
- 'Ostenberg'
- 'Overeynderi'
- 'Page': *T. b.* 'Nissen's Page'
- 'Procumbens'
- 'Präsident': *T. b.* 'Nissen's Präsident'
- 'Pyramidalis'
- 'Raket'
- 'Repandens'
- 'Schwarzgrün'
- 'Semperaurea'
- 'Silvanus Cone'
- 'Standishii'
- *stricta*: *T. b.* 'Fastigiata'
- 'Summergold'
- 'Swans Hedge'
- 'Thomsen's Dwarf'
- 'Washingtonii'

Taxus

baccata (continued)

- 'Weeping Curl'
- 'Westerstede'
- 'Wiesmoor Gold'
- 'Wojtek'

canadensis

chinensis

cuspidata

- 'Aurescens'
- 'Brand'
- 'Columnaris'
- 'Farmen'
- *fructu-luteo*: *T. c.* 'Luteobaccata'
- 'Golden Jubilee'
- 'Green Valley'
- 'Henry'
- 'Intermedia'
- 'Luteobaccata' (*T. c. fructu-luteo*)
- 'Nana'
- 'Robusta'
- 'Rustique'
- 'Stricta'

media (×)

- 'Adams'
- 'Anthony Wayne'
- 'Brownii'
- 'Densiformis'
- 'Fairview'
- 'Farmen'
- 'Flushing': *T. m.* 'Parade'
- 'Groenland'
- 'Hatfieldii'
- 'Hicksii'
- 'Hillii'
- 'Kelseyi'
- 'Moon'
- 'Nidiformis'
- 'Parade' (*T. m.* 'Flushing')
- 'Sebian'
- 'Sentinalis'
- 'Strait Hedge'
- 'Stricta Viridis'
- 'Thayerae'
- 'Wellesleyana'

Tetraclinis

articulata (*Callitris quadrivalvis*)

Cupressaceae

Thuja

Cupressaceae

koraiensis

occidentalis

- 'Abel Twa'
- 'Alba' (*T. o. albospica*)
- *albospica*: *T. o.* 'Alba'
- 'Aureospicata'
- 'Aurescens' (*T. o.* 'Polish Gold')
- 'Barabits Gold'
- 'Beaufort'
- 'Bodmeri'
- 'Brabant'
- 'Caespitosa'
- 'Cloth of Gold'
- 'Cristata'
- 'Cristata Argenteovariegata'
- 'Cristata Aurea'
- 'Danica'
- 'Dart's Green'
- 'Dart's Wintergold'
- *douglasii*: *T. o.* 'Filiformis'
- 'Douglasii Aurea'
- 'Douglasii Pyramidalis'
- 'Elegantissima'
- 'Ellwangeriana'
- *ellwangeriana* 'Rheingold': *T. o.* 'Rheingold'
- 'Emeraude': *T. o.* 'Smaragd'
- 'Europa Gold'
- 'Fastigiata'
- 'Filiformis' (*T. o. douglasii*)
- 'Frieslandia'
- 'Froebelii'
- 'George Peabody': *T. o.* 'Lutea'
- 'Giganteoides'
- 'Globosa'
- 'Golden Globe'
- 'Goldperle'
- 'Hetz Midget'
- 'Hetz Wintergreen'
- 'Hoersholmiensis'
- 'Holmstrup'
- 'Holmstrup Yellow'
- 'Hoseri'
- 'Hoveyi'
- 'Indomitable'
- 'Little Champion' (*T. o.* 'McConnell's Globe')
- 'Little Gem'
- 'Little Giant'
- 'Lombarts Dwarf'
- 'Lombarts Wintergreen' (*T. o.* 'Wintergreen')
- 'Lutea' (*T. o.* 'George Peabody')
- 'Lutea Nana'
- 'Malonyana'

Thuja

occidentalis (continued)

- 'Marissen's Sulphur'
- 'McConnell's Globe': *T. o.* 'Little Champion'
- 'Meinecke's Zwerg'
- 'Menhir'
- 'Miky'
- 'Milleri'
- 'Minima'
- 'Odra'
- 'Ohlendorffii'
- 'Opsterland'
- 'Pendula'
- 'Perk Vlaanderen'
- 'Polish Gold': *T. o.* 'Aurescens'
- 'Pumila'
- 'Pumila Sudworth'
- 'Pyramidalis Compacta'
- 'Recurvata'
- 'Rheingold' (*T. o. ellwangeriana* 'Rheingold')
- 'Riversii'
- 'Rosenthalii'
- 'Semperaurea'
- 'Skogholm'
- 'Smaragd' (*T. o.* 'Emeraude')
- 'Spiralis'
- 'Stolwijk'
- 'Sunkist'
- 'Techny'
- 'Ten Ham'
- 'Tiny Tim'
- 'Umbraculifera'
- 'Van der Bom'
- 'Van Rhoon'
- 'Vervaeneana'
- 'Vervaene's Gold'
- 'Vromans Hedge'
- 'Wansdyke Silver'
- 'Wareana'
- 'Wareana Lutescens'
- 'Wintergreen': *T. o.* 'Lombarts Wintergreen'
- 'Woodwardii'
- 'Yellow Ribbon'

orientalis (*Biota orientalis*; *Platyclusus o.*)

- 'Aurea Nana' (*T. o.* 'Berckman')
- 'Balaton'
- 'Berckman': *T. o.* 'Aurea Nana'
- 'Beverleyensis'
- 'Blijdenstein'
- 'Blue Cone'
- 'Conspicua'
- 'Elegantissima'
- 'Filiformis'

Thuja

orientalis (continued)

- 'Filiformis Erecta'
- 'Flame'
- 'Golden Ball'
- 'Golden Minaret'
- 'Golden Pygmy'
- 'Golden Rocket'
- 'Golden Surprise'
- 'Juniperoides'
- 'Madurodam'
- 'Marley's Green'
- 'Meldensis'
- 'Minima'
- 'Minima Glauca'
- 'Purple King'
- 'Pyramidalis Aurea'
- 'Raket'
- 'Rosedalis' (*T. o.* 'Rosedalis Compacta')
- 'Rosedalis Compacta': *T. o.* 'Rosedalis'
- 'Semperaurea'
- 'Sieboldii'
- 'Summer Cream'
- 'Tetragona'
- 'Wang's Green'
- 'Westmont'

plicata

- 'Atrovirens'
- 'Aurea'
- *aureovariegata*: *T. p.* 'Zebrina'
- 'Aurescens'
- 'Babolna'
- 'Cancan'
- 'Collyers Gold'
- 'Copper Kettle'
- 'Cuprea'
- 'Doone Valley'
- 'Dura'
- 'Euchlora'
- 'Excelsa'
- 'Gelderland'
- 'Gracilis'
- 'Gracilis Aurea'
- 'Green Spire'
- 'Green Survival'
- 'Hillieri'
- 'Kórník'
- 'Martin'
- 'Rogersii'
- 'Stoneham Gold'
- 'Theunissen'
- 'Winter Pink'

Thuja

plicata (continued)

— 'Zebrina' (*T. p. aureovariegata*)

— 'Zebrina Extra Gold'

standishii

Thujaopsis

dolabrata (*T. d.* var. *dolabrata*)

— 'Altissima'

— 'Aurea'

— var. *dolabrata*: *T. dolabrata*

— var. *hondai*

— 'Nana'

— 'Variegata'

Cupressaceae

Torreya

californica

nucifera

— 'Prostrata'

taxifolia

Taxaceae

Tsuga

canadensis

— 'Albospica'

— 'Ammerland'

— 'Armistice'

— 'Aurea'

— *aurea compacta*: *T. c.* 'Everitt's Golden'

— 'Beaujean' (*T. c.* 'Saratoga Broom')

— 'Bennett'

— 'Boulevard'

— 'Brandley'

— 'Broughton'

— 'Cole' (*T. c.* 'Cole's Prostrate')

— 'Curtis Ideal'

— 'Everitt's Golden' (*T. c. aurea compacta*)

— 'Fantana'

— 'Gracilis'

— 'Greenwood Lake'

— 'Harmon'

— 'Horsford Compact'

— 'Hussii'

— 'Jeddelloh'

— 'Jervis'

— 'Kelsey's Weeping'

— 'Minima'

— 'Minuta'

— 'Nana'

— 'Parvifolia'

— 'Pendula'

— 'Pygmaea'

Pinaceae

Tsuga

canadensis (continued)

- 'Rugg's Washington Dwarf'
- 'Saratoga Broom': *T. c.* 'Beaujean'
- 'Verkade Recurved'
- 'Vermeulen's Pyramid'

caroliniana

diversifolia

dumosa

heterophylla

- 'Conica'

jeffreyi (×)

mertensiana

- f. *argentea* (*T. m.* 'Argentea')
- 'Argentea': *T. m.* f. *argentea*
- 'Blue Star'
- 'Glauca'

sieboldii

Widdringtonia

cedarbergensis

cupressoides: *W. nodiflora*

nodiflora (*W. cupressoides*)

schwarzii

Cupressaceae

**FRUIT
FRUIT
OBST
FRUIT**

Nederlands

Aalbes
Abrikoos
Alaskabes
Amandel
Amerikaanse bosbes
Appel
Bes-hybriden
Blauwe bes
Braam
Braam-hybriden
Chinese kruisbes
Cranberry
Druif
Framboos
Hazelnoot
Japanse wijnbes
Kers
Kiwi
Kruisbes
Kweepeer
Mispel
Morel
Nectarine
Okkernoot
Peer

Perzik
Pruim
Rode bes
Rode bosbes
Siberische kruisbes
Tamme kastanje
Vijg
Vlierbes
Vossebes
Witte bes
Witte moerbei
Zwarte bes
Zwarte moerbei

zie onder:

Ribes rubrum (red)
Prunus armeniaca
Rubus arcticus subsp. *stellarcticus*
Prunus dulcis
Vaccinium corymbosum
Malus domestica
Ribes (hybrids)
Vaccinium corymbosum
Rubus fruticosus
Rubus (hybrids)
Actinidia deliciosa
Vaccinium macrocarpon
Vitis
Rubus idaeus
Corylus avellana
Rubus phoenicolasius
Prunus avium
Actinidia deliciosa
Ribes uva-crispa
Cydonia oblonga
Mespilus germanica
Prunus cerasus + *P. avium* × *P. cerasus*
Prunus persica var. *nucipersica*
Juglans regia
Pyrus communis
Pyrus pyrifolia
Prunus persica
Prunus domestica
Ribes rubrum (red)
Vaccinium vitis-idaea
Actinidia arguta
Castanea sativa
Ficus carica
Sambucus nigra
Vaccinium vitis-idaea
Ribes rubrum (white)
Morus alba
Ribes nigrum
Morus nigra

English

see under:

All-Fieldberry	<i>Rubus arcticus</i> subsp. <i>stellarcticus</i>
Almond	<i>Prunus dulcis</i>
American cranberry	<i>Vaccinium macrocarpon</i>
Apple	<i>Malus domestica</i>
Apricot	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i>
Blackberry	<i>Rubus fruticosus</i>
Black currant	<i>Ribes nigrum</i>
Black mulberry	<i>Morus nigra</i>
Chestnut	<i>Castanea sativa</i>
Chinese gooseberry	<i>Actinidia deliciosa</i>
Common walnut	<i>Juglans regia</i>
Crimson Bramble	<i>Rubus arcticus</i> subsp. <i>stellarcticus</i>
Elderberry	<i>Sambucus nigra</i>
Fig	<i>Ficus carica</i>
Gooseberry	<i>Ribes uva-crispa</i>
Grape	<i>Vitis</i>
Hazelnut	<i>Corylus avellana</i>
Highbush blueberry	<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>
Japanese wineberry	<i>Rubus phoenicolasius</i>
Kiwi fruit	<i>Actinidia deliciosa</i>
Medlar	<i>Mespilus germanica</i>
Morello	<i>Prunus cerasus</i> + <i>P. avium</i> × <i>P. cerasus</i>
Nectarine	<i>Prunus persica</i> var. <i>nucipersica</i>
Peach	<i>Prunus persica</i>
Pear	<i>Pyrus communis</i>
Plum	<i>Pyrus pyrifolia</i>
Quince	<i>Prunus domestica</i>
Raspberry	<i>Cydonia oblonga</i>
Red currant	<i>Rubus idaeus</i>
Sour cherry	<i>Ribes rubrum</i> (red)
Sweet cherry	<i>Prunus cerasus</i> + <i>P. avium</i> × <i>P. cerasus</i>
Walnut	<i>Prunus avium</i>
White currant	<i>Juglans</i>
White mulberry	<i>Ribes rubrum</i> (white)
	<i>Morus alba</i>

Deutsch

siehe unter:

Amerikanische Blueberry	<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>
Amerikanische Moosbeere	<i>Vaccinium macrocarpon</i>
Apfel	<i>Malus domestica</i>
Aprikose	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i>
Birne	<i>Pyrus communis</i>
	<i>Pyrus pyrifolia</i>
Brombeere	<i>Rubus fruticosus</i>
Chinesische Stachelbeere	<i>Actinidia deliciosa</i>
Edelkastanie	<i>Castanea sativa</i>
Feige	<i>Ficus carica</i>
Grosse Moosbeere	<i>Vaccinium macrocarpon</i>
Haselnuss	<i>Corylus avellana</i>
Heidelbeere (Kultur)	<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>
Himbeere	<i>Rubus idaeus</i>
Holunderbeere	<i>Sambucus nigra</i>
Japanische weinbeere	<i>Rubus phoenicolasius</i>
Johannisbeere	<i>Ribes rubrum</i> (red)
Kiwi	<i>Actinidia deliciosa</i>
Mandel	<i>Prunus dulcis</i>
Mispel	<i>Mespilus germanica</i>
Morelle	<i>Prunus cerasus</i> + <i>P. avium</i> × <i>P. cerasus</i>
Nektarine	<i>Prunus persica</i> var. <i>nucipersica</i>
Pfirsich	<i>Prunus persica</i>
Pflaume	<i>Prunus domestica</i>
Preiselbeere	<i>Vaccinium vitis-idaea</i>
Quitte	<i>Cydonia oblonga</i>
Sauerkirsche	<i>Prunus cerasus</i> + <i>P. avium</i> × <i>P. cerasus</i>
Schwarze Johannisbeere	<i>Ribes nigrum</i>
Schwarze Maulbeere	<i>Morus nigra</i>
Siberische Stachelbeere	<i>Actinidia arguta</i>
Stachelbeere	<i>Ribes uva-crispa</i>
Süsskirsche	<i>Prunus avium</i>
Traube	<i>Vitis</i>
Weinbeere	<i>Vitis</i>
Weisse Johannisbeere	<i>Ribes rubrum</i> (white)
Weisse Maulbeere	<i>Morus alba</i>
Walnuss	<i>Juglans regia</i>

Français

Abricot
Actinidie de Chine
Airelle
Airelle à corymbes
Airelle du Canada
Amande
Baie de sureau
Canneberge à gros fruits
Cassis
Cerise
Chataigne
Coing
Figue
Framboise
Framboise du Japon
Griotte
Groseille blanche
Groseille a maquerreau
Groseille noire
Groseille rouge
Guigne
Mûre blanche
Mûre noire
Mûre sauvage
Myrtille
Nectarine
Nêfle
Noisette
Noix commune
Pêche
Poire

Pomme
Prune

voir:

Prunus armeniaca
Actinidia deliciosa
Vaccinium vitis-idaea
Vaccinium corymbosum
Vaccinium macrocarpon
Prunus dulcis
Sambucus nigra
Vaccinium macrocarpon
Ribes nigrum
Prunus avium
Castanea sativa
Cydonia oblonga
Ficus carica
Rubus idaeus
Rubus phoenicolasius
Prunus cerasus + *P. avium* × *P. cerasus*
Ribes rubrum
Ribes uva-crispa
Ribes nigrum
Ribes rubrum
Prunus avium
Morus alba
Morus nigra
Rubus fruticosus
Vaccinium corymbosum
Prunus persica var. *nucipersica*
Mespilus germanica
Corylus avellana
Juglans regia
Prunus persica
Pyrus communis
Pyrus pyrifolia
Malus domestica
Prunus domestica

Actinidia arguta

'Ananaskaja'
'Issai'

***Actinidia deliciosa* (*A. chinensis* HORT.)**

'Abbot'
'Ashoka'
'Atlas'
'Boskoop'
'Bruno'
'Buitenpost'
'Exbury'
'Hayward'
'Jenny'
'Matua'
'Monty'
'Tomuri'

Castanea sativa

'Lyon'
'Vincent van Gogh'

Corylus avellana

'Barcelona': 'Fertile de Coutard'
'Bergerac'
'Bergeri': 'Louis Berger'
'Blade Gordon'
'Bond Nut' ('Grosze Lambertsnuus')
'Butler'
'Corabel'
'Cosford' ('Coxford')
'Coxford': 'Cosford'
'Daviana' ('Duchess of Edinburgh')
'Duchess of Edinburgh': 'Daviana'
'Duke of Edinburgh': 'Princess Royal'
'Ennis'
'Fertile de Coutard' ('Barcelona')
'Fichtmanns'
'Frühe von Frauendorf' ('Précoce de Frauendorf')
'Garibaldi'
'Géant de Halle': 'Halle'sche Riesen'
'Grosze Lambertsnuus': 'Bond Nut'
'Grosze Zellernuss': 'Géant de Halle'
'Grote Bonte Zellernoot'
'Gunslebert'
'Gustav's Zellernuss'
'Halle'sche Riesen' ('Géant de Halle'; 'Merveille de Bollwiller'; 'Grosze Zellernuss')
'Impératrice Eugénie'
'Impériale de Trebizonde'

Corylus avellana (continued)

'Itraski Dugi'
'Jemstegaard 5'
'Kentish Cob'
'Lambert's Filbert': 'Lange Spaanse'
'Lange Spaanse' ('Lambert's Filbert')
'Lange Tidlig Zellernoot'
'Lansing'
'Louis Berger' ('Bergeri')
'Merveille de Bollwiller': 'Halle'sche Riesen'
'Morell'
'Mortarella'
'Négret'
'Neue Riesen'
'Nottingham Frühe'
'Palaz'
'Pearson's Prolific'
'Précoce de Frauendorf': 'Frühe von Frauendorf'
'Princess Royal' ('Duke of Edinburgh')
'Rode Lambertsnoot': 'Roodpit Lambertsnoot'
'Rode Zellernoot'
'Romain'
'Romeinse Noot'
'Roodpit Lambertsnoot' ('Rode Lambertsnoot')
'Ségorbe'
'Tombul'
'Tonda di Giffoni'
'Tonda Romana'
'Webb's Prize Cob'
'Winsele Weller'
'Witpit Lambertsnoot'

Cydonia oblonga

'Agvambari'
'Champion'
'E-komek'
'Isfahan'
'Konda'
'Konstantinopeler'
'Le Bourgeaut'
'Leskovacz'
'Ludovic'
'Matador'
'Portugal'
'Rea's Mammoth'
'Ronda'
'Scharms'
'Serbian'
'Vranja'

Ficus carica

- 'Brown Turkey'
- 'Marseillaise' ('White Marseillaise'; 'White Fig')
- 'White Fig': 'Marseillaise'
- 'White Marseillaise': 'Marseillaise'

Juglans regia

- 'Amphyon'
- 'Axel'
- 'Bel'
- 'Broadview'
- 'Buccaneer'
- 'Carpathian'
- 'Coenen'
- 'Corne'
- 'Esterhazy'
- 'Fey's Spezial'
- 'Franquette'
- 'Hansen'
- 'Harrison'
- 'Meylannaise'
- 'M-Lo'
- 'Parisienne'
- 'Plovdivski'
- 'Proslavski'
- 'Rita'
- 'Solèze'
- 'Weinsberg I'
- 'Zoelen'
- 'Nr 16'
- 'Nr 26'
- 'Nr 120'
- 'Nr 139'
- 'Nr 286'
- 'Nr 360'
- 'Nr 1247'
- 'Nr 1335'
- 'Nr 5109'

Malus domestica

- 'Abbondanza'
- 'Akane'
- 'Akita Gold'
- 'Alice'
- 'Alkmene'
- 'Alkmene Cevaal'
- 'Ambro'
- 'Ananas Reinette'
- 'Anna'
- 'Arlet'
- 'Aroma'

Malus domestica (continued)

'Astrakan White'
'Auralia'
Ballerina: 'Maipole'
'Baujade'
'Baumann's Reinette'
'Beatrix'
'Beauty Cox'
'Beauty of Bath'
'Beckerstar'
'Bel-el'
'Belle de Boskoop': 'Schone van Boskoop'
'Belle-Fleur à Large Mouche': 'Dubbele Bellefleur'
'Benoni'
'Bernier Rosenapfel'
'Bielaar'
'Blenheim': 'Blenheim Orange'
'Blenheim Orange' ('Blenheim')
'Bloemeezoet' ('Zoete Bloemee')
'Bodet Neergaard'
'Bogh's Citronable'
'Bohemia'
'Bohnapfel'
Bolero: 'Tuscan'
'Boskoop de Jongh'
'Brabant Bellefleur'
'Braebite'
'Braeburn'
'Bramley's Seedling'
'Campsur'
'Carola': 'Kalco'
'Celica' (Welbo)
'Cepiland'
'Cevaal'
'Champagnereinet'
'Champagnezoet'
'Champion'
'Charles Ross'
'Charlotte'
'Citroenappel'
'Clivia'
'Close'
'Cortland'
'Court-Pendu'
'Cox la Vera'
'Cox's Orange Kummer'
'Cox's Orange Pippin'
'Cox Zwanenburg'
'Crispin': 'Mutsu'
'Crowngold'
'Dali': 'Gloster'
'Daliest'
'Dalili'

Malus domestica (continued)

'Daliprai'
'Daliter'
'Dalivair'
'Dantziger Kantapfel'
'Decosta'
'Delcorf'
'Delbard Estivale'
'Delgollune'
'Deljeni'
'Delorque'
'Diana Spur'
'Dijkmanszoet'
'Discovery'
'Doppelte Zwiebelapfel' ('Vlaamse Schijveling')
'Dronning Louise'
'Drentsche Bellefleur'
'Dubbele Bellefleur' ('Belle-Fleur à Large Mouche')
'Dubbele Rode Bellefleur'
'Dubbele Zoete Aagt'
'Dulmen Rose'
'Early Victoria'
'Edward VII'
'Efafay'
'Egremont Russet'
'Elan'
'Elando'
'El-Armand'
'Elise'
'Ellison's Orange'
'Elshof'
'Elstar' (Elstar van Vliet)
'Elstar Groen'
'Elstar Reinhardt'
Elstar van Vliet: 'Elstar'
'Elvani'
'Empire'
'Engelse Bellefleur'
'English Winter Goldpearmain': 'King of the Pippins'
'Eysdener Klumpke'
'Falstaff'
'Fantazja'
'Fiesta'
'Finkenwerder Prinz'
Flamenco: 'Obelisk'
'Fortune': 'Laxton's Fortune'
'Franse Bellefleur'
'Franse Zure'
'Freedom'
'Freiherr von Berlepsch'
'Fuji'
'Gala'
Galamust: 'Regal Prince'

Malus domestica (continued)

'Galaxy'
'Garden Spur Red'
'Geheimrat Breuhahn'
'Geheimrat Dr Oldenburg'
'George Cave'
'Glockenapfel'
'Glorie van Holland'
'Gloster' ('Dali')
'Goedhof'
'Golden Auvil Spur'
'Golden Delicious'
'Golden Pearmain'
'Golden Yellospur'
'Goldenir'
'Goldensheen'
'Goldrenette von Blenheim'
'Goudpippeling': 'Pépin d'Or'
'Goudreinette': 'Schone van Boskoop'
'Grahams Royal Jubilee': 'Royal Jubilee'
'Granny Smith'
'Grauwe Fransche Reinette': 'Reinette Grise'
'Gravenstein'
'Greensleeves'
'Grenadeer'
'Grijze Rabouwe'
'Groninger Kroon'
'Gronsvelder Klumpke'
'Guldborg'
'Helibaret'
'Herma'
'Hermien van Eibergen'
'Hibernal'
'Hidala'
'Himekami'
'Holstein' ('Holsteiner Cox')
'Honingszoet'
'Horneburger Pfannkuchen'
'Howgate Wonder'
'Huismanszoet'
'Idared'
'Ilrod Pingeon'
'Ingol'
'Ingrid Marie'
'Ivette'
'Iwakami'
'Jacob Fisher'
'Jacques Lebel'
'Jamba 69'
'James Grieve'
'James Grieve Lired'
'Jan Steen'
'Jasappel'

Malus domestica (continued)

'Jerseymac'
'Jomar'
'Jomured'
'Jonabel'
'Jonagold' (Jonagold Highwood; Jonagold 2000; Wilmuta)
'Jonagold Boerekamp'
Jonagold Highwood: 'Jonagold'
Jonagold 2000: 'Jonagold'
'Jonagored'
'Jonakap'
'Jonaliza'
'Jonared'
'Jonathan'
'Jonaveld'
'Jored'
'Josegold'
'Jos Musch'
'Julired'
'Jupiter'
'Kaiser Wilhelm'
'Kalco' ('Carola')
'Karmijn de Sonnaville'
'Katja' ('Katy')
'Katy': 'Katja'
'Kent'
'Kesterens Wijnzuur'
'Keswick Codlin'
'Keuleman'
'King Jonagold'
'King of the Pippins' ('English Winter Goldpearmain'; 'Reine des Reinettes')
'Königlicher Kurzstiel'
'Koningszoet'
'Koningszuur'
'Korallo'
'Lancep'
'Landsberger Renette'
'Lane's Prince Albert'
'Last Minute'
'Laxton's Epicure'
'Laxton's Fortune' ('Fortune')
'Laxton's Superb'
'Lemoen' ('Lemoenappel')
'Lemoenappel': 'Lemoen'
'Leo-appel'
'Lerates'
'Lirow Delicious'
'Lizzy'
'Lobo'
'Lodi'
'Lombarts Calville'
'Lomjon'
'Lord Lambourne'

Malus domestica (continued)

'Lucky Chance'
'Luntersche Pippeling'
'Maglemen'
'Maigold'
'Manks Codlin'
'Mantet'
'Mark'
'Maunzenapfel'
'Maypole' (Ballerina)
'McIntosh'
'McIntosh Imperial All Red'
'Meirose'
'Meran'
'Merlyn'
'Merton Worcester'
'Millicent Barnes'
'Mio'
'Mitchgla' (Mondial Gala)
Mondial Gala: 'Mitchgla'
'Möleskou'
'Monidel'
'Monty Carald'
'Mouton'
'Mutsu' ('Crispin')
'Nannetet Bastard'
'New Jonagold'
'Newton Wonder'
'Nicobel'
'Notarisappel'
'Novajo'
'Obelisk' (Flamenco)
'Octava'
'Odin'
'Ontario'
'Oranje de Sonnaville'
'Orleans Reinette'
'Ossekop'
'Oude Wijven'
'Pater van den Elsen'
'Peterselie-appel'
'Pépin d'Or' ('Goudpippeling')
'Perzikrode Zomerappel'
'Piderstrup'
'Pigeon'
'Pilot'
'Pinova'
'Piros'
'Pohorska'
Polka: 'Trajan'
'Pomme d'Orange'
'Pomme Rose'
'Present van Engeland'

Malus domestica (continued)

'Prilov Delises'
'Prima'
'Primus'
'Prince d'Haemer'
'Princesse Noble'
'Prinz Albert von Preussen'
'Prinzenapfel'
'Priscilla'
'Queen Cox'
'Quinte'
'Rabouw'
'Rafzubin' (Rubinette)
'Rambours'
'Redaphough'
'Red Boskoop': 'Rode Boskoop'
'Red Chief'
'Red Delicious'
'Red Devil'
'Red Elstar'
'Red Jonathan': 'Rode Jonathan'
'Red Melba'
'Red Ruby'
'Red Spur Delicious'
'Regal Prince' (Gala Must)
'Reglindis'
'Reijmerelstar'
'Reijmerstokker'
'Reine des Reinettes': 'King of the Pippins'
'Reinette Descadre'
'Reinette de France'
'Reinette du Canada'
'Reinette du Mans'
'Reinette Grise' ('Grauwe Fransche Reinette')
'Reinette Rouge Etoilée': 'Sterappel'
'Reinette van Ekenstein'
'Remo'
'Retina'
'Rewena'
'Ribston Pippin'
'Richared Delicious'
'Roda Mantet'
'Rode Boskoop' ('Red Boskoop')
'Rode Calvin'
'Rode Delcorf Husselman'
'Rode Dijkmanszoet'
'Rode Dubbele Keuleman'
'Rode Efafay'
'Rode Ingrid Marie'
'Rode Jonathan' ('Red Jonathan')
'Rode Winston'
'Roggeappel'
'Romagold'

Malus domestica (continued)

'Rome Beauty'
'Roter Berlepsch'
'Roter Eiserapfel'
'Roter Gravensteiner'
'Roter Holsteiner'
Royal Gala: 'Tenroy'
'Royal Jubilee' ('Grahams Royal Jubilee')
'Royal Red Delicious'
Rubinette: 'Rafzubin'
'Rubinstar'
'Ruva'
'Sampion'
'Sansa'
'Scarlet Benoni'
'Scarlet Pimpernel': 'Stark's Earliest'
'Schafer'
'Schellinkhouter'
'Schneica'
'Schneica Jonica'
'Schneiderapfel'
'Schöner von Nordhausen'
'Schone van Boskoop' ('Belle de Boskoop'; 'GoudreINETTE')
'Senshu'
'Septer'
'Shamrock'
'Shierner'
'Signe Tillisch'
'Smeetse'
'Spartan'
'Spencer'
'Speon'
'Spijon'
'Stahlprinz'
'Starham'
'Starking'
'Starkrimson Delicious'
'Stark's Earliest' ('Scarlet Pimpernel')
'Starkspur Golden Delicious'
'Stayman's Red'
'Stayman's Winesap'
'Sterappel' ('ReINETTE Rouge Etoilée')
'Suffolk Superb'
'Summerred'
'Suntan'
'Superstarking'
'Sweet Caroline'
'Taunton Cross'
'Telamon' (Waltz)
'Tenroy' (Royal Gala)
'Tonnes'
'Topred'
'Trajan' (Polka)

Malus domestica (continued)

'Transparente de Croncels'
'Transparente Jaune': 'Yellow Transparent'
'Tuinzoet'
'Tukker'
'Tulpappel'
'Tuscan' (Bolero)
'Tydeman's Early'
'Valkappel'
'Vanda'
'Virginia Crab'
'Vista Bella'
'Von Zuccalmaglios Renette'
Waltz: 'Telamon'
Welbo: 'Celica'
'Wellsbur Delicious'
'Wienerker'
Wilmuta: 'Jonagold'
'Winesap'
'Winstar'
'Winston'
'Winter Banana'
'Winter Princess'
'Worcester Pearmain'
'Yellow Transparent' ('Transparente Jaune')
'Yzerappel'
'Zabergau Renette'
'Zigeunerin'
'Zijden Hempje'
'Zoete Aagt'
'Zoete Bellefleur'
'Zoete Bloemee': 'Bloemeezoet'
'Zoete Ermgaard'
'Zoete Kroon'
'Zoete Oranje'
'Zoete Paradijs'
'Zoete Pippeling'
'Zoete Winterkroon'

Mespilus germanica

'Boom en Vrucht'
'Bredase Reus' ('Dutch')
'Dutch': 'Bredase Reus'
'Macrocarpa'
'Nottingham'
'Royal'
'Sultan'
'Westerveld'

Morus alba

Morus nigra

Prunus armeniaca

- 'Bredase'
- 'Hongaarse'
- 'Moorpark'
- 'Royal'
- 'Tros Oranje'

Prunus avium

- 'Abesse de Moulant'
- 'Annabella'
- 'Bianca'
- 'Bigarreau Burlat'
- 'Bigarreau Napoléon' ('Napoléon Ier')
- 'Bing'
- 'Black Heart'
- 'Blankette'
- 'Bourtoulse'
- 'Bruine Spaanse Kers' ('Bruine Vleeskers')
- 'Bruine Vleeskers': 'Bruine Spaanse Kers'
- 'Burbank'
- 'Burlat'
- 'Büttners Rote Knorpelkirsche'
- 'Castor'
- 'Cob'
- 'Compact Stella'
- 'Corum'
- 'Delkarsun'
- 'Duroni'
- 'Early Prolific'
- 'Early Rivers'
- 'Elmer'
- 'Ferovia'
- 'Fromms Herzkirsche'
- 'Frühe Französche' ('Lamotte')
- 'Frühe Meckenheimer'
- 'Früheste der Mark'
- 'Garden Bing'
- 'Gemserdorfer'
- 'Gilbert'
- 'Gros Royal'
- 'Grosse Späte Schwarze Knorpelkirsche'
- 'Hardy Giant'
- 'Hedelfinger': 'Hedelfinger Riesenkirsche'
- 'Hedelfinger Riesenkirsche' ('Hedelfinger')
- 'Hoeve Dobbelsstein'
- 'Inspecteur Löhns'
- 'Jaboulay'
- 'Johanna'
- 'Jubilee'

Prunus avium (continued)

'Kassins Frühe'
'Kernielse'
'Klerk'
'Koningskers'
'Kordia'
'Lambert'
'Lambert Compact'
'Lamotte': 'Frühe Französische'
'Lapins'
'Markies': 'Pater van Mansfeld'
'Merchant'
'Merton Bigarreau'
'Merton Glory'
'Merton Premier'
'Mierlose Zwarte'
'Montmorency'
'Napoléon Ier': 'Bigarreau Napoléon'
'Octavia'
'Pater van Mansfeld' ('Markies')
'Pollux'
'President'
'Puther Dikke'
'Rainier'
'Regina'
'Reine Hortense'
'Republican'
'Royal An'
'Sam'
'Sandra Precose'
'Saylor'
'Schneider's Späte Knorpelkirsche'
'Sharo'
'Star'
'Stella'
'Steyl'
'Summit'
'Sunburst'
'Udense Spaanse'
'Valeska'
'Van'
'Varikse Zwarte'
'Venus'
'Viola'
'Vroege van Werder' ('Zeeuwse Bruine')
'Vroege Waalse'
'Weisse Herzkirsche': 'White Heart'
'White Heart' ('Weisse Herzkirsche')
'Wijnkers'
'Zeeuwse Bruine': 'Vroege van Werder'

Prunus cerasus* + *P. cerasus* × *P. avium

'Dubbele Meikers': 'Meikers'
'Elmer'
'Kelleris 16'
'Kentish' ('Rode Waalse')
'May Duke': 'Meikers'
'Meikers' ('Dubbele Meikers'; 'May Duke')
'Morel' ('Rheinische Schattenmorelle')
'Rheinische Schattenmorelle': 'Morel'
'Rode Waalse': 'Kentish'
'Stevnsbär'
'Zeeuwse Zoete Morel'

Prunus domestica

'Abrikoospruim'
'Altesse Double'
'Anna Späth'
'Beauty'
'Belle de Louvain'
'Belspruim'
'Betuwse Kwets'
'Blauwe Wijnpruim': 'Monsieur Hâtif'
'Bleue de Belgique'
'Bluefre'
'Bluerock'
'Bühler Frühzwetsche'
'Burbank'
'Colombien'
'Czar': 'The Czar'
'Damson'
'Delikya'
'Dubbele Boerenwitte'
'Early Laxton'
'Early Prolific' ('Early Rivers')
'Early Rivers': 'Early Prolific'
'Edda'
'Edwards'
'Eldense Blauwe'
'Enkele Boerenwitte'
'Ferciana'
'Fercino'
'Ferdor'
'Fereley'
'Golden Gage': 'Reine-Claude d'Oullins'
'Golden Japan'
'Green Gage': 'Reine-Claude Verte'
'Hauszwetsche'
'Herman'
'Hongaarse Kwets'
'Italiaanse Kwets'
'June Blood'
'Kerechter vom Vorbirge'

Prunus domestica (continued)

'Kirkes'
'Krikon'
'Magna Glauca'
'Marjorie's Seedling'
'Mayflower'
'Micronette'
'Mirabelle de Metz'
'Mirabelle de Nancy'
'Monarch'
'Monsieur Hâtif' ('Blauwe Wijnpruim')
'Myruni'
'Ontario'
'Opal'
'Pixi'
'Pocegaca'
'President'
'Prof. Columbien'
'Pruimedant'
'Prune d'Agen'
'Rademaker'
'Reine Claude Crottée'
'Reine Claude d'Althan'
'Reine Claude d'Oullins' ('Golden Gage')
'Reine Claude Sweykhuisen'
'Reine Claude van Schouwen'
'Reine Claude Verte' ('Green Gage')
'Reine Victoria': 'Victoria'
'Ruth Gerstetter'
'Sanctus Hubertus'
'Shiroplum'
'Stanley'
'Ste Catharine' ('St. Katrien')
'St. Katrien': 'Ste Catharine'
'Strival'
'Sultan'
'The Czar' ('Czar')
'Tonneboer'
'Unica'
'Victoria' ('Reine Victoria')
'Vroege Opal'
'Vroege Tolse'
'Wangenheimer Frühzwetsche'
'Warwickshire Drooper'
'Washington'
'Wijnpruim'
'Wolters Blauwe'
'Yumir'
'Zoete Kwets'

Prunus dulcis (*P. amygdalus*)

'Robijn' ('5404')

Prunus persica

'Amsden'
'Brochemse'
'Champion'
'Charles Ingouf'
'Duke of York'
'Gloire Lyonnaise'
'J.H. Hale'
'Johnny Brack'
'Kwekersgoud'
'Lady'
'Montagne'
'Peregrine'
'Princess of Wales'
'Redhaven'
'Roter Ellerstädler'
'Rubira'
'Salwey'
'Schone uit het Westland'
'Southaven'
'Tardive de Brunel'
'Vaes Oogst'
'Victor'
'Vilmorin'
'Wassenberger'
'Witte Montagne'

Prunus persica* var. *nucipersica

'Early Blaze'
'Mme Blanchet'
'Nectared'
'Nectarine Dwarf'
'Red Gold'
'Rubygold'
'Sungrand'

Pyrus communis

'Abate Fetel'
'Alexandrine Douillard'
'Avezaath Kapel'
'Belle Louise'
'Belle Lucrative' ('Seigneur d'Esperen')
'Bergamot d'Esperen'
'Bergamot Mettrich'
'Bergamot Philipot'
'Beurré Alexandre Lucas' ('Dubbele Flip')
'Beurré Bosc' ('Kaiser Alexander')
'Beurré Clairgeau'
'Beurré d'Anjou'
'Beurré de Mérode': 'Doyenné Boussoch'
'Beurré Hardepont'

Pyrus communis (continued)

'Beurré Hardy'
'Beurré Lebrun'
'Beurré Superfin'
'Bloedpeer'
'Bongerspeer'
'Bonne Louise d'Avranches'
'Brederode'
'Brokmal'
'Bruine Kriekpeer'
'Calebasse Bosc'
'Calebasse de Hiver'
'Charmuta'
'Charneux' ('Légipont')
'Clapp's Favourite'
'Clara Frys'
'Comtesse de Paris'
'Concorde'
'Condo'
'Conference'
'Conseiller à la Cour'
'Curé': 'Le Curé'
'Dawn'
'Daygon'
'Daynir'
'Daytor'
'Docteur Jules Guyot'
'Dolacomì' (Jowil)
'Doyenné Boussoch' ('Beurré de Mérode')
'Doyenné du Comice'
'Dubbele Bergamot'
'Dubbele Flip': 'Beurré Alexandre Lucas'
'Dubbele Jut'
'Dubbele Oranje Bergamot'
'Duc de Bordeaux'
'Duchesse d'Angoulême'
'Durondeau'
'El Dorado'
'Emile d'Heyst'
'Franse Wijnpeer'
'Général Leclerc'
'Gertrude'
'Gieser Wildeman'
'Greze'
'Harrow Sweet'
'Herfstpeer van Geulle'
'Jeanne d'Arc'
'Joséphine de Malines'
Jowil: 'Dolacomì'
'Jules d'Airolles'
'Jut' ('Juttepeer')
'Juttepeer': 'Jut'
'Kaiser Alexander'

Pyrus communis (continued)

'Kleipeer' ('Winterjan')
'Kruidenierspeer'
'Lectier'
'Le Curé' ('Curé')
'Légipont': 'Charneux'
'Lombacad'
'Maagdenpeer'
'Madame Bonne Fond'
'Mac'
'Magness'
'Marguérite Marillat'
'Münsterbirne' (Munsterpeer')
'Munsterpeer': 'Mündsterbirne'
'New Eliya Gurnsinghe'
'Noordhollandsche Suikerpeer'
'Nouveau Poiteau'
'Novi'
'Olivier de Serres'
'Oranje Bergamotte'
'Oranjepeer'
'Packham's Triumph'
'Passe Crassane'
'Passe Crassane Rouge'
'Pastoorpeer'
'Pierre Corneille'
'Pitmaston Duchess' ('Williams Duchess')
'Pompppeer'
'Pondspeer'
'Précoce de Trévoux'
'Précoce van Wilhelminadorp'
'Presentpeer'
'President Drouard'
'President Roosevelt'
'Primo Conference'
'Rode Clapp's Favourite'
'Rode Williams'
'Saint Rémy'
'Santa Maria'
'Schoenmaker'
'Seigneur d'Espéren': 'Belle Lucrative'
'Sijjespeer'
'Soldat Laboureur'
'Souvenir de Congres'
'Star'
'Steinbusch'
'Supertrévoux'
'Swiss Williams'
'Triomphe de Vienne'
'Trosjespeer'
'Valse IJsbout'
'Verdi'
'Welleman' ('Wellemanpeer')

Pyrus communis (continued)

- 'Wellemanpeer': 'Welleman'
- 'Williams' ('Williams Bon Chrétien')
- 'Williams Bon Chrétien': 'Williams'
- 'Williams Duchess': 'Pitmaston Duchess'
- 'Winterbergamotte'
- 'Winterjan': 'Kleipeer'
- 'Winterléqipont'
- 'Winterrietpeer'
- 'Yzendijker'
- 'Zitronebirne'
- 'Zoete Brederode'
- 'Zwijndrechtse Wijnpeer'

Pyrus pyrifolia

- 'Chojuro'
- 'Hayatama'
- 'Hosui'
- 'Kosui'
- 'Niiitaka'
- 'Nijisseiki'
- 'Shinko'
- 'Shinseiki'
- 'Shinsui'
- 'Sydo'
- 'Tama'

Ribes nigrum

- 'Akkermans Bes'
- 'Baldwin' ('Baldwin Hilltop')
- 'Baldwin Hilltop': 'Baldwin'
- 'Ben Alder'
- 'Ben Lomond'
- 'Ben More'
- 'Ben Nevis'
- 'Ben Sarek'
- 'Ben Tirran'
- 'Blackdown'
- 'Black Reward'
- 'Boskoop Giant' ('Rosenthals Langtraubige Schwarze')
- 'Brødtorp'
- 'Burga'
- 'Consort'
- 'Cotswold Cross'
- 'Daniels' September'
- 'Goliath'
- 'Green's Black': 'Hatton Black'
- 'Hatton Black' ('Green's Black')
- 'Invigo'
- 'Jet'
- 'Jogranda'

Ribes nigrum (continued)

'Leandra'
'Meitgo'
'Noir de Bourgogne'
'Öjebyn'
'Ometa'
'Oteló'
'Pamjat Mishurina'
'Phoenix'
'Risager'
'Roodknop'
'Rosenthal's Langtraubige Schwarze': 'Boskoop Giant'
'Silvergrieter's Zwarte'
'Störklass'
'Tenah'
'Titania'
'Triton'
'Tsema'
'Wellington XXX'
'Westra'

Ribes rubrum (red)

'Albatros'
'Augustus'
'Cassa'
'Erstling aus Vierlanden': 'Rote Vierländer'
'Fay's Prolific'
'Fortun'
'Heinemann's Rote Spätlese' ('Rote Spätlese')
'Hersta'
'Jensen's Zwerg'
'Jonkheer van Tets'
'Jotun'
'Junifer'
'Lacks Monster'
'Laxton's Nr 1'
'Maarse's Prominent'
'Mactor'
'Mortun'
'Prince Albert'
'Red Lake'
'Red Start'
'Roda Hollandska': 'Rote Holländische'
'Rode Rebel'
'Rolan'
'Rondom'
'Roodneus'
'Rosa Sport'
'Rosetta'
'Rote Holländische' ('Roda Hollandska')
'Rote Spätlese': 'Heinemann's Rote Spätlese'
'Rote Vierländer' ('Erstling aus Vierlanden')

Ribes rubrum (red) (continued)

'Rotet'
'Rovada'
'Soeur de Claire'
'Stanza'
'Werdavia'
'Zitavia'

Ribes rubrum (white)

'Bar-le-Duc' ('Witte van Bar-le-Duc')
'Blanka'
'Cerise Blanche'
'Gloire des Sablons'
'Hollandse Witte': 'Witte Hollander'
'Primus'
'Weisse aus Jüterbog'
'Weisse Perle': 'Witte Parel'
'Weisse Versailler'
'White Pearl': 'Witte Parel'
'Witte Hollander' ('Hollandse Witte')
'Witte Parel' ('Weisse Perle'; 'White Pearl')
'Witte van Bar-le-Duc': 'Bar-le-Duc'

Ribes uva-crispa

'Achilles'
'Anneli'
'Black Velvet'
'Capivator'
'Careless'
'Crown Bob' ('Lentse Blonde')
'Early Sulphur'
'Engelse Witte': 'Whitesmith'
'Golda'
'Goudbal'
'Greenfinch'
'Green Willow'
'Grüne Hansa'
'Hinnonmäki Grön'
'Hinnonmäki Gul'
'Hinnonmäki Röd'
'Höning's Frühe'
'Invicta'
'Katharina Ohlenburg'
'Legler'
'Lentse Blonde': 'Crown Bob'
'Lepaan Punainen'
'Leveller'
'Maiherzog': 'May Duke'
'May Duke' ('Maiherzog')
'Mucurines'
'Rosko'

Ribes uva-crispa (continued)

- 'Rote Triumphbeere': 'Winham's Industry'
- 'Starfructa Dunkelrot'
- 'Weisse Neckartal'
- 'Weisse Triumphbeere': 'Whitesmith'
- 'Whinham's Industry' ('Rote Triumphbeere')
- 'Whitesmith' ('Engelse Witte'; 'Weisse Triumphbeere')

Ribes (hybrids)

- 'Jochina'
- 'Jostaberry'
- 'Worcesterberry'

Rubus arcticus subsp. *stellarcticus*

- 'Anna'
- 'Beata'
- 'Linda'
- 'Sofia'
- 'Valentina'

Rubus fruticosus

- 'Ashton Cross'
- 'Black Diamond': 'Himalaya'
- 'Black Satin'
- 'Blacky': 'Thornless Evergreen'
- 'Chester Thornless'
- 'Dirksen Thornless'
- 'Himalaya' ('Black Diamond'; 'Theodor Reimers')
- 'Hull Thornless'
- 'Jumbo'
- 'Kotata'
- 'Loch Ness'
- 'Marion'
- 'Merton Thornless'
- 'Oregon Evergreen'
- 'Smoothstem'
- 'Theodor Reimers': 'Himalaya'
- 'Thornfree'
- 'Thornless Evergreen' ('Blacky')
- 'Thornless Hull'

Rubus idaeus

- 'Ambition'
- 'Augusta'
- 'Autumn Bliss'
- 'Baron de Wavre'
- 'Baumforth's Seedling'
- 'Chilcotin'
- 'Chilliwack'
- 'Comox'

Rubus idaeus (continued)

'Cumberland'
'Eversdijk'
'Fallgold'
'Fallred'
'Fantasia'
'Framita'
'Glen Coe'
'Glen Clova'
'Glen Isla'
'Glen Lyon'
'Glen Moy'
'Glen Prosen'
'Golden Everest'
'Golden Queen'
'Gradina'
'Haida'
'Héritage'
'Himbo Queen'
'Indian Summer'
'Jochems Roem'
'Joy'
'Jumbo'
'Leo'
'Lloyd George'
'Malling Delight'
'Malling Exploit'
'Malling Jewel'
'Malling Promise'
'Marwé'
'Meeker'
'Nootka'
'Ottawa'
'Phyllis King'
'Podgorina'
'Preussen'
'Puyallup Large'
'Radboud C': 'Rode Radboud'
'Rafzeter'
'Rode Radboud' ('Radboud C')
'Rumiloba'
'Rusilva'
'Rutrago'
'Schönemann'
'September'
'Sirius'
'Skeena'
'Spica'
'Sunberry'
'Titan'
'Tummelberry'
'Veten'
'Willamette'

Rubus idaeus (continued)

- 'Zefa Herbsternte' ('Zefa Remontante')
- 'Zefa Remontante': 'Zefa Herbsternte'

Rubus phoenicolasius

Rubus (hybrids)

- 'Bedford Giant'
- 'Boysenberry'
- 'Loganberry'
- 'Tayberry'
- 'Thornless Boysenberry'
- 'Thornless Loganberry'

Sambucus nigra

- 'Allesoe'
- 'Donau'
- 'Hamburg'
- 'Haschberg'
- 'Korsor'
- 'Riese aus Vossloch'
- 'Sambu'

Vaccinium angustifolium

- 'Tophat'

Vaccinium corymbosum

- 'Ama' ('Heerma I')
- 'Ammerland'
- 'Berkeley'
- 'Bluechip'
- 'Bluecrop'
- 'Bluehaven'
- 'Bluejay'
- 'Blueray'
- 'Blueridge'
- 'Blue Rose'
- 'Bluetta'
- 'Brigitta Blue'
- 'Cabot'
- 'Cape Fear'
- 'Caroline Blue'
- 'Collins'
- 'Concord'
- 'Coville'
- 'Dixi'
- 'Duke'
- 'Earliblue'
- 'Early Black'

Vaccinium corymbosum (continued)

'Elisabeth'
'Elliot'
'Emblue'
'Goldtraube 23'
'Goldtraube 71'
'Grover'
'Heerma I': 'Ama'
'Heerma II'
'Herbert'
'Ivanhoe'
'Jersey'
'Meader'
'Neben'
'Nelson'
'Northland'
'O'Neal'
'Patriot'
'Pemperton'
'Pioneer'
'Rubel'
'Spartan'
'Stanley'
'Sunshine Blue'
'Weymouth'

Vaccinium macrocarpon

'Early Black'
'Hamilton'
'Pilgrim'

Vaccinium vitis-idaea

'Erntedank'
'Erntekrone'
'Erntesegeu'
'Koralle'
'Red Pearl'

Vitis

'Alicante': 'Black Alicante'
'Aurore'
'Black Alicante' ('Alicante')
'Black Hamburg': 'Frankenthaler'
'Blauer Burgunder' ('Pineau')
'Blauer Portugieser'
'Boskoop Glory' ('Glorie van Boskoop')
'Brant'
'Dr Schmittmanns': 'Früher Malingre'
'Fatja Augusztusi Muskotaly'
'Fatja Csabagyongye'

Vitis (continued)

- 'Fatja Favourite'
- 'Fatja Zalagyongye'
- 'Frangola'
- 'Frankenthaler' ('Black Hamburg')
- 'Früher Malingre' ('Dr Schmittmanns')
- 'Glorie van Boskoop': 'Boskoop Glory'
- 'Golden Champion'
- 'Gros Maroc'
- 'Heidenheimer'
- 'Himrod'
- 'Maréchal Foch'
- 'Mitschurinski'
- 'Müller-Thurgau'
- 'Muscaat van Alexandrië' ('Muscat d'Alexandrie')
- 'Muscat Boskoop'
- 'Muscat d'Alexandrie': 'Muscaat van Alexandrië'
- 'Nordica'
- 'Perle de Czaba'
- 'Pineau': 'Blauer Burgunder'
- 'Pinot M. Wrotham'
- 'Piros Chassalas'
- 'Précoce de Malingre'
- 'Professor Aberson'
- 'Pulchra'
- 'Rembrandt'
- 'Royal Muscadine'
- 'Schuyler'
- 'Spätburgunder'
- 'Vroege van der Laan'
- 'Weisser Boskoop'
- 'West Frisia'
- 'White Alicante'
- 'Witte Frankendaler'
- 'Witte van Tol'

ONDERSTAMMEN VOOR VRUCHTBOMEN
ROOT STOCKS FOR FRUIT TREES
UNTERLAGEN FÜR OBSTBÄUME
PORTE GREFFES POUR DES ARBRES FRUITIERS

Malus domestica

- 'A 2' ('Alnarp') (*M. sylvestris*)
- 'Antonovka' (*M. sylvestris*)
- 'B 9' ('Budagovski 9')
- 'Bittenfelder' (*M. sylvestris*)
- 'Jork'
- 'Mac 9'
- 'M 1'
- 'M 2'
- 'M 4'
- 'M 7'
- 'M 9'
- 'M 11'
- 'M 13'
- 'M 16'
- 'M 20'
- 'M 25'
- 'M 26'
- 'M 27'
- 'MM 104'
- 'MM 106'
- 'MM 109'
- 'MM 111'
- 'Polan 59'
- 'Polan 60'
- 'P 22'

Prunus armeniaca

- 'Brompton' (*P. domestica*)
- 'St Julien A' (*P. domestica* subsp. *insititia*)

Prunus avium

- 'Charger' (*P. avium*)
- 'Colt' (*P. avium* × *P. pseudocerasus*)
- 'Edabriz'
- 'GM 61-1' (*P. dawyckensis*)
- 'GM 79' (*P. canescens*)
- 'Grama Boxu'
- 'Grama Mono'
- 'Grama Trefa'
- 'MF 12/1' (*P. avium*)

Prunus cerasus

Prunus mahaleb

Prunus mahaleb 'CT500'

Prunus dulcis

'Brompton' (*P. domestica*)

'St Julien A' (*P. domestica* subsp. *insititia*)

Prunus persica* + *P. persica* subsp. *nucipersica

'Brompton' (*P. domestica*)

'Gele Kroos' (*P. domestica* subsp. *insititia*)

'Kernechter vom Vorgebirge'

'St Julien A' (*P. domestica* subsp. *insititia*)

'Wassenberger'

Prunus domestica

'Brompton' (*P. domestica*)

'Brussels' ('Varkenspruim')

'Common Mussel'

'Enkele Boerenwitte'

'Gele Kroos' ('Kroosjespruim') (*P. domestica* subsp. *insititia*)

'Marianna' (*P. cerasifera* × *P. munsoniana*?)

'Micronette' (*P. pumila*)

'Myrobalan' (*P. cerasifera*)

'Myrobalan B' (*P. cerasifera*)

'Pixy' (*P. domestica* subsp. *insititia*)

'St Julien' (*P. domestica* subsp. *insititia*)

'St Julien A' (*P. domestica* subsp. *insititia*)

'Tonneboer'

Pyrus communis

'BA 29'

'Kirchensaller' (*P. communis*)

'Kwee' (*Cydonia oblonga*)

'Kwee Adams'

'Kwee d'Angers'

'Kwee de Provence'

'Kwee MA'

'Kwee MC'

'Sydo'

